ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT
HARRISONBURG, VA

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MINUTE BOOK 4

1912-1923

Ashley District, Bonds for Dayton school - 1, 5,
Armenhaut Lula Mor 3,
Accounts &c to be contracted by Board - 21
Armenhaut R.A. bridge - 48,
Acker D.C. road. 2.9, 5 r, 55, 57, 65
Same
Armenhaut, J.L. Bridge - 68, 83, 98
Almshouse - appropriation to meet road 84
Accounts - disallowed - 115, 121, 137, - 146
Accounts, Hog Ice Corp, appealed, 142
Affidavits, Van Voorhees, appeal, 148
Adding Machine, 165
Agricultural Demonstration Agent, 177-181-
Apportionment State Aid Fund, 183 - 298, 317, 385, 472, 456
Appleton, M.L., to do certain work for county 353
apportionment of fines between City Attorney & County - 362 - 367 -
Automobiles Sale of - 364
Animals - dead - to be buried 292

Almshouse -
For help - 15,
For Repairs 48, 54, 62,
Orders to Supt. 61, 66,
Statement of Supt of Almshouse - 65, - 365
Commitment - 82,
Keeper recommended, 140 - 144 - 145 - 347 - 362 - 365 -
Resolution as to almshouse, 140
Assembly Hall, 71 - 112 - 113 - 140 - 191 - 205
Almshouse - Physician to, 142 - typhoid at., 287-320
" Scooting certain persons 304
" physician to, 347
" $50.00 to Supt for nursing influenza cases 365

Board of Supervisors.

Dets &c — (Bounties for scalps 71)

Grants, Estate &c. 7382,

Resolutions - 75, 153-153-161- 2.4 Hwy Ch. Lunse roads

Baugher G. J. road - 3, 10,
Broadway & Brocks Gap road - 7, 17, 27, Changed to 48,
Bare, W. E. & C. road - 10, 15, 20
Berry & Hoe road: 27,
Bright, Henry, 36, 63, 84,
Baugher W. W. (Rd) 62,
Bridge - Bridgewater - Repairs - 124 - 163 - 173 - 183 - 188a - 188b - 196 - 209 - 213 - 215 - 116 - 224 - 230 -
" near Shenandoah, 160 - 205 - 213a - 213b 332 -
" - at Lilly & Hinton - 179 -
" Penn - Laird - Repairs 179
" - over Naked Creek, on Forge Road - 155 - 206 -
" at Hinton, 184
" across Lost Run, at Ammen Thos Woods, 184
Bridges - inspection of, 190
Bridge Lumber, 194
Burned decrees (repairs to &c) 224
Bounty (wild cats) 253
Bridgewater - McCrawford road - permanent improvement of 164
Bounty (Foxes) 284
Burial dead animals - 292,
Bounty on Crows - 302 -

Bridge over Cooks Creek at Dayton, repairs 365
" at Linkwood, repairs 365
Bowman, Brent - Clock to 375
Bounties, 439,

Bridge & Road Appts. see "Y & Z" of this index.
Broadway & Brocks Gap Rd. - 7, 17, 27, 43, 48 now, 81, 84, 85 now, 115 - 209
Broadway & Maryland Rd. 27, 38, 39, 43, 73, 75, 83 - 281 - 278 414 429 451
Bonds - Brocks Gap. 81, 83, 85, 129 - 209 - 216 - 222 - 273
" Stonewall Dist. 154
" Railroad, 157 -
Bridge - Naked Creek, 161
Bonds - County, refunding - 181 - 185 - 205 - 212 - 223 - C.H. 275
Bond & Interest fund (to credit of) 285
Bonds - County 479

Central Heights - Road changes or
Roads - 38, 45, 52, ~~66~~, 68, 72
Mt. Valley - 59, 61
Turley Trace Rd. 66 72, 75,

Committees, Jail, Court House & Alms house,
Carrico H.R. & Road - 1, 5, 13 -
Carter J.W. & road - 2-20.
Cline J.C. closing road - 11, 20, 43
Corn Club. 17
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co. 27,
Chairman Co. & road, 27, 36
Confederate Vet. 39, 107 - 178-224 - 225 -
Confederacy, daughters of, 74,
Co. Board of Health, 115 - 154
County Surveyor, 142 - 355
Cedar Rust. (Central & Plains) 155 - Ashby, 160 - 35 494 adopted & 490-494
Census, Com. of Hlthy, 157
Coal, 165
Current expenses, prorating - 184
Convict Camps application for 199 - 250
Corp - 221
Coal - 221 - 332 - 374 - 375; 461
County Records (repairs to &c) 224
Contractors Bonds - 227-228
Commissioners, allowance for 1917 - 251 - 351 1919
Cows - County or 259
Commissions (Excess) 277
County Highway System 283 -
County Supt of Roads, 305 - 307 -
" " " " Room, 308 -
" " " " to purchase air drill &c 317
County Farm Agent - See Farm Demonstrator.
Co. Supt of Roads - to license notary 332 -
Co. Supt of Road - limit of wages to be paid by 334
Co. Supt of Roads; resignation 353 353
Co. Supt of Roads - makes settlement 353
Co. Supt Roads, not to employ for 1920 - 357

County Treasurer - Harry Loy Credit 362 - 364 -
" " Required to make report 362 - 364 - 366 -
" " Excess Commissions 381
Court House Roof 451, 458
County agent 488
Cedars & Levies 490, 494

Lawyer
Court House - 190 - Remodeling 322
" Furniture &c 56,
" Repairs - 179
" Assembly Hall, 99,

Commissioner of the Revenue - pay &c
- Extending levies - 60, 146 - 199 - 251

- For listing dogs (1916) 202 - 305 -

490-494

184, 362, 367

Delinquent lists 1911 Taxes 6, 1916-p 231
Debts v Co. by Board - 21
Davis J.A. foot bridge 27
Davis, Isaac, 68,
Dogs, 159-209a-209b-383
Dog tax fund, 185-209-229
Dogs (Justices to vc) 224
Dead Bodies (refer to vc) 224
Division Supt of Schools, 227
Dry River Road in Linville District 265
Dead Animals - burial 292
Dry River Road in Plains dist, 293.
Dry-River in Rockb 444

D

Eastham St R. 1,
Evers Job Road 44, 52, 54, 58, 83,
Enumerators - Jam. J. Hay, 157
Expenditures (publication of) 224-136
Engines - 40
Erroneous assessments (L. list) 231
Edom - Singers Glen, 259-263-
Edom - Linville, 259-263-313-
Erroneous Assessment (Bank of Dayton) 277
" " N. A. Spitler 301
" " Jno. R. Mitchell 336
" " E. A. Coates 336
Electric Light Poles - permission to erect - 364

E

Fence Law – 5, Plains, 156, Linville, 164, Stonewall, 164
Fuel (1913) 36 – 115 174
Fines, List of 62, 84, 122 148, 154–180 205 335
Fellowship Road, 168, 169–178–178 180–185–288–303–344 344 351,
Farm Demonstration Agent, 177–
Ferry, – (Bridgewater) 179–
Federal Aid for Roads – 204–332–
Fishing – Open season for trout – 221
Fish – carp 221
Fuel, 221 – 274–332–
Federal Aid to Roads – 221–227–228–
Fish ladders – 232–248–278–280
Farm Demonstrator, 259–261–298–332–339–361
Foxes (bounty on) 284
Farm Agent
Sand (Dora) Quarry 314
Inmates – expense limited to, 318
Food Conservation Sign, request for removal 320
Forest Reserve Fund 332–
Forest fire protection – appropriation for – 363 488
Family, C. R. Maintenance of man 381

Gilbreath A. R. ☆ 38, 42, 47
Grubb. R.M. Est. 73, 82, 303 Season -332-
Game Wardens, 175, 197- 277-433
Game Laws 392, 432, 434, 470, 475-

Game Laws -53, 54, 135, 140, 197-199-202-232

G

Holsinger P.L. bridge — 3, 26, 82, 86,
" J.F. road - 4,
Huffman S.L. road - 11, 14, 58,
Hasler, W.H. road 16, 23,
Huffman W.H. road 24, 24
Heatwole A.F. road - 29, 35, 44, 47, 58, 72, 115
Hollinger Thomas, road - 52, 64, 69,
Hulvey D.O. road 57, 59, 115
Hartman S.b (Rd) 62, 81,
Health, Board of. 115-183-234-243-251-302-345
Hospital - Rockingham Memorial, 164
Hopkins Gap road; Thro C.R. Ritchie, 188
Hunnes Run Road - permanent improvement 6 263
Hunting (1917 season) 232
Hunting Squirrels 275
Health 316-345

Harrisonburg & Franklin Turnpike, purchased - 359 - 363
Harrisonburg & Rawley Pike, purchased 359-360-363
Harrisonburg & Rawley Pike - erection electric light poles, 364
Harrisonburg, City of - Settlement. 248
Hunting Season 470, 475;

Hawk & Owl scalp - 71

Indices to Deed Books, 106-130

Insurance-Ct House & contents, 111-379

" Stable, shed, &c., at jail, 113

Insolvent Capes & pers prop. Tax 183

Indices to Judgments 116

Jordan & J. road 19, 37, 41, 46, 85
Janitor, Courthouse, 158-164-303-304-330-357-
Jail-furnace-291 paint 345, paint, jail 345-

State aid - 1913 63;
Joint funds - 51, 74, 1914 111 175, 175 Relative application for

J

Klein, A.J. 11, 17

Kennedy, J.R. 23,

K

1917 217 1918 268 1919 324 1920 367 (2) 1920 367

Lewis – (1913) 30-34, 1914 76-78, 79-80 1915 116 1916 167-169 Lights – Bridgewater bridge 61,
Leap, A.M. 35; 41, 47 Road through C.L. Royer
Lolley, A.J. 85,
Loan, Co. Rd. & Rd. to Plains Dist, 111-
" Dog Tax fund to C. Dist 153
Linville-Edom Road, 161-
Leap, Chas. (tuberculosis) 174
Linemeaver, Joseph L. stone quarry, 181
Lands delinquent, re 183
Loans, 196-229-276-282-291-293a-293b 293c-319-319 2-319 3-319 4-319 5-328 from R.B. & P. fund-328 2-328 3-329 1-329 2-329 R.B. & P. fund to Main Entrance-329 R.B. & P. Bond Fund to R.B. & P. Road Fund-333 from Banks-334 from Banks-339 R.B. & P. Fund to R.B. & P. Fund in refunding,
Loans 339 R.B. & P. Fund to S.B. R.B.D. refunding-339 R.B. & P. Fund to refunding-339 Pleasant Hill Fund to E.B. R.B.D. refunding-344 from Banks-344 from R.B. & P. to P.B. R.B.D. refunding-345 from R.B. & P. to C.D. R.B.D. refunding-347 R.B. & P. Fund to Refunding,
Refunding to Banks 348-352 Refunding to Banks-352 Refunding from R.B. & P. Fund to C. Dist.
Loans, Special Tax 364-Refunding by R.R. & Pub. Bond Act. 366, Pages 79-Time warrant #9000.00
Little River Road 265
Linville Creek Church Road-279-305-317-
Legislation requested, eliminating Comm. of Roads re, 335-336-
Levy for 1920 – 367
Levy for 1921 – 413
Levy for 1922 – 451-

Linville District
Road changes re Edom-Singers Glen 66, 68, 75, 113-160

Loans 1922 R.B. & P. Fund
May-11- 5000.00
Aug 15 5000.00
Sept 12 5000.00
Oct 12 5000.00

1922. Loans to Glen County Fund from R.B. & P.
Aug 15 4000.00
Sept 12 2000.00
Oct 12 2000.00
Repaid Nov 11-1922 8000.00

Miller Phillip &c road - 4, 24,
Myers B.F. road - 7, 11, 83,
Morris J.W. & road - 26,
Marshall, W.N. Rd - 53,
Miller, D.F. Rd 61,
Miller, B.H. 72,
Millie Luther, 81,
Myers Mill & Suters Shop Road, 172 - 283 - 310 -
Maintenance Fund - 175 Application for Co. Supt to draw warrants 332 -
Miller, S.G. - quarry 179
Maintenance (State Roads) 228 - 232 - 235 - 261 - 262 - 282 - 286 - 315 - 328 -
Mayland - Maury State Road - 252 - 252 252 - 262
Ministers - free toll - 263 -
Monument to soldiers/war with Germany &c. 204 - 304
McClintic Pike, Legislation toward Tuley mer - 332 -
Muddy Creek Bridge, at Beavers Gap 351 -
Maintenance fund - $6500.00 - Supt to create 353
Maintenance fund for 19
Maintenance & Bridges for 1920 - 366

Nicholas Co. Rt. 39 rewood rd 6 & 7

Naked Creek bridge, 1.6.1

Overseers of the Poor - Settlements re

Stonewall 22, 65, 115-162- 323

Ashley 22, 107-164-212- 366-

Central 22, 73, 110-184- 257 359

Linville 25, 64, 103-162-209-354

Plains 22 64-110-159-212-323- 361

Open season - for Mountain Trout - 221

Open Season - Birds re (1917) 232-284-297 339
1918 1918 1919

Overseer Poor (salary increase & allowance) 234

Open Season - Squirrels - 375 334
1919

Ottobine - Spring Creek (telephone poles) 281

Open Season - Rabbits - 339
1919

Overseer Poor - Plains dist, Additional allowance for year 1919 - 357

Paul. Abram - road 3, 52, 54, 62,
Pittsburg, Manganese Co. crossing 41

Paint - 213-216-225- Paint jail 345-345 463.

Paupers Burial 345-348 subject
Pauley Bridge 465

Public Roads - As to loads, 40,

Plains District, changes of roads
Brock's Gap - 7, 17, 27, 35, 38, 48, 81, 84
Maryland - 27, 38, 39, 43, 73, 75, 83
Post Republic - Ashby 194 Dist. Line 199-249 259 - 274 - 277

Guarrios-225

Qualified voters - list of, to be furnished 333

For roads - See "W" of index & name of Petitioner
For Road petitions &c see Y & Z of index —
Rockingham Turnpike (toll) 19-174 (repairs)
Ruleman J.R. & roads - 24, 27,
Rohrer, D.H. bridge 30,
Rolling Stock Bill 58,
Rabies - 159 - 383
Rolling Stock Assessment, 160-
Resolutions - roads - 161 - 175 Ratios Hilbert 202
Reward, 174 (Layman case) 229-
Rockingham Pike - repairing Hbg & Penna - Laird, 179-183-186-
Pauls Mill Road or } 181
Dry Hollow Road
Reconstructing State Roads - 222
Road Reconstruction 222
Resolutions - (State Maintenance - 223-
Resolutions (sections with City of Harrisonburg 248
Resolutions (Road Legislation) 157-
Resolutions (County vs Cows) 259
Resolutions (Maintenance Fund) 261-262-317-
Resolutions - to pay 1/3 cost permanent
improvement of county roads - 261 - 275 Rock P. - 309-328-345-
Rushis Mill road - permanent improvement of 263
Resolutions re death of D.H. Washington 266
Resolutions - against further road construction 276
Repairs - walks about Courthouse Lawn 290
Rawley Springs Pike - taking over of 332-
" " application State to take over 459.

Roads :- Joint fund
Appointment - 37-(913)

Road Laws, 67,
Roads, use of &c. 40.
For improvement of &c, 58, 67,
" " " &c (committee) 290
" " " (Committee Federal Aid) 290

R

Shutts E.S. & road 4, 17, 19, 23, 25, 41,
Steele Arthur & road 5, 25
Supplies & c purchase of - 21
Swank, L.W. & road - 39, 41, 58, 59,
Sanfley Josephine & c - see T.B. Cline Opp. 39 -
Shifflett, Geo. W. (Rd) 54
Southall M. V (Ra) 60-75,
Shipplett W.T. (Rd) 63, 75, 83, 84,
Shifflet W.A.
Sparkling Springs Co. 78
Smiley, Henry - Rd - 81,
Spitzer, Jacob, 81
Sheriff, recision of agreement with, 109.
South Naked Creek & Furnace Road, 169
Singers Glen State Road, 197
Schools; Superintendent - 198
State Maintenance - 223-227-230
Sand & Clay Road - 275
Singers Glen - Burtners Mill road -
to Central District Line 278
Sign, or vestibule, door at Courthouse 303
Small Fox - 304-348-
Superintendent of Roads 305-
Standard Wage on roads 314
Squirrels 275
Sidewalks of Courtyard - 338-
Shenandoah River, pollution of 349-353- 349-353

Surety of 357 - 358 -
Settlement. July - 1924 - 466

Salaries & allowances of officers
Commonwealth's Atty. 39
Janitor 42

Stonewall District -
Roads - 60, 62, 75 -
Bridges - 58
Fence Law 12-100

State Aid for Road Imp. 63, 67, 74, 146-157-161-
182-183-194-199-213-236-242-249-259 Graphs-283-300-
302-317-317 2-329 apportionment 349 application for.

State Maintenance Fund - 183-213-235-304-317-317 2
374, 376-377-381

Turner J.S. & road - 19, 23, 24, 27
Tussing W.J. " 65,
Typewriter - 320

Time warrants - 364
" " - 379

Treasurer of Rockingham Co.
- List of delinquents, (1911) p. 6, (1912) 49
- Settlement (1912) p. 7, 1913 49 etc, - 1914 88 etc 1915 133 etc 1919 340 1917 237 1918 294
- Investment etc 21, 57
- Reports 21

Tolls - Gates & macadamized roads
- Rockingham Turnpike 19-28
- Edom " " 28
- Warm Springs. " 28
- Keezletown " 28
- Spring Creek rd 29
- Endricks Mill rd 38
- Broadway & Brocks Gap. 56-230
Toll Gates, 172 & 173 - 178 - ticket Brocks Gap road 180 Singers Glen to Edom 186 passes 194 laws 227

Tax tickets - printing 1915 - 126, 129, 229-231
Toll bridge - at Shenandoah, 160 -
Toll, free to ministers - Jne 15 Jan Dem Substitutes 303
Toll, warm springs price in Ashby dist, 263.
Toll - Edom - Hbrg road resumed 265
Toll - house, at Bridgewater. Sale of 266-280 rec'd 67
Tolls - may be dispensed with in Ashby district 285
Tolls - discontinuance - 289 - 290 - 306 - 307 -
Tolls - re-establishment - 293 - 298 -
Toll Gate - Election 304
Toll - Brocks Gap - 465

Van Lear A.W. road - 10, 24, 42 - fine

Wheat, Isis C.B. to road - 16, 22,
Wire N.W. to road. 39, 52,
Whitmore O.J. (Rd) 63, 67,
Warm Spring Turnpike Co. 67,
Ward, J.N. (Rds) 69, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 84
Wild cats (bounty) 253
Wages (laborers on roads) 263 - 334 - 357 -
Warm Spring Jeffy: Turnpike Co. 67
Workman's Compensation Act - 310 -
Weaver's Ford Bridge across Monday Creek 337

Roads + Bridges

Application for re-
Closing W.B. Hunt road 1,-5
Change of road through Geo N. Falk re 2,
Work in Hollow road- 3, 10,
Beaver creek bridge at L.J. Hackers 3,
Bridge over Smiths Creek, Holmings mill 3, 4,
Road through J.M. Cramer, heirs re 4,
Change in "Old Furnace" road through D.B. Lisley est
Change in Spaders Church road thru. Mrs M.A. Steele 5
Road thru B.F. Myers re 7-
" " C.M. Kegel, H.W. Sampley re 10,
Change in Mulenville road by J.W. Miller re 11
" re thru. C.E. Bare re to Bucks Co Highway 10,

Y & Z.

Yount, W.B. -road- 13-

Roads & Bridges - App- See Also under name of

H.R. Carico &c to close road at Bridgewater 1, 5, 13.

J.H. Custer &c, change of road near Geneva &c 2, 20-

G.T. Baugher &c road, Warden Hollow. 3, 10,

Abram Paul &c bridge over Beaver Creek. 3, 52,

P.L. Holsinger &c bridge over Smiths Creek 3, 26,

J.T. Holsinger &c change of road thru. C. Millers 4,

E.S. Steele &c change of rd. Furnace rd near H'bg. 4, 17, 19, 23, 25, 29-41,

Arthur Steele, change Rawley hill, Spodens ch. rd. 5,

B.F. Myers &c, road from augusta line through Braun &c 7-11

W.B. Yount &c, road - Linkle Ave Extended - 13-34, 37,

D.L. Huffman &c change road through J.W. Millers place &c 14,

C.E. Bare, road through B.F. Wolbert &c 10, 15, 20- final

Eleanor C Wheat &c, road to Bisons Gap. 16, 27,

W.H. Hooler &c changes in road thru Job Ammenhout 16, 23,

A.F. Kline &c change of road - 17

C.F. Jordan &c new road thru D. Langley 9, 35, 37, 41, 162-185.

K.S. Turner &c road through Shrewsbury 19, 23, 24, 27, 123, 161-

Philip Miller &c 4, 24, 107, 112

J.R. Kennedy &c road change &c ridge road. 23,

W.F. Huffman, change near C.L. Coffman 24, 24,

Grollers Bridge repairs - 24

A.W. Van Sears road through C.M. Keizel &c 24, 42,

J.B. Reileman &c road east side muddy branch 24, 27,

J.W. Morris &c road to Fox mt. road &c 26

Geo. Chrisman &c change road north Int &c 27, 36, 44

J.H. Berry &c change of Layman mill rd. 27, 153-172-173-176-

Maryland & Broadway rd. changes. 27, 38, 39, 43. 83 240-292 210-286

A.J. Heatwole &c road thru Layman &c 29, 35, 44-114-146

D.C. Acker &c change of rd. 29, 52, 174

A.M. Leap. &c road 35-41, 47 169-176-177-180-184-185- see over 1 page for 2

Broadway & Bucks Gap - 7, 17, 27, 35-38, 48, 115, 130, 162-

F.C. Cline &c. closing road. 35, 43,

Dry River Bridge - 37,

L.W. Swank &c, close rd. 39-41,

H.W. Wise &c ft. bridge - 39-47,

Plains District Rd. Board 39, 42,

A.R. Zelsman &c ft bridge &c 38, 42, 47

Central Dist. Rd. Board Singers Glen 38- 45, 57,

Job Evers &c rd thru J.B. Hamsberger &c 44, 57, 128

R.A. Armentrout &c for bridge Keezletown - 48.

Hottinger, Bennett Run Rd. 57

W.H. Marshall, ch. Rockingham Pike to Salem Church 53 &c

Shifflet Geo. W. Rd to High Top &c 54 &c 352- 158-332-347-349

O.O. Heatwole &c Rd - ch - Runions Creek 57 59 115, 140

S.C. Hartman, Rd. Valley Pike to Dayton Rd. 62 90- 111- 141, 141

O.J. Whitmore &c ch. Hburg & Keezletown Rd. 63-112

Shifflett, W.J. (Rd.) near East Point - C.E. Jones &c 63

W.J. Fissing - Rd. through Chas. Knupp &c 65

Edom & Singers Glen - 66 See Linville Div 113-160

W.A. Shifflet, Road through J.R. Ellis &c 66-214-

petitioners +(districts for changes)

Warm Springs Turnpike 67

J. L. Armentrout + Bridge Rooses Run 68

J. H. Ward +c (Road + Bridge) Widening through land J. S. Wright 66

Myers Mill + Suter Shop - change of Road 68+72 -

Sparkling Springs road -78-

Luther Miller +c - 81, Rd on J. Spitzer, Harvey Armentrout

Jacob Spitzer + " 82, 106-112 change of Rd - on J. Shultz

Same - change in Knightown Rd.

Good, E. W. +c Bridge over Buffalo Run - 84, 208-240-240-252-

J. Frank Souder +c, new road, 104, 128-157-176-195-241-243-244-248

M. H. Long +c., bridge across Hawksbill, 104-208-211-226

Wm. Lisley +c, road, 104-106-113-123-157-163-

C. C. Baker, Trustee, +c., change of road, 104-107-121

T. R. Clatterbuck, +c chg of road, 105-107-112-122-128, 129-244-266-307-310-313-319-348-

C. E. Koontz, +c. bridge at Naked Creek 106-126-129, 142-158-161-206-224-348-

Geo. Crouse +c. widening roadway near Clover Hill, 106-141

Noah Higgs, road pet., 107

Anderson Armentrout +c. road, 108-113-116-122

Penn-Laird, - Stinemill Dist Road Line, 108-116-121-125-176-

P. S. Heatwole, chg of Road, 112-115, 128, 132-160-162-206

Dayton-Ottobine Highway, 113-124, 124-125-128-131-153-156 (2) 158-161-163-164-165-172-175-179-180 Cline-194-231-235-

H. A. Hensley road pet., 114-123-128, 244 + 286-306-309-312-336-346-352-

C. A. Funkhouser +als - Cd Spy Creek Stat X, 115, 265-275

C. R. Ritchie +als. 123, 177-188-194-199-214-240

W. C. Vicewander +als - chg of road. 124, (2)

Elkton - McGaheysville Road, 127, 147-176-

Jacob Shaves +als - 127,

Linville Dist Rd Bd. chg road, 127

W. H. Huffman +c., 128, -153-160-195-234-261-265-

P. D. Holsinger +als, chg of road, 136, 156-161-176-185,

Wise Hollow Road, closing, 140, 146-153,

Chas. H. Burke +c, for Cd road, 141, 142-146

Bounds, S. R. 101

J. H. Harshbarger, 145-161-

Jas. A. Crawford Cd pet. 155-198-203-208-215-226-231-234-

Isaac Hoover, chg of road, 155-161-163-179-181-186-

J. C. Holsinger, rd pet. 158-184-255, 248-250-261-265-281-282-285-286-297-313-

Howard Armstrong, 160-212-214-226-234-240

B. H. Myers +c 161

S. S. Shaver, Cd pet -161-

Cent. Dist. Rd Bd pet. 165-

Cent. Dist Rd Bd. for W. H. Myers +c. 172-180

Cent Dist RB. - Hopkins Gap Road, 172-177-180-182-184 1963?

Cent D. RB, Thos. Newton Messick +c. 172-180

D. C. Acker, 174-179-186-194-200-201-203-284-289-290-301-302-310-316, 329-335-353

A. H. Berry's Exrs - road closing, 177-185-

Wheelbarger Ramsey Lime Corp. pet. 177-186-

J. W. Bauhor - Chg Beedor-Swift Run Rd, 178-189-194-198-

J. S. Good et als, 182-184-186-205-230-234-262-264-293-

Petition

Linville Dist Rd Bd for chg in Linville Turnpike road, 186-206-209, 3/356 3/356

John C. Wheat +als, 187-189-194-195- 351-353-354-3/354 3/354-356-297-301-304-329-331-334-

Broadway + Brocks Gap Road - 188-189-190-194-194-199-231-276-282-283-289 (Running 289, Running 290-294-335-336-347-433, 447, 470, 474, 475, 476, 351-

Thos. Marshall +als, 189 478, 479

A. M. Turner, 189-

Stonewall Dist. Rd Bd - for chg at J. A. Mauzy - 197-198-

J. M. Van Pelt +als. 198-208-211-213

J. N. Kennedy, 199-205-207-379

J. Harry Leebrick +als 205-208-

Lacie Armentrout, for chg Road, 206-208-213-222-

Rockingham Turnpike, 206 Henry to Penn Laird.

Milton Halterman, chg of road - 208-211-292-

C. C. Hinkle for road - 208-211-235-253-

S. T. Harman, chg of rd, 208-223-225-230-235-

Mt. Crawford - Bridgewater State Road - 211

Jacob L. Rhodes, for chg Kratzer road - 211-220-231-234-251-254-261-266-280-

John A. Rhodes, pet for bridge - 211-261-265-284-

P. H. Burtner for road - 211-226- 387-392-351-393-395-

O. L. Burtner for chg road - 211-233-250-

L. J. Heatwole +c. for road - 212- 247-349-357-398, 408, 418, 427, 430, 434, 471, 482, 486, 496,

J. H. Spader +als, chg Location Site road - 213-214-220-230-

Stanley Hoover +als 214-223-

Linville Dist. Rd Bd, for change 333-334-344-350-351-360-302

Maryland Mawyer State Road - 224-276-281-285-297-302

Jno. H. Huffman +als 224

Myers Mill + Suter's Shop road - 225

A. P. Funkhouser +als 226-281-

Jos. D. May, 226

Port Republic Milling Co. 226-230-

J. W. Andes +als - 234-251-254-259-260-301-305-411, 416,

P. X. Heatwole +als 235-265-274-284-304-240-258-260-267-308-

Ella Guyer +als - 235-248-292

Peter A. Swope +c 241-247-250-264

Adam Hensley +c 241-305-

Solomon J. Hensley 247-274-280-281-305-

W. D. Madden +c 251-264-274-279-281-294-296-331-375

J. A. Fuels bridge petition 252-266-315-351-354-373-381-

Emma V. Walker +als, rd pet 254-265-275-293-425-

L. J. Armstrong +als. rd pet - 254-

H. W. Spitzer rd pet. - 256

D. C. Acker, chg Location - 258-260

Geo B. Turner - chg of road, 258-263-264-276

J. M. Harshbarger, for change, 259

Brown Trobaugh rd pet 260-289-297-301-319-

Sidney L. Bowman, pet chg road, 263-264-265-

J. W. Brumbc. pet for chg of road 268-285-287-289-293-303-307-313-329-331-344-352
Thos. R. Slatterback &c for bridge across Cabin Run 274-287-364-305-
Port Republic-Ashby Dist Line-274-277-278-280-284-289-293-297-305-309-312-347-375-378
Brown, M. L. & als, chg War Branch Road-275-288-364-309-313-315-321-333-334-365-378-
Stonewall Dist School Board-Cabin Run to Lawyer Road-276-285-288-292-297-310
Ralston, B. F. &c for change-276-313-317-322-320
Stonewall Dist. School Board-pet for road
between Three Spring Road & Lawyer road, intersecting
Lawyer Road near Pine Knot 282-292-297-310
O. D. Garber & als, pet. for waterbound macadam
between Bridgewater & Mt. Crawford-288-
A. P. Yancey & als, for road-292-313-320-335-338-398, 405, 428, 441, 445, 447
Stonewall Dist. Road Board, for changes at Port-294-296-298-301-
Leavel, C. L. &c pet. for permanent road, 303
Miller, Jno. F. &c, pet for road at Port-306-310-312-314-
Ashby dist Road Bd. for chg near Pleasant Valley, 309-312-316-
J. W. Harrison 313-378
D. B. Harrison-313-378, 444, 446, 464
Thos. L. Sampson for public road, 316
A. J. Kerr, for chg in road, 316-330-332-335-338-
Milton Kallerman & als. for chg in road, 316, 398, 405, 407, 419,
Dr. J. J. Miller & als for chg in Rushe's Mill road, 321-331-335-352-
A. P. Whitesel & als for road-321-331-
W. J. Kenckle pet. for changes in Wheat Hollow road, 321-361-363-411,
Jno. S. Good, pet. for road to St. Michaels Church, 321-
Kenney, J. N., pet. for road-329-360-379-382-395-
Cent. dist Rd Bd-for changes in Myers Mill to Cent. dist. Line 329-331-335
Mutual Cold Storage-
Rhoades, Jno. A. & als 338-345-362-364-
Tenpleman, A. E. & als for public road-338-365-404, 407, 410, 417, 432, 439, 441, 462, 478
Wilhide, Claude O. &c for chg 339-351-356-
Leap, J. M. &c for bridge across Cabin Run at Bridge's 345-
C. J. Bergoon & als for chg in road, 351-486, 488,
N. Preston Miller, &c for submerged bridge 357-366-373-379-382, 385-
J. E. Meyerhoffer & ors. for State Road, Stonewall Dist line to Keezletown road-361
Plains Dist Rd. Bd. pet for bridge on Wathis Road-363-397, 479,
J. H. Harris & als for Rd across Smith Creek 365-386, 430,
Jno. H. Hoover & als for road-366-374-375-380
V. L. Riddle for road 366
J. W. Sheets &c for chg road 366-
Maddox & Reid-Road pet 373-383
J. P. Souder-Wagon bridge 379-382
Fannie L. Harrison-379
Lawson, L. E. through A. Bazzle 398, 410, 421
Koontz, M. W. Bridge at Snyders Ford-402, 448, 449,
Wayman, J. P. 405-
Snyder, J. W. 405, 407, 410,
Beard, J. O. Close road through Mr Turner 417,
Good's Mill-Corins Mill-Dayville 419, 434, 442,
Loffman, Jos. W. Bridge at Bank Church 420, 424

Hoover, P. M. 420, 429, 431, 432, 434
Plains District Rd Bd. Rud Mettias 431, 433,
J. R. Early-Crab Run 433, 489,
King, G. W. P. 437, 438, 441, 444,
Marshall, C. H.-Big Run 438, 460
Senger, D. C.-Bioro Mill 441, 446,
Williams, Ralph-Lewis Claude 445-
Kennedy-Casper, 447, 449, 450,
Spring Creek to Saugerville-Heltzel &c 447, 449, 458, 461, 464,
Marshall, C. H. Ferry 449, 460
Harmon, L. B. Bridge War Branch 449, 458, 460
Hess, A. L. Cooks Creek Ch. 450, 458
Kyger, W. H. 451, 457,
Armentrout, H. H.-Bethel Church 451, 479, 482, 496
Sellers, Jno H.-overflow bridge 461
Hoover, J. R.-White Hall 461
Holsinger, J. F. 462, 470, 472
Plains District Rd. Board-Beard 462, 470, 473, 475-
Turner, A. M. Runions Lewis Road 470, 473
Runner, J. N. Simmons Gap Road 471, 473, 476
Hensley, D. J. Mrs Laird 472, 478, 488, 492,
Reedy, H. A.-W. A. Robinson 474, 482, 489, 493, 495; + 7 Books.
Polston, H. H.-Tolls off Franklin 479, 480
Bazzle, L. A. & others 479
Sellers, J. A. & co. 479
Keezle, Chas. M. 480, 485, 494, Lawyer Road
Nicholas, Clara M. 480, 485, Lawyer Road at D. L.
Miller, A. M. 481, 485-
Stonestown Rec. A. 481 (Bond)
Hoyt Edom-state aid 482
Phillips J. C.-Close through Mr Phillips Bally Mill Rd. 485, 487,
Mt Gale to Port-state aid 485, 496,
Faught-J. E.-Pulse Mill 486, 489, 493
Van Lear, A. M. 487, 492, 495,
Phillips A. J. (Bally Mill + Newfluman) 490, 496,
Shank & R. Hoyt-Timberville 492
Knopp, Leland-Foundry Broadway 496.

MICROFILMED
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
Archives Division
Camera Operator Millie Anne Kreeble
Reel No. 259-260 Date March 14, 1983

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK OF BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS // NO. 4 // JULY
1912 / APR, 9 1923
FHL 2 of 2

CENSUS RETURNS FOR ROCKINGHAM

ROCKINGHAM CO VA
M. MISC. BOOK BOARD OF SUPERVISORS DB. 2
FC
JUL 4 TB 1922 / APR. 9 1923

OFFICIAL COUNT FOR 1920 BY TOWNS AND BY DISTRICTS.

ANNOUNCEMENT YESTERDAY

Stonewall is Most Populous District. Ashby Second and Plains Third. Bridgewater Largest Incorporated Town in Rockingham—Elkton a Close Second—The Count in Detail.

Detailed population statistics for Rockingham County were announced yesterday by the Census Bureau at Washington. Besides the total population of the county—30,047, not including Harrisonburg—as previously announced, the 1920 count is given for all five of the magisterial districts, and for each incorporated town as follows:

Magisterial Districts.

Ashby, including Bridgewater, Dayton and Mt. Crawford	7,663
Central	3,802
Linville, including Singers Glen	3,807
Plains, including Broadway and Timberville	6,843
Stonewall, including Elkton and Grottoes	8,032

Incorporated Towns.

Bridgewater	914
Elkton	905
Grottoes	492
Dayton	482
Broadway	412
Timberville	277
Mt. Crawford	263
Singers Glen	86
Total for towns	3,831
Total country	26,216
Rockingham Co.	30,047
Harrisonburg City	5,835

MANY DRAW SMALL FINES FOR IMPROPER

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA

FC

MINUTE BK BOARD OF SUPERVISORS VOL 4 1912

30506110



MAR. 7TH, 1912 Herald

1984

WHEN ANOTHER BOOK LIKE THIS IS WANTED IT IS ONLY NECESSARY TO SEND THIS NUMBER

No. 512382

July 18 1912.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 18th day of July 1912:-

Present:- Mr. H. Harrison Cbg. Chairman, & Messrs D.M. Washington, Buck J. White, J.H. Swank & A.M. Turner -

On motion use of the Hall was granted for the purpose of holding meeting for lecture on Forestry by Mr Don Carlos Ellis of the U.S. Forestry Bureau.

H.R. Conicope &c ✓

On the Application of H.R. Conicope &c

The petitioner appearing by C.A. Hammer, Atty, asked that the Board examine the road proposed to be closed and to continue the case until another date -

Whereupon on motion it was ordered that the hearing in this matter be continued until Friday, July 26, 1912 at which time & date the Board would meet & hear such evidence produced before it on the location of said road at Bridgewater Va. on said date.

J.R. Eastham ✓

Mr. J.R. Eastham, who was heretofore directed to superintend the repairing of the bridge over North river at Bridgewater, reported that the work was completed and filed a complete statement of all costs & expenses amounting to $210.89 and on motion it was ordered that a warrant be drawn for said amount payable to said Eastham.

Ashby District S-B ✓

The School Board of Ashby District No. 2 having revised and re-enacted the resolution as to the issuance of bonds for the erection of a school building at Dayton presented at a former meeting of the Board and it being again presented to the Board for its approval, and being examined by the Board it is thereupon ordered that the former order of this Board be set aside and annulled - and it appearing that the facts set forth in said second resolution are correct on motion it is ordered that said resolution is hereby approved confirmed and ordered to be certified, together with the action of the Board to the circuit Court of this County as follows,

"At a meeting of the School Board of Ashby District No. 2 of the County of "Rockingham, held on the day of July, 1912, at Harrisonburg, Virginia, the follow "ing resolution was adopted,

"Whereas, this Board has ascertained and does now declare that additional "public school facilities are necessary for the children of school age in said "Ashby School District, and that in order to provide such additional facilities "it is necessary to erect at Dayton in said District a new public school "building, to provide for the erection and furnishing of which the school funds "in said District will not be sufficient,

"And whereas the mayor and Common Council of said Town of Dayton "have given assurance to this Board that if it will issue its six interest "bearing bearing bonds, aggregating $6,000.00 in sums of $1500.00 each "on December 1st 1914, December 1, 1915, December 1st 1916 and December 1st 1917 "after being authorized so to do by a vote to be taken in said District as pro "vided by an act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved March 15th "1906, the said Town of Dayton will furnish proper obligations and security "to the purchaser or purchasers of said bonds for the payment of interest "thereon at six per cent per annum, payable annually until said bonds "are fully paid;

"It was on resolved that when authorized by a vote to be taken in "said school district, as aforesaid, the requested bonds of this corporati

Board be issued in the sums and payable at the times aforesaid without interest until maturity, after which they shall bear interest at the rate of six per centum per annum.

"And it is accordingly further ordered that the foregoing resolution be spread upon the minutes of this Board, and a duly authenticated copy of the same be transmitted to the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, with a request that it action be taken upon this resolution, in accordance with said act of the General Assembly, preliminary to further procedure to the end that said vote may be legally taken in said District.

J.H. Custer et v

On the Application of J.H. Custer et

Jos. G. Myers, heretofore directed to survey certain changes in the location of the proposed location made by the viewers on this application, having filed his survey & plat together with the written consent of the land owners, it is on motion ordered that said road be and is hereby changed & established in accordance with the plat & survey of said J.G. Myers as follows:

Beginning at a marked fence post, on the east side of the present road; thence through Geo. H. Fulk's field, N. 47 1/4 E 32 poles passing a marked fence post, to a point in the middle of the present road in the line between said Fulk & Mrs Sallie C Fulk; thence through her field, N. 57 3/4 E 15.60 poles to a stake in a rail fence, on the west edge of the present road; thence, running in the road, first widening on the left, then on the right, and then on the left again N. 22 1/4 E. 26 poles to a stake on the west side of the road 15 ft from J.A. Fulk's fence; thence N. 39 7/8 E. 51 poles, to a planted stone by a large stump in the road, said J.A. Fulk & Clara Brunaman's corner, and thence on the present road to the river, widening as staked out and agreed upon by the viewers.

It is further ordered that the land owners be paid as follows:-

Geo. H Fulk, 3/8 of A of land & 64 P. of fence & damages 1 1/4 A.	$75.00
Mrs. Sallie C. Fulk 3/4 A of land & damages & 1/2 A + 30 poles of fence & setting back 77p.	46.00
J.A. Fulk - 1/4 A. of land & setting back 50 poles of picket fence	20.00
Clara Brunaman setting back & building fence	2.00
Luther Turner " " "	5.00

Paid

And for making said change the Board doth appropriate the sum of $75.00 and the Road Commissioner is ordered to make said changes in accordance with said report.

On motion the Board adjourned

August 15th 1912.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 15th day of August A.D. 1912 there were present: M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs D.N. Washington, Rock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented & examined and appearing to be correct were ordered to be paid and the clerk was directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county, payable to the several parties & in the amount as follows:

Catt Printing & Indexing Co. $19.00, Harrisonburg Daily Times, $3.00, Harrisonburg Tel. Tel. Co. $6.50, Town of Harrisonburg, water $100.00, Light 6.78 & $5.66. Nicholas & Lewley $5.10 Lucas Bros Inc. — D.W. Carman J.P. $4.00, D.E.O. Davis $7.50, D Chas. E Conrad $5.00 D J.H. Lyerly $5.00, D J.W. Bickel $2.50, D L.N. Lewis $2.50, D H.D. Gilmer $2.50, J.A.S. Kyger J.P. 1.00 Geo.A. Neff J.P. 1.00, J.W. Way J.P. $2.00, D C.C. Harnsberger $5.00 F.J. Miller $5.00 - Rockingham Pub. Co $3.25 - Harrisonburg Ice Co $2.60

Road o/c & viewers — J.N. Garber & Co - Sprinkler $150.50, Newton Charlton $17.00 Alford & Slater $54.10 Ashby District Road Board $69.94 & 10.00, Southern Cotton Oil Co. $113.75, S.E. Funk $39.76, L.L. Yancey $4.00, J.P. Rauhoff $4.00, E.S. Shutt 4.00, ~~Claude Henley 5.00~~ J.H. Groves, $5.25, C.J. Smucker $5.25, Frank Robston $5.25, Samuel Garber $4.00 W.J. Hollar $10.00, W.L. Kennedy $5.00, F.W. Glass $6.00, H.D. Eiles $5.00, Claude B. Hensley $5.00, S.R. Myers $8.00, B.F. Hulbert $4.00, Isaac Turner $9.50, H.R. Eiles 2.00 J.F. Long 2.00, J.D. Templeman 2.00 B.F. Wine $4.00, N.L. Burtner $4.00, W.L. Sandy $2.00, Jno. S. Myers $40.50 J.N. Caldwell $18.50, B.F. Ralston $12.00 O.A. Layman $7.50, Jno. S. Funk $2.00 O.G. Naylor $2.00 B.F. Comer $2.00, S.R. Shank $3.00, C.C. Culver $4.00, G.S. Harrison $4.00, C.W. Hess 4.25, Geo. T. Fawley $3.00, J.M. Rhodes 2.00 W.C. Harris $2.00, C.T. Callender $3.00, E.W. Myers $3.00, S.M. Miller $3.00 J.E. Swank $4.00,

G.T. Baugher

On the application of G.T. Baugher & others for a public road in Warren Hollow.

C.W. Baugher, Road Commissioner for Stonewall District, appeared before the Board and reported that he had been unable to get a bid for opening the road for the amt appropriated & recommended by the viewers but that he thought the road for about 3/4 of the distance could be constructed for $200.00 the amt recommended by the viewers for the entire distance, On motion it was ordered that $200.00 be appropriated to build said road beginning at a point in the public road to Swift Run and running on the line surveyed by the viewes to a point above the School house, and said Road Commissioner is directed to open the same -

Abram Paul

On the application of Abram Paul & others for a bridge over Beaver Creek.

The location of the bridge having been changed by moving the location for the abutment back 7 ft from the point as fixed by the viewers, and P.H. Heiss & L.J. Thacker having consented to said change by a written agreement filed with the papers, on motion & by vote of the Board it is ordered that said bridge and road be & is hereby established in accordance with and upon the terms & conditions affecting the petitioners, set out in the report of the viewers filed in this matter on the 27th of April 1912 except as to the change above mentioned and there being no funds available out of the 1912 levy, it is ordered that the cost of said bridge be included in the levy for 1913.

P.L. Holsinger

On the App. of P.L. Holsinger and others for a steel bridge over Smith's creek near Holsingers mill - On motion the Board appointed A.H. Sipe weaver, A.R. Miller Jno. S. Myers, D.G. Naylor & J.B. Wenger viewers and ordered them to report as to said bridge and any change of road necessary in connection therewith,

Lula M. Armentrout

On the Application of Lula M. Armentrout &c for a road to be kept up as a private way

The Board appointed L.B. Harman, John Ackers, D.C. Ackers, J.S. Myers & C.T. Calender viewers and ordered them to examine report on said application in accordance with law.

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTES BOOK / BOARD OF /
SUPERVISORS / NO. 4 //
JULY, 18 1912 / APR, 9
1923. PG 3

The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County having learned of the death of D. N. Washington, a former member of this Board, which occurred yesterday at his home near Pleasant Valley, deems it emminently fitting that it suspend for the time being the transaction of the business for which it was called together in order to give some measure of expression to its profound regret at the loss of a man who was for so many years a faithful and efficient public servant. First elected to this Board on May 4, 1889, Mr. Washington served for several terms as the representative from Ashby District. After an intermission of eight years, during which he filled another position of public trust, he was re-elected to the Board for Ashby District and continued to take a leading part in its deliberations until failing health compelled his retirement less than three years ago.

Throughout his career as a Supervisor Mr. Wahington displayed the utmost zeal in behalf of the public weal, devoting himself no less to promoting the welfare of the county in general than that of his own district in particular, and his popularity was confined to no one part of Rockingham. Recognized in every portion of every district as a zealous public servant, he had friends and admirers everywhere, the popularity which he earned by the faithfuly performance of his public duties being increased in no small degree by the cheeriness of his nature and his genuine cordiality.

Those who knew Mr. Washington best were those who served with him most, and as such his associates on the Board of Supervisors entertained for him feelings of warmest and most lasting friendship. And amoung them his death has caused profound regret.

In token of respect, Be it Resolved that this paper be spread upon the minutes of the Board. And be it further resolved that a copy be furnished the family of the deceased.

On the application of Philip Miller &c for the establishment of a public road.

Philip Miller

On motion the Board appointed W.H. Shaver, W.L. Sandy, B.F. Hilbert A.B. Palmer & A.G. Glick viewers and directed that they go upon said proposed route & make report thereof as required by law.

A communication having been received from John G. Fulton, Supervisor for Middle River District, Augusta Co., relative to repairs to the bridge over South River at Grottoes, owned jointly by this & Augusta Counties, On motion, M.H. Harrison was directed to meet Mr. Fulton in regard to repairing said bridge and, if necessary, take such action in regard thereto as he thought advisable.

J.F. Kolsinger

On the application of J.F. Kolsinger &c for a change in the public road near Mrs. C. Myers place on the road to Broadway.

The viewers having filed their report, and no Miller being present in person, and having been heard by the Board, and the said report having been considered, it was on motion ordered that said change be, and is hereby, made in accordance with the said report as follows:- Beginning at a large gum post, on the S.W. edge of the present road, thence through the land of Christian Myers S. 72¼ W. 150 feet to a stake on the bank, north of said Myers house, thence N. 64¼ W 300 ft. passing in front of his house to a stake in the field and thence N. 30½ W. 360 feet to a point in the present road, near the foot of the west hill. The route does not run through any yard garden or orchard, and the Commission of roads for said District is ordered to open said road in accordance with said report. And it is further ordered that said Chris Myers be allowed the sum of $210 Pd in full of land, fence & damages, including a stock culvert, and the Board doth further appropriate the sum of $200 for the costs said change, And it is further ordered that the old road be closed where affected by said change Except the west end which shall be left open for 350 ft for the use of Wallace Minnick -

E.S. Shultz

On the application of E.S. Shultz and others for the establishment of a change in the "Old Furnace road" to avoid "Spindle Hill" -

The viewers having filed their report on the 8th day of July 1918 and D.H. Liskey, the only land owner affected having been summoned but failing to appear or file any objections to said report - On motion & by vote of the Board the report was approved and adopted and said change as set out in the report of the viewers is hereby ordered to be made as follows. Beginning at a point in the present road, which runs from Cedar Grove Church to Valley Turnpike, in front of D.H. Liskey new house, thence through his lands S. 77¼ W. 500 feet to a stake on an old road bed, thence on said old road bed, N. 78½ W 850 feet crossing a short hill, where the grade would need to be reduced by a small cut & fill, crossing a hollow, where a 8 or 10 foot culvert would be needed the hollow to be filled 2½ to 3 ft for from 100 to 150 feet to a stake by a fence post on a steep bank; thence on an up grade of 3½ degrees S 52 W. 500 feet, to a stake, N. 66 3/4 W. 400 ft to a stake in the road leading from the public road to said Liskey's "Spindle" house, and thence, S. 36½ W. 435 ft. to a cedar tree on the N.E. Edge of the present road, 2500 ft from the corporation line of Harrisonburg - And it is further ordered that the sum of

Paid Oct. 22/13

$390.00 be allowed to D.N. Lisbey for land, fence & damages and that $250.00 be appropriated for the construction of said road.

It is further ordered that the present road be closed from the place of intersection with the new road to New Hope church.

Co. Thos. Steele

Application of Arthur Steele & others for change in Spades Church road &c

The report of viewers having been filed on June 13/12 and the land owners duly summoned, and Mrs Mary A. Steele having agreed to accept the damages & costs allowed her & the other land owners failing to appear. On motion & by vote of the Board said report is approved and confirmed and it is ordered that said road be, and is hereby ordered to be opened in accordance with said report as follows: Beginning at a point in the middle of the present road, opposite to a large sweet cherry tree, which stands on the west side of the road, in Miss Solomon's field; thence through the corner of her field N. 20 3/4 W. 9.80 poles to a small locust sapling in her and Mrs Mary A Steele's line, thence through Mrs Steele's land, N. 58 1/2 W. 12 pos; N 40 1/2 W. 5 poles N. 18 3/4 W. 2 poles, N. 56 3/4 E. 10 poles, N. 16 1/2 E. 5.40 poles to a stake in the line between Mrs Steels' land and that of C.A. Bolton, thence crossing this line N. 21 1/2 W. ~~7 & 10~~. 4 1/2 poles, to a stake 15 feet east of the line, and thence on Bolton's land along Mrs Steele's line N. 34 3/4 E. 8.64 poles to a stake on the west side of the present road -

And it is further ordered that Miss Josephine Solomon be paid $10.00 eleven dollars for land, fence & damage, Mrs Mary A. Steele $65.00 for land, fence & damage and Mr. C.A. Bolton nothing, the advantage to him being in excess of the damage -

The board doth appropriate $20.00 toward the cost of the construction of said change, the petitioners agreeing to make said road in accordance with the specifications of the Commissioner of roads for Ashby District said Commissioner is ordered to open said road in accordance with the report of viewers - and it is further ordered that said road when opened shall operate to close the present road between the two points of intersection - as shown on the plat filed with said report.

W.R. Basicope

Application of W. R. Basicope and others to close the road recently established on the app. of W.B. Yount & others -

This matter coming on to be further heard on the papers heretofore filed and proceedings had and upon the evidence adduced before the members of the board at Bridgewater on the 26 day July 1912 and argument of counsel -

Whereupon it appearing to the Board that no inconvenience will result by the closing of said road it is accordingly ordered that said road be, and is hereby closed - Mr. Brock T. White, voting in the negative.

~~Ashby District~~ Bond issue

In the matter of the Special Election in Ashby District respecting issuance of bonds for $6,000.00 by the school Board of that district, it is ordered by the Board that the clerk have printed for said election a sufficient number of ballots for said election, in the following form "Special Election as to Bond issue by Ashby District School Board, Tuesday, August 20th 1912".

"For the $6,000.00 bond issue."

"Against the $6000.00 bond issue."

Fence law

Several petitions having been received asking that the boundary lines of each lot, tract of land or stream be declared a lawful fence under & by virtue of an act of the General Assembly of 1912 page 399 &c on motion & by vote of the Board, the clerk is ordered to have notices posted

and published in accordance with said act. "That the Board of Supervisors would on Thursday, October 17, 1912, consider the question of declaring the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land, or any streams, except division fences, a lawful fence under said act as to all or elected portions of this County & districts thereof as to all or any of the animals mentioned in Sec. 2042 of the Code of Virginia.

On motion it was ordered that J.N. Garber be paid $150.50 for sprinkler used for use of Linville District -

On motion the Board adjourned to Tuesday, August 20, 1912.

August 20th 1912.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the court house thereof on the 20th day of August A.D. 1912 -

Present. W.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman & Messrs D.M. Washington, Brock V. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

Delinquent lists 1911

The Treasurer of Rockingham County having filed before the Board lists of improper assessed lands, lands delinquent for the non payment of taxes, & a list of insolvent & delinquent capitation & personal property taxes for the year of 1911 and said lists having been examined by the Board on motion it is ordered that they be certified as required by law.

The following resolution was proposed and our motion by vote of the Board adopted -

Nicholas reward

"Whereas George M. Nicholas died August 5th, 1912, under suspicious circumstances, and

Whereas, County Coroner, J.M. Biedler, assembled a jury composed of E.B. Hopkins, S.H. Lewis, L.V. Walker, Silas P. Miller, L.F. Good and S.F. Hartman, who after due investigation returned a verdict to the effect, That George M. Nicholas, came to his death on August 5th, 1912, by arsenic poisoning, gotten in coffee at breakfast at his home; By whom and for what purpose and in what way the poison was put in the coffee is unknown to this jury, and-

Whereas, for mystery thus to enshroud the death of one of its citizens, is a blot on the fair name of the county of Rockingham!

Therefore be it resolved by the Board of Supervisors of said county that a reward of $100.00 be offered for the arrest and conviction of the person or persons criminally responsible for the death of George M. Nicholas.

And it is further resolved that William Hodges Mann, Governor of Virginia, be requested to offer an additional reward of $1,000.00 for the arrest and conviction of the person or persons criminally responsible for the death of said George M. Nicholas -

It is ordered that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to his Excellency, the Governor of Virginia.

August 29th 1912

At a meting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the court-house thereof on August 29, 1912. -

Present;- M.H. Harrison. Esq. chairman, + Messrs - D.N. Washington, Brock J. White J.N. Swank + A.M. Turner -

Geo. W. Nichols

On motion + by vote of the Board, $100.00 is hereby offered for the arrest and conviction of the person or persons criminally responsible for the death of George M. Nicholas and C.D. Harrison, Attorney for the Commonwealth is hereby directed to offer said reward publically.

App. B.F. Myers

On the Application of B.F. Myers + c for the establishment of a public road - the Board doth appoint A.G. Glick, C.L. Hedrick, Frank Roleton, J.C. Coffman + W.H. Myers viewers and they are hereby ordered to go on said proposed route + make report thereof as is required by law.

On motion it is ordered that the balance heretofore shown in the Assembly Hall fund be transferred to the "General County Fund" -

Broadway + Brocks Gap. Highway

It appearing to the Board that the 3rd mile of the Broadway + Brocks Gap public highway is under construction, it is on motion ordered that the Treasurer do transfer $2,000.00 from the fund remaining in his hands from the sale of the bonds to the joint fund for the construction of said road.

On motion it is ordered that Assembly Hall be let to Hospital Association for the purpose of holding a play on the night of Sept 2nd 1912 upon the terms heretofore established.

Treas. Sett. 1912

P.W. Richard, Treasurer of Rockingham County, having produced before the Board, his books, papers + vouchers, and the same having been duly examined together with statements of receipts + disbursements, and found correct it is ordered that they be recorded as follows: -

General County Fund

1912 - Receipts

Jany 1st		Cash from Geo.B. Keezell retiring Treasurer		2,212 39
	"	Uncollected levies 1911.		5289 40
	"	Penalty on same		264 47
	9	Central Dist Road Board		121 79
	23	Geo.B. Keezell from delinquent lot sales		6 35
Feby	29	Sale + redemption of delinquent lands.		77 44
Mar	12	W.H. LeMarty clerk, coll delinquent levies		24 72
		Disbursements		
Aug 1		Warrants paid to date	6080 90	
		Delinquent levies	337 06	
		Commissions on $5247.88 @ 5%	262 39	
		Balance	1316 21	
			$7996 56	$7996 56
1912				
Aug. 29		To Bal.		1316 21

Special County Fund

1912					
Jany 1st	To cash from Geo B. Kuzell retiring Treas.			10,302	03
"	" uncollected levies			3,878	44
"	" Penalty on same			193	98
"	" over draft			2969	20
	Disbursements				
Aug. 1st	By warrants paid	16,983	88		
	Delinquent levies	164	31		
	Commissions 5% on 3908.05	195	40		
		17343	59	17343	59
" 1	Overdraft	2969	20		

Bond and Interest Fund

1912					
Jany 1st	To cash from Geo B. Kuzell retiring Treas.			6916	21
" 1	" uncollected levies 1911			1763	15
"	" penalty on same			88	16
April 16	By deposit First Nat. Bank, Savings Dep.	12000	00		
	" Rockm " " " "	2000	00		
Aug 1st	" int on Bonds paid to date	4430	00		
"	" delinquent levies 1911	657	2		
	" commissions @ 5% on 1785,42	89	28		
	" balance	182	52		
		8767	52	8767	52
Aug 1st	To Balance			182	52
	" Deposit Savings Dept. 1st Nat. Bank			2000	00
	" " " " Rockingham Nat. Bank			2000	00

Assembly Hall Fund

1912					
Jany 1st	To cash from Geo. B. Kuzell retiring Treas.			127	16
"	" " " D.E. Brenshom			302	42
Aug. 1st	By warrants pd to date	227	87		
"	" commissions on $302.42	10	58		
"	" balance	191	13		
		$429	58	429	58
" 1st	To Balance			191	13

Dog Tax Fund

1912					
Jany 1st	To cash from Geo. B. Kuzell retiring Treas-			352	55
"	" uncollected levies 1911 " "			1233	00
"	" penalty on same			61	65
Aug. 1st	By warrants paid to date	179	30		
"	" delinquent	420	00		
"	" commission on $874.65	43	73		
"	" amt to balance	1004	17		
		$1,647	20	1647	20
				1004	17

= General Summary =

				Cr.		Dr.	
1912	T.W. Richard. Treas.						
Aug 1st	To General County fund					1316	21
"	" Bond & interest "					4182	52
"	" Assembly Hall "					191	14
"	" Dog Tax "					1004	17
"	" Rockingham Co. School Board						00
"	" Stonewall District " "		60-levy				00
"	" Ashby " " "						00
"	" Central " " "						00
"	" Linville " " "						00
"	" Plains " " "						00
"	" Harrisonburg " " "					136	16
"	" Stonewall " funds		due school			2832	40
"	" Ashby " "					45	44
"	" Central " "					180	73
"	" Linville " "					2946	56
"	" Plains " "					1758	24
"	" Stonewall District road funds					740	84
"	" Ashby " " "					3673	98
"	" Central " " "					3182	25
"	" Linville " " "					2426	85
"	" Plains " " "					2395	61
"	" Stonewall District joint-Fund					2534	62
"	" Ashby " " "					4206	28
"	" Central " " "					2605	73
"	" Linville " " "					2409	41
"	" Plains " " "					1020	51
"	" Plains " P. "		Bond issue			6058	45
Aug 1st	By - Overdrafts -						
" 1		Special County fund		2969	20		
" 1		County School Board		188	06		
" 1		Ashby Dist Co. School fund		1297	44		
" 29	"	Warrants paid since Aug 1st 1912		7634	33		
" 29	"	Cash in drawer		1773	81		
" 29	" " "	First Nat. Bank	9731.22 / 2000.00	11731	22		
" "	" " "	Rockingham "	9876.86 / 2000.00	11876	86		
" "	" " "	Peoples "	8372.18	8372	18		
				45843	10	45843	10
	Cash in banks including $4,000 in Savings dept.					31980	26
	" " drawer					1773	81
Aug 16/12	Total cash					33754	07

Savings dept

Sept. 12th, 1912

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 12th day of Sept. A.D. 1912 there were present: M. H. Harrison Esq. Chairman & Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.W. Turner –

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented & examined and appearing to be correct were on motion by vote of the Board allowed & ordered to be paid and the Clerk was ordered & drawn warrants on the Treasurer of this county payable to the parties and in the amounts as follows: D. Wampler Foreman J.P. $5.00, Harness & Saddlery Co $41.50, Town of Harrisonburg $7.42, Harrisonburg Ice. Co. $2.70, Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co. $3.91 & $26.43, Jos. T. Ingles $29.35, William Shipplett $1.00 C.V. Smith $1.00

Judges & Clerks of Election –

Cross Keys – J.S. McCoy, J.T. Showalter 10 01, W.L. Kennedy Oct 28/12, Wm. Van Lear, & C.C. Conger Oct 29/12
Meyerhoffers – James H. Dauphy 9/15/12, C.O. Arey paid, B.B. Miller Pd, Samuel Price Paid 9/21/12, S.T. Shanck Pd
P. Valley – A.J. Intwiler Pd $9.83, Q.S. Taylor Pd, C.R. Rhodes Paid, R.J. Pd 9/14/12 Wise, J.P. Rankhorn
Mt. Crawford – John S. Crawn Pd 3.80, O.B. Piper 9/16/12, J.L. Stirewalt 9/16/12, J.M. Shipplett 9/16/12, Geo P. Pd 9/16/12 Yeager
Bridgewater – K.T. Landes, Pd. 9/21/12 3.90, S.M. Pd 9/21/12 Woodward 2.00, O.D. Pd 9/21/12 Harber, 2.00, C.A. Pd 9/21/12 Linkwiler 2.00, E.L. Pd 9/21/12 Berlin
Dayton – Geo. K. Reubush Paid, C.C. Rolston Pd 2.00, D.G. Heatwole 9/16/12, K.S. Coffman, J.R. Coffman Nov 15/12
Cootes Store – L.J. Miller Pd, G.W. Rivercomb Pd, C.A. Coffman 9/16/12, Jos. W. Rivercomb Paid Oct 28/12, J.W. Shilton Pd

The use of Assembly Hall was on motion granted for the purpose of holding a public Socialist meeting on the evening of Sept. 17. 1912.

Use of Assembly Hall was on motion granted to The Wilson Club for September Court day subject however to arrangements with the Republican County Committee should said Committee desire the use of it on that day.

The Democratic County Committee was given the use of Assembly Hall on October Court day Oct 21 1912, on and after 1 o'clock P.M. the Wilson Club of Harrisonburg to have the use of it before that hour if they so desire.

App. ✓ H.Y. Baugher – On the Application of H.Y. Baugher &c

C.W. Baugher, Commissioner of Roads for Stonewall District reported that he had expended $171.= of the $200.00 heretofore appropriated and had completed said road to the school house and that with $50.= additional the road could be completed to Baughers – On motion & by vote of the Board and additional appropriation of $50.00 was made on condition that the petitioners pay the amounts subscribed by them and it was further ordered that a warrant be given to said Baugher for $125.= of the amt heretofore appropriated.

Waterlin Hollow

App. ✓ A.W. Van Lear – Application of A.W. Van Lear & others.

On motion the Board appointed R.M. Burke, Jos. D. Templeman, C.W. Hove, J.T. Ingles & James Allen viewers & ordered them to go on said proposed road and make report thereof as is required by law.

B.E. Bare ✓ – Application of B.E. Bare & others for a change in the back road –

On motion the Board appointed John Glass, S.R. Ingles, B.L. Coffman on

J.N. Liskey & S.F. Hoover viewers and ordered them to go on said location & make report thereof as required by law.

App D.L. Huffman

On the Application of D.L. Huffman & others for a change in the public road through J.W. Millers place on Mtnsville road.

The Board appointed Henry C. Berry, A.G. Glick & W.H. Sinsweavers viewers and ordered them to view said change & make report thereof as required by law.

On motion the following Applications were continued—

App- of W.A. Shifflett & others for a change in public road.
App. of B.F. Myers & others " " " " " " .

Hay River

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant on the Treasurer in the sum of $73.00 payable to Gabriel Long for work along Hay River and said Long was further directed to clear the channel of said river above the bridge.

On motion the Board adjourned to the next term.

Oct. 17, 1912.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 17th day of Oct. 1912—

Present;— Jno. H. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, and Messrs. D.M. Wachington, Brock J. White, J.N. Swank & C.M. James.

F.C. Cline & —

On the Application of F.C. Cline & others for the closing of a portion of the Friedens church road the Board on motion appointed J.N. Liskey, Jacob Sellers, A.G. Glick, J.A. Moore & C.M. Burke viewers and directed that they go upon said road & make report thereof as is required by law.

A.F. Kline

On the Application of A.F. Kline & others for a change of road leading into the Broadway & Brocks Gap highway; the Board on motion, directed the viewers heretofore, on Sept 12/12, appointed on the Application of C.E. Bare to examine and report as to the change asked for by A.F. Kline & others.

B.F. Myers

On the Application of B.F. Myers and others—

This matter coming on to be heard on the report of the viewers filed Sept 12 1912 and the land owners having appeared before the board and agreed to said report it is on motion ordered that said road be thereby is established in accordance with the report of the viewers as follows: Beginning on or near the Augusta Line on the north side of B.F. Myers water lane, thence through the lands of said Myers N. 5 1/4 E. 4 poles to a water and cattle culvert and on same bearing 3 6 3/4 poles to Brann's corner and on same bearing 5 2 3/4 poles to Myers corner, thence through Brann's land N. 17 1/2 E. 4 1/2 poles to Water & cattle culvert, & on same bearing 46 1/2 poles to Grim's corner following an old private road N. 18 E. 101 poles to angle near grave yard thence with said old road Brann & Grims line taking 8 ft from Grims & 22 ft off of Brann, thence from angle at grave yard S 69 1/4 E. 32 poles to angle near Grim's wagon shed thence N. 32° E. 12 poles to corner of Grim's yard thence N. 40° E. 9 Poles to angle at garden, thence S. 75 1/2 E. 14 poles to Mowry ouk road.

The land owners agree to give the land & to make their own fences.
It is further ordered that the sum of $300.00 be appropriated for the construction of said road & two culverts the said amount to be paid out of the levy for 1913 - The petitioners desiring to open said road without waiting for the levy and agreeing to do so and wait until said levy is available for the repayment & there of the cost of construction, it is ordered that the Road Commissioners do proceed to let the building of said road by contract.

On the App. of G.D. Baugher & others.
Ordered that G.W. Baugher Road Com^r be paid the balance due on the construction of this road amounting to $124.92

On the App. of J.H. Custer & others.
Ordered that Road Board of Plains District be paid the sum of $40.00 for money spent on construction of change asked on this petition.

On the Application of Job Evers & others:
The petitioners on this road asking that some changes be made in the location as heretofore established, on motion it is ordered that A.B. Miller, S.F. Hoover A.R. Miller, J.M. Harrison & D.S. Harrison do view said proposed changes and make report thereof as required by law.

On the Application of W.H. Hasler & c
The former report not conforming to the statue it is ordered that S.F. Hoover, J.N. Caldwell & C.W. Hoover go upon said road and view the change asked for and make report thereof as required by law.

Force Law

Notice that the Board at this meeting would consider entering the law making the boundary lines of lots & tracts of lands a lawful fence having been posted and published as required by an act of the General Assembly as approved and amended on the 13th day of March 1912 - and evidence having been adduced before the Board for and against the extension of said law to certain portions of the county and having been considered by the Board it is ordered that the area in which the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land have been declared a lawful fence be and remain as heretofore established in the districts of Ashby, Linville and Linville and that the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land or any stream be & hereby is declared a lawful fence as to all animals mentioned in Sec 2094 of the Code in that portion of

Stonewall

district lying in south of Three Springs & between the Norfolk & Western Railroad & a line following the Shenandoah & North Rivers to the Augusta County line said territory being bounded as follows. Beginning at a point in the west edge of the right of way of the Norfolk & Western Railway Co opposite & east of the power house of the Town of Harrisonburg on the Shenandoah River & with said Railroad right of way South to the line between the counties of Rockingham & Augusta at Grottoes Va & thence north west with said County line to where it intersects with North River, and thence following the course of said river to its conjunction with South River at Port Republic and thence following the courses of the Shenandoah River to the Electric power house of the Town of Harrisonburg & to the point of beginning.

Plains

And it is further ordered that the boundary lines of each lot and tract of land or stream, except division lines be and the hereby declared a law-

ful fence, as to all of such animals mentioned in Sec. 2042 of the Code of Va., in Plains district, especially that portion of Plains district lying west of Little North Mountain

Oct. 21st 1912

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held in the Clerk's office thereof on the 21st day of October 1912, there were present: W. H. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, and Messrs.: D.M. Washington, Brock J. White, J.N. Swank, & A.M. Turner -

Bids for the superstructure of two steel bridges over Shenandoah River at Rushville having been submitted by the Roanoke Bridge Co. the Virginia Bridge Co & the Canton Bridge Co and the Board deeming all the bids too high on motion it was ordered that all of said bids be rejected -

In re Application of H.R. Carricofe & others

H.R. Carricofe &c. ✓

This matter coming on to be re-heard this the 21st day of Oct. 1912 and the land owners having made certain concessions as to damages &c on motion by unanimous vote of the Board resolved that the order heretofore entered on the 15th day of August 1912, directing the closing and discontinuance of the road heretofore ordered to be opened & established on the application of W.B. Yount and others, be and is hereby revoked, set aside and annulled upon the condition however, that the order hereinafter entered on the application of W.B. Yount and others be complied with.

In re Application of W.B. Yount & others -

W.B. Yount ✓

This matter coming on to be further heard upon the assent & agreement of the land owners to accept less damages for their land and the same having been considered by the Board, on motion it is ordered that the former orders entered in this case be and are hereby set aside and annulled so far as they undertake to establish a public road -

And the Board further considering the petition of the said W. B. Yount & others and the agreement of the land owners for the establishment of a public road to run from the east end of Linkle Avenue at the corporate limits of the town of Bridgewater toward Mt Crawford, it is on motion & by unanimous vote of the Board ordered that said road be & is hereby established as follows; Beginning at the corporation line of the town of Bridgewater at the east end of Linkle Avenue thence through the lands of said J.H. Wyrant S 44 3/4 E. 52.08 pos. and S 56 E. 8.32 pos. to Carricofe's now Kelsley division line, thence crossing Kelsley's land S 56 E 32.60 pos to J.F. Sanders' land thence through his land S 51 E. 32 pos. & S 22 E. 12 pos. to Mt. Crawford road - and in pursuance to said agreement it is ordered that the following sums be allowed in full discharge of compensation for land taken, damage to the residue of tract & for fencing as follows, to J.H. Wyrant the sum of eighty four dollars; to S.Q. Kelsley the sum of One Hundred and ~~sixty~~ dollars and to J.F. Sanders the

Warrants drawn

sum of Sixty two dollars and that the sum of $200.00 be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of constructing said road and the Road Commissioner for Ashby District is directed to let the same to bids as required by law.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined and appearing to be correct were on motion & by vote of the Board ordered to be paid to the parties and in the amounts as follows:- J.P. Bell, Co., $6.25, Everett Waddey Co. $13.45, J.I. Holeman & Bro. Mfg. Co $6.50, A.S. Bader $7.07, W.H. Howard $7.00, W.J. Carpenter $3.50, D.M. Dollar 4.55, E.A. Myers $7.55, P.W. Pugh $9.10, S.E. Wyant $3.00, J.M.T. Whitesell $7.00 Frank Dove $1.20, J.W. Pickering 1.00, Do D.F. Suell $2.50 Do H.S. Fulk 2.50 Do W.F. Whisler $2.50 Do S.A. Austin $2.50, J.W. May J.P. 1.00 W.L. Burtner $20.50, R.H.M. Fire Ins. Co. $2.44, David Wenger $14.25 C.W. Wampler $26.91

Nov. 1st 1912

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held in the Clerk's office thereof on the 1st day of November 1912.

Present:- M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman & Messrs. D.N. Washington, Brock J. White, J.M. Swank & H.W. Turner

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined and appearing to be correct were on motion ordered to be paid and the clerk was directed to issue warrants on the Treasurer of this county for the payment of the same to the parties entitled thereto as follows:

Frank Dove P/A $1.00, Town of Harrisonburg, Light Sept & Oct 3.12, 7.24, 7,90 & 4,00 & Mathews bill $8.50, D.W. Carman J.P. $1.00, J.H. Downing $1.00, A.C. Byers M.D. $2.50, Jas. H. Yancey M.D. 2.50 D.C. Imbaugh $2.50 & J.M. Biedler $2.50 J.M. Suell 2 Lbs @3 cents 4.90 for Jail & 29 Lbs Coal for Almshouse $198.65, Cross Keys R.M. & Ins. Co. 3.00, The Rockingham Pub. Co $90.90 -

App. of D.L. Huffman &c

D.L. Huffman This matter coming on to be further heard upon the report of the viewers filed Oct 29, 1912, and J.W. Miller, the only land owner affected agreeing to give the necessary land & to make the change in his fence free of cost, on motion & by vote of the Board it is ordered that said change be and is hereby ordered as follows:- Beginning at the junction of Milnesville and Bridgewater roads thence on the east side of the old road S 46 E 17½ poles crossing the old road diagonally to an angle on on a stony knoll on west side of old road, thence S 22¼° E 17¼ poles crossing a ravine at 5½ poles thence S 60½ E 2 Poles into old road at John W Miller implement shed. And it is further ordered that the sum of $250.00 be and is hereby appropriated out of the 1913 levy for making and grading said change road & for building culvert and the petitioners agreeing to build said road & construct said culvert & for the foregoing

amounts and to wait until said money is available, The road Commissioners for Ashby District is directed to contract for the making of said change as required by law.

B.E. Bare ✓

Application of C.E. Bare and others

This matter coming on to be heard on the proceedings heretofore had and the report of the viewers filed Oct. 31st 1912 and the appearance in person of B.F. Welbert & B.E. Bare the only land owners affected, it is on motion duly vote of the Board ordered that said road petitioned for be and is hereby established in accordance with the report of the viewers as follows; - Beginning at end of Government road on B.E. Bare's land, the east line of said road beginning on said Bare's land 30 feet east of the division line between said Bare & B.F. Welbert and running N. 17 E. 41 poles to a locust post on S. side of the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway corner of B.E. Bare & B.F. Welbert, throwing 1/2 of the road on B.F. Welbert. It is further ordered that B.E. Bare for land, fence & damages be paid $50.00 Pd & B.F. Welbert, for land, fence & damages $50.00 Pd and that the sum of $20.00 be appropriated for the construction of said road & the Road Commissioner is directed to open said road in accordance with the statute.

It further appearing that the old Brocks Gap road from B.E. Bare's to E. Hoover will cease to be a public convenience it is ordered that said road be closed from its junction with the new Highway west to E. Hoover's gate.

Almshouse ✓

On motion & by vote of the Board be it resolved that the Superintendant of the County Almshouse is authorized and directed to hire such help as may be necessary to care for the inmates and provide labor on the County farm without the help or labor of any pauper who should be released and discharged from said Almshouse

The Applications of J.H. Ward and others and J.H. Berry & others for the establishment of a public road were filed & continued.

Ordered that the Board do adjourn.

Nov. 14th 1912.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held in the Court House thereof on the 14th day of November 1912 -
Present: - M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

An appropriation of $500.00 was ask for the purpose of continuing the demonstration work of raising corn & other farm crops and $200.00 for the purpose of demonstration work and organization of canning clubs &c. On motion the matter was continued to the next meeting of the Board.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented and Examined and appearing to be correct were on motion duly vote of the Board allowed & ordered to be paid and the Clerk directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county for the payment of the same as follows: Bell Printing & Indexing Company ✓ $37.00; E.J. Carrick Supply S.R.C. $19.50 ✓, Harrisonburg Mut. Telephone Co. $6.50, D.H. Lee Mertz, Clerk, $1.00, Valley Hardware Co. $7.76 ✓

R.W. Harrison pd $2.00, D.S. Harrison, $2.00, Z.F. Johnson pd $6.40, J.A. Maupin $3.50, John T. Maidin paid $2.00, W.H. McVeigh $2.00, A.M. Piper $1.00, C.V. Smith $1.00, Justus Keyser Hall $2.00, David W. Welch $2.00, C.T. Callender $16.20, G.R. Eastham $29.50, Jno. A. Herring $32.50, D.M. Washington $2.00 K.M. Swank $6.15 pd 12/2/12, Jno. S. Braun $5.60 pd, J.W. Harrison $5.00, J. Owen Long pd $4.70

And the following judges and clerks of election –

	Judges	Judges	Judges	Clerks	Clerks
Swift Run	J.F. Baughman paid $4.00	J.L. Marshall pd $2.00	John T. Maidin paid $2.00	W.E. Baughman paid $2.00	E.T. Wyant not paid 2.00
Furnace * 2	W.A. Morris paid 4.00	John Anderson pd 2.00	W.G. Coffenbacker pd 2.00	Wm. W. Chisholm 2.00	B.F. Hammis paid 2.00
Elkton	C.W. Baughman 4.00	J.W. Churchill 2.00	M.A. Hoffenmyer pd 12/6/12 2.00	A.M. Kuzell pd 12/6/12 2.00	D.V. Thomas pd 2.00
McGahysville	C.L. Burner pd 4.00	A.S. Bader 2.00	W.E. Hawkins paid 2.00 11/23/12 2.00	J.F. Long pd 12/23/12 2.00	John C. Hawkins pd - 11/22/12 2.00
Port Republic	Jos. H. Lam pd 4.00	W.C. Harper pd. 11/18/12 2.00	Minor E. Kyger 11/22/12 2.00	J.J. Nicholas pd. 11/18/12 2.00	J.W. May 2.00
Cross Keys	W.L. Kennedy paid 3.70	K.S. McCoy 11/30/12 2.00	J.W. Meyerhoffer paid 2.00	C.C. Conger paid 2.00	W.R. Vandear paid 2.00
Meyerhoffers S.	B.B. Miller 3.70	J.M. Sanfley 9/15/13 2.00	C.O. Airey paid 2.00	S.F. Shank Paid 2.00	Samuel Pence paid 2.00
Pleasant Valley	D.H. Kaylor paid 3.40	A.J. Detwiler paid Nov 16/12 2.00	E.R. Rhodes Paid 2.00	J.P. Rauch paid 2.00	R.J. Wise pd 11/27/12 2.00
Ind. Crawford	Jno. S. Braun 3.80	O.B. Pifer paid 2.00	J.L. Stinwalt pd 2.00	J.M. Shipplett pd 11/19/12 2.00	Geo. P. Keiser 12/16/12 2.00
Bridgewater	J.F. Landis 11/18/12 pd 3.90	O.D. Harber 11/23/12 2.00	W.M. Woodward pd 11/18/12 2.00	E.L. Berlin 11/18/12 2.00	W.E. Sipe 11/18/12 2.00
Dayton	D.G. Heatwole paid 3.50	E.B. Ralston pd 2.00	J.K. Rue last paid 2.00	K.S. Coffman 2.00	J.B. Thomas 2.00
Otterbine	L.J. Miller pd Nov 18/12 4.00	K.W. Reversom pd 11/18/12 2.00	D.S. Coffman 11/15/13 2.00	K.W. Reversom 11/18/12 pd 2.00	J.H. Skelton pd 11/18/12 2.00
Keezletown	W.F. Tibbins paid Nov. 18-12 3.50	G.A.B. Armentrout paid Nov 16/12 2.00	Stewart Corbin pd Nov 16/12 2.00	S.H. Coffman paid 2.00	K.P. Armentrout paid 2.00
E. Harrisonburg	D.S. Harrison pd Nov 16/12 3.00	J.R. Switzer pd 2.00	H.M. Strickler pd 11/23/12 2.00	J.K. Harnsberger paid 2.00	C.W. Byrd paid Nov. 18/12 2.00
W. "	E.B. Wilton 3.00	V.W. Pirtle pd. 11/19/12. 2.00	J.H. Kavanaugh 2.00	Robt. L. Eastham paid 2.00	L.L. Downer pd 2.00
Port Clinton	J.R. Sites paid 3.70	Frank Rolston pd 2.00	E.A. Bear paid Nov 16/12 2.00	B.F. Berry paid 2.00	H.A. Young Paid 2.00
Ind. Valley	J.W. Turner paid 3.70	John Beyers pd 2.00	W.J. Chapman 11/19/12 pd 2.00	Sam'l Armentrout 2.00	J.S. Armentrout Paid 2.00
Melrose	J. Owen Long 12/12/12 pd 4.00	J.R. Bowman pd - 11/21/12 2.00	M.A. Allebaugh pd 2.00	C.B. Lawson pd - 11/23/12 2.00	C.W. Howard paid Nov. 18/12 2.00
Edom	C.L. Cowl 11/27/12 3.50	W.S. Armentrout paid 2.00	C.W. Nichison 11/30/12 2.00	J.P. Chapman paid 2.00	O.C. Myers pd 2.00
Singers Glen	E.B. Dinkledine paid 4.00	C.L. Davis paid 2.00	B.F. Rolston pd 2.00	J.W. Foltz pd 11/3/12 2.00	K. Frank Montray pd 11/18/12 2.00
Oak Grove	Michael Ritchie paid 4.00	W.N. Shoemaker 12/3/12 2.00	R.E. Shoemaker paid 2.00	J.B. Cooper pd. 11/18/12 2.00	C.R. Ritchie pd. 11/18/12. 2.00
10th Legion	J.W. Harrison 11/18/12 4.00	C.M. Sellers Paid Oct. 15/13 2.00	D.R. Martz pd 2.00	C.A. Myers pd 11/29/12 2.00	R.B. Myers pd 2.00
Timberville	S.A. Shavers paid 4.00	R.S. Bowers Paid 2.00	S.F. Hoover pd 11/22/12 2.00	Samuel Garber 2.00	W.L. Rife paid 2.00
Broadway	C.B. Funkhouser Collector 4.00	R.M. Neff 2.00	R.L. Thomasson paid 2.00	W.S. Cook collector 2.00	E.B. Rhodes Delivered Book 2.00
Coois Store	N.B. Denivan 4.00	F.W. Gloss paid 2.00	Jno. T. Smith paid Feb 8/13 2.00	J.M.F. Whisler pd 2.00	J.J. Will 10/9/15 2.00
Wittigs Store	Chas Long pd 4.00 to S.B. Wittig	S.B. Wittig pd 2.00	Wm. R. Snider 2.00	C.B. Yancey 2.00	B.J. Smith Collector May 19/13 2.00

Viewers on Public Roads

J.H. Smyers $13.75, A.N. Summers $3.00, A.N. Long $4.00, S.F. Hoover $20.00, S.R. Smyers $4.00, D.C. Acker 4.20, J.M. Armentrout 4.00, A.M. Burke 4.00 W.C. Berry 2.00, C.W. Dove 8.50, A.J. Click $28.00, J.H. Caldwell $4.50, John Glass 4.00 C.L. Hedrick 5.60 pd, J.B. Lisby 9.00, C.B. Kiser 2.00, L.J. Naylor paid 3.00 W.N. Summers 2.00 J.A. Morris 4.00 A.B. Miller, A.R. Miller 9.10, D.R. Miller 4.00, A.C. Palmer 5.00 J.S. Sellers 4.00 W.L. Sandy 2.00, L.D. Swank 4.00, Joseph Shank 4.00, A.M. Wise 3.00 J.B. Wenger 8.00

C.C. Wheat et al — On the App. of Miss Eleanor C. Wheat + others – the Board on motion + by vote appropriated $50.00 toward opening + constructing the road through the lands of S.N. Lewis' heirs &c as heretofore established it being the intent to open about 1 mile of said road from the Port Republic road east.

W.H. Hosler et al — On the Application of W.H. Hosler + others for the establishment of a change in the public road through the lands of Jacob Armentrout – The matter coming on to be heard

upon the proceeding heretofore had and the report of the viewers appointed Oct 17, 1912 and written consent of Mrs. Joab Armentrout. On motion it is ordered that said change be and hereby is, established in accordance with the report filed Nov. 14, 1912 as follows: Beginning at a Stake in Armentrouts' & Wises line S.E. of blacksmith shop, running S. 79½ E. 28.7 poles on Joab Armentrouts line to Line Stone in road; thence N. 88 E. 32.1 poles to Locust post, corner to Joab Armentrout, Sarah Armentrout & Mrs Virginia Wise; thence N. 50 E. 9 poles along Mrs. Sarah Armentrouts line to a stake; thence crossing road to stake 30 ft and running on North side of road through Joab Armentrout's field S. 53 W. 8.5 poles to stake; thence 76¾ W. 3.8 poles to Stake; thence N. 89 W. 20 poles to Stake; thence N. 79½ W. 27.8 poles to stake E. of blacksmith shop; thence N. 10½ E 30 ft to beginning containing about 9/10 Acres; It is further ordered that Joab Armentrout be paid the sum of $94.50 pd-12/31/12 for land & 75 rds of fence and that the sum of $150.00 be appropriated out of the 1912 levy for the construction of the same.

The Commissioners of Roads for Linville District is directed to open the same in accordance with law

E.S. Shutt & others

On the Application of E.S. Shutt & others for establishment of a public road. This matter coming on to be heard on the proceedings heretofore had and it appearing to the Board that notice of the time and place of the meeting of the viewers had not been given as required by Sec. 7 of the Special Act in Reference to the public roads of Rockingham County and that the failure to give such notice is excepted to by D.N. Lindsey, it is therefore ordered that the former order entered in this matter so far as they confirm the report of the viewers or make a change in said road be and are hereby set aside and annulled. And this matter coming on again to be heard on the petition of E.S. Shutt & others for a change in the old furnace road as approved by J.W. Shutt, Commissioner, the Board doth appoint J.N. Caldwell, B.F. Rolston & C.A. Layman viewers and doth order them together with Jos. D. Ingers, Surveyor, after due notice of the time & place of meeting by publication in a news paper at least 5 times before the time of meeting, to view said change and make report thereof as required by said Act of the General Assembly.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer in payment of the following and to the Commissioners of the Revenue for extending Levies -

C.L. Lambert	21,993.44		329.90
C.N. Hunkhouser	30,722.88		460.80
J.A. Healwole	26,483.04	due 60 $143.40 / 17.00 / 126.42 / 57.15 / 69.27	397.25
B.F. Ingers	14,813.61		222.20
W.N. Linkle	18,852.77		283.35
			1693.50

and also 5¢ per head for each dog listed for taxation -

Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway -

It appearing to the Board that the fourth mile of the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway is under construction, it is on motion ordered that the Treasurer do transfer to the joint State Aid fund of said District the sum of $2000.00 from the proceeds of said bond issue for the construction of said road.

It appearing to the Board that $1881.78 due Plains District was used to meet in part the amount of State Aid road fund apportioned to Rockingham County it is ordered that the said amount of $1881.78 be refunded to said district out of the General County levy for 1912.

A.F. Kline &c. On the Application of A.F. Kline &c heard with the Appl. of B.E. Bare and embraced in the report of viewers on said last named application the Board having directed John Rhodes, the only land owner affected, to appear at this meeting, and the said Rhodes agreeing to accept the amount allowed for land, fence & damages it is on motion ordered that said change, as recommended by the viewers in their report filed Oct 31st 1912, be and hereby is established as follows "Beginning for the east side of said road at a limestone at the bars running thence N. 28½ E. 7.8 poles to limestone at edge of pike" (Broadway & Brock's Gap Highway)" and from post opposite bars, running in same direction for West side of road, making the new road 30 ft wide. It is further ordered that the old road from the west side of the new road to the Broadway & Brock's Gap Highway be and is hereby closed. It is further ordered that said John Rhodes be paid the sum of $23.00 Pd for land, fence & damages and that the sum of $5.00 be appropriated for opening said 7.8 poles of road.

Ordered that the Board Adjourn to December 12th 1912

Dec. 12, 1912

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 12th day of December 1912 –

Present:– A.M. Turner, Esq. Acting Chairman, Jno. D.M. Washington, Brock T. White & J.N. Swank –

Messrs White & Swank being members of the Grand Jury now in session & there not being a quorum present without them, it is on motion ordered that this Board do adjourn to Friday, December 20th 1912.

December 20, 1912

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held in the Clerk's Office thereof on the 20th day December, 1912, there were present Messrs. W.H. Harrison, chairman, D.M. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank and A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, and having been examined and appearing to be correct, were on motion allowed & the Clerk was directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer for the payment of the same to the parties & in the amounts as follows —

Geo. W. Brady 3.00, Ida E. Coolis (said) 2.00, D.E. Lockhart $4.89, J.M. Biedler (pd) $15.00 C.C. Conger (pd) $6.00, W.S. Cook $1.50, W.P. Driver (pd) 2.00, Everett Waddey Co. $7.56, W.C. Harper Trustee 2.00, Harrisonburg Daily Times $3.50; 7.50, .75; C.C. Hering $16.30 J.H. Miller 7.90 A.L. Fetwater 1.00, & J.M. Biedler $2.50 & C.E. Conrad $2.50 D.W. Carman Jr. P. 1.00, D.H. Hollar $2.50, & C.E. Conger $2.50 & J.W. Keiter Jr. P. $1.00, J.H. Lewis $36.96, Eclipse Paint & Mfg Co. $88.00, Newlin Hardware $69,20, R.H.M.F.I. Co $1.60 Worrell Manufacturing Co. $78.15, Frederick Disinfectant Co. $14.82

Resolved, That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner, under act approved February 15, 1908, and as amended, and act approved February 17, 1910, providing State Convict Aid for the permanent improvement of public roads, for its apportionment of said fund for the im-

of the Broadway and Brock's Gap Highway and other roads in said county, and for such additional amount as may be here after apportioned to said county from the appropriation for the year beginning March 1st, 1913, the whole not to exceed fifteen thousand dollars; This Board to provide an amount equal to that apportioned by the State.

Corn Club

On motion and by vote of the Board, the Board doth appropriate the sum of $400.00 for agricultural demonstration work in this county for the ensuing 12 months, said appropriation to include however such amount remaining unexpended of the appropriation for 1912, Messers. J.M. Swank & A.M. Turner voting in the negative -

It was further resolved that this Board hereby appropriate the sum of $200.00 for demonstration work known as the "Tomato Club." including in said appropriation any unexpended balance of the appropriation of 1912. The total amt expended or to be expended in 1913 not to exceed $200.00 -

Messers - J.M. Swank & A.M. Turner voting in the negative.

C.J. Jordan

On the application of C.J. Jordan &c

It appearing that C.T. Callender one of the viewers heretofore appointed having died, Whit. F. Huffman was on motion and is hereby appointed in his stead.

J.S. Turner

Application of J.S. Turner &c for a new road.

The petition for opening said road having been considered Elias Brunk, John H. Meyerhoffer, Jos F. Myers, Jerry Lineweaver & John Landes are appointed to view said proposed route and make report thereof as required by law.

Philip Miller

On the Application of Philip Miller &c for establishment of a new road

The report of the viewers having been filed herein, it is hereby ordered that J.W. Fox, J.W. Wine, J.M. Bomer, J.E. Crist, J.A. Miller & J.M. Miller, the land owners affected by said road be and are hereby ordered to be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board -

C.S. Shutt

Application of C.S. Shutt & others

The report of viewers having been filed & considered, it is ordered that D.H. Linlay be summoned to appear ~~before~~ Jany 6th 1913 before the Board to show cause why said road should not be established in accordance with said report -

Rockingham Turnpike

In the matter of toll gate on Rockingham Turn Pike.

It appearing to the Board that the Rockingham Turnpike has been macadamized from the corporate limits of Harrisonburg to Penn Laird a distance of over five miles and that it is the desire of the Road Board of Central District to establish a toll gate on said section of road for the purpose of collecting tolls for the maintenance of said road it is therefore resolved that a toll gate be and is hereby ordered to be erected on said section of road and the Central District Road Board is hereby directed empowered and authorized to collect tolls on said section of said road not to exceed however the rate of tolls provided by section 1294 j (10) of the code of Virginia for the Valley Turnpike, except that the rate of toll collected for

a four-wheel riding carriage drawn by one horse shall not exceed five cents for a five mile section - and the said schedule of toll rates as set forth in said section of the Code of Virginia (1904) shall be considered as herein established and set forth and said tolls shall be collected for each five mile section or portion thereof

That the said Road Board shall have the right to reimburse those who have made or shall make private subscriptions toward the building of this said road but not to exceed in any case the amt of said private subscription.

On motion the Board adjourned.

January 6 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County Va held at the Court House thereof on the 6th day of January 1913 -

Present: Jn. N. Harrison Esq. Stonewall District D.M. Washington Esq. Ashby District, Broch T. White Esq. Central District, J.N. Swank Esq. Linville District and A.M. Turner Esq. Plains District.

On motion & by vote of the Board. Jn. N. Harrison was re-elected Chairman for the ensuing year.

The Clerk of the Circuit Court presented a list of the fines collected by him during the six months ending December 31st 1912. which was examined together with the stubs, recipts & receipt-books of the clerk & of the several justices of the county and the Board was was directed to countersign said list and certify as to the correctness thereof.

Application of F.B. Kline & others

F.B. Kline

This matter coming on to be heard on the report of viewers & the the land owners having been duly notified, it is on motion ordered that, that portion of the old Friedens Church road from the lands of C.C. Arey to its intersection with the new Friedens Church road be & is hereby closed.

Application of E.S. Sheets &c

On motion of D.H. Sibley this matter was continued to January 16, 1913.

Application of J. Frank Wolfinger &c

On motion it is ordered that $100.00 be paid to Christian Myers on amt due for construction of said road.

J.N. Custer &c ✓

Application of J.N. Custer &c

It appearing that Plains District Road Board opened & constructed the change ordered on this application at a cost of $45.00 it is ordered that the balance due of $5.00 be paid said Road Board. Report of Commissioners of Roads accepting

Ordered that Samuel Rodeffer be paid the sum of $50.00 for construction of culvert & making fills at the farm of Mrs A.E. Jennings -

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, Examined and ordered to be paid to the parties

and in the amounts as follows:-
Baltimore Office Supply Co. $6.25, C. T. Callender $4.00, C.D. Bowman $14.18
W.J. Keating $6.00, John H. Hoover $4.00, P.F. Spitzer $2.90 $8.85, J.R. Sauve 15¢
The following amounts allowed to the justices for attending meeting of Board and granting receipts for same:
J.F. Hoover $2.40, J.W. Pickering $2.50 pd, J.W. Kuykendall, J.P. Caudy
Homer M. Hill, D.W. Carman, F.J. Argenbright $1.95 pd, P.J. Kerrer
J.B. Cooper - $2.50 pd, J.P. Hoover, Joel Rinker, J.W. Pickering
Geo. A. Repp, L.P. Souder

M.N. Harrison - 10 days attendance to Dec 31/12 + mileage 15- 55,00
1 " committee 4,
Chairman 10,
pd - $ 69,00

D.M. Washington - 9 days attendance to Dec 31/12 + mileage 4 ✓ 39,60
Brock T White - 10 " " " " " " 5 pd - 45,00
J.M. Swank 10 " " " " " " 6 pd. 46,00
C.M. Turner - 10 " " " " " " 15 pd. 55,00

assumed

Resolved that all contracts for or purchase of materials, supplies or for which payment is made by this Board for the county, shall be made by this Board or its duly authorized committee and no debts or demands for the payment of such material, supplies, except such as have been so contracted for, shall be paid for by the county.

January 16/13

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 16th day of January 1913 there were present: M.N. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, and Messrs D.M. Washington, Brock T. White J.M. Swank & C.M. Turner -

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented examined & appearing to be correct were on motion allowed & ordered to be paid to the parties and in the amounts as follows: C.B. Kiser $42.50 Town of Harrisonburg $100.00, $5.32, $6.36, $1.84, & $5.40, The News-Register Co. 11.30 Furr Bros - $2.35, J.N. Kline $2.00, J.M. Snell $55.95, Frank L. Lewis for corset of Early Huffman $10.00, Robert L. Long $6.85, Valley Rev'd Co. $1.05 -

W.F. Berry appeared and agreed to furnish coal that would be satisfactory to the Board for use at the Jail.

It appearing from the report of the Treasurer this day filed before the Board that there was a balance in his hands in the Bond & Interest fund as of Jany 1st 1913, $5,882.99 it is on motion directed that the Treasurer shall if possible anticipate the payment of the $6000.00 County bond due July provided he can save the interest from the date of payment to date when bond is due & in case said Treasurer is unable to anticipate the payment of said bond, then the Treasurer is directed to deposit $4,000.00 of said funds

as an interest bearing fund in one of the National Banks of Harrisonburg Va.

J.F. Life

W. H. Harrison Esq., having reported that he had examined the accounts of J.F. Life Overseer of the Poor for Stonewall District and found the same correct, it was on motion ordered that said accounts be, and are hereby approved as follows: —

By amt of a/c paid by overseer		737.14
To " of warrants received	691.67	
To " due O.P.	45.47	
	737.14	737.14

It appearing that the Overseer is due $45.47 it is ordered that the Clerk do draw a warrant for $45.47 in payment of the same.

J.W. Simmers

L.N. Washington Esq. having reported that he had examined the vouchers & accounts of J.W. Simmers Overseer of the Poor for Hebron District and that the same as reported is correct it was on motion ordered that said settlement be & hereby is approved & confirmed as follows

To balance on hand & warrants received from County 1912	$827.94	
By amts paid out as per vouchers		$590.63
To balance in hands of O.P.		237.31
Ord that the said balance be retained by the overseer for 1913	827.94	827.94

J.W. Summers

Brock T. White Esq. having reported that he had examined the vouchers & accounts of J.W. Summers Overseer of the Poor for Central & that he found the same correct, it was on motion ordered that said settlement be & hereby is approved & confirmed as follows —

To bal. 1912 & warrants received during the year 1912	$566.66	
By amt paid out as per vouchers		455.50
To bal. in hands of O.P.		111.16
On motion it was ordered that said balance be	$566.66	566.66

retained by the Overseer —

C.A. Evans

A.M. Turner Esq. having reported that he had examined the vouchers & accounts of Chas. F Evans, Overseer of the Poor for Plains District and that said accounts appeared to be correct, it was on motion ordered that said settlement be & hereby is approved and confirmed as follows

To bal. on hand 1911 & warrants rec'd during 1912	$858.37	
By amts pd out as per vouchers		$854.46
To bal. in hands of O.P. for 1912		3.91

On motion it was ordered that said balance be retained and that the allowance for Plains District for the support of the poor & salary of Overseer be increased from $750.00 to $1,000.00 per annum but the Overseer shall not disburse to any one person a greater sum than $60.00 except for the support & maintenance of Mrs Ella Gray & he shall distribute for her support a sum not exceeding $75.00 per annum.

Mrs E.C. Wheat & c

Application of Mrs E.C. Wheat & c

C.W. Baugher, Road Commissioner for Stonewall District reported that he had opened and constructed about a mile of the road established on this application, beginning at the church & eastward through the land of the Lewis heirs, at a cost of $65.2d & contributions - On motion it was ordered

that C.W. Baugher, Road Commissioner be paid the sum of $65.21 to defray the expenses of construction of said road.

Application of E.S. Sheets & others for change in public road.

E.S. Sheets ✓

This matter coming on to be further heard upon the report of viewers filed herein on the 17 day of December 1917, and D.H. Lisley the only land owner having been duly summoned & appearing in person before this Board and objecting to said report on the grounds that insufficient damages had been allowed him, it was on motion ordered that said change be, & hereby is established as follows:

Beginning at a point in the present road, which runs from Cedar Grove church to the Valley Turnpike, in front of D.H. Lisley's new house, thence through his land, S. 77¼ W 500 feet to a stake in an old road bed, thence on said old road bed N. 78½ W 850 feet crossing a short hill where the grade would need to be reduced by a small cut and fill, crossing a hollow where an 8 or 10 ft culvert would be needed, the hollow to be filled from 2½ to 3 ft for a distance of from 100 to 150 ft. to a stake by a fence post on a steep bank, thence on an up grade of 3½° S. 5-2 W 500 ft to a stake N. 66¾ W. 400 ft. to a to a stake in the road leading from the public road to said Lisley's "Spinkel" house, thence 36½ W. 435 feet to a cedar tree on the N.E. edge of the present road, 2500 ft from the corporation line of Harrisonburg - making 2685 ft. of new road. - But leave is given said Lisley to change the above location, with the consent of the viewers, from the "Spinkel" house to the present road and instead of following the line as staked out by the viewers, to follow the lane from the said "Spinkel" house to the present road - and it is further ordered that for his land, fence & damages the said D.H. Lisley shall be paid the sum of $450.00 and that the sum of $250.00 be & is hereby appropriated for the opening & construction of said change of road, and the Commissioners of Roads for Central District is directed to open the same in accordance with law.

Application of J.R. Kennedy & others &c.

J.R. Kennedy ✓

Owing to the fact that the viewers did not take into consideration that the old or present road cannot be close by the establishment of a change on the east side of the ridge, the viewers are ordered to return & lay out and examine as to the advisability of locating a route on the west side of the ridge & make report thereof to the Board.

Application of Jacob S. Turner & others for establishment of a road

Jacob S. Turner ✓

through the woodland of J.F. Showalter & son -

It appearing that the way through the said woods is yet open and Mrs J.F. Showalter appearing and agreeing to leave said way open for use by the public, on motion it is ordered that said application be for the present continued with the understanding that said Showalter is to keep said way open for travel.

W.H. Hasler ✓

In re. Application of W.H. Hasler & others

C.C. Dove, having reported that he was unable to get a bid for the construction of the change ordered on this application within the appropriation it was ordered that the District Road Board make the said change and make report of his work to the Board.

W.F. Huffman

In re Application of W.F. Huffman & others for a change of road near C.L. Coffman's place.

The change having been recommended by H.S. Shatwell Com^r of Roads for Ashby District On motion the Board appointed W.L. Sandy, Jos. P. Myers & A.P. Eiler viewers & ordered them to go on said proposed road & make report thereof according to the Special Road act for Rockingham County.

Goodloe Bridge

Mr. H. Harrison Esq - reported that the steel girders heretofore ordered for the bridge over Smith river at Goodloes had been received and placed in position & was on motion ordered that the account for the same be paid & that M. H. Harrison attend & having cement blocks made & placed under the ends of said girders in place of the wooden blocks now in use.

February 13, 1913.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held in the Clerks Office there of on the 13th day of February 1913 -

Present;- M. H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, W.H. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner -

A.W. Van Lear &c

On the Application of A.W. Van Lear &c for the establishment of a new road.

On motion it was ordered that C.M. Kiegel, W.H. Sanfley & J.P. Kagey be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board & show cause why, if any they have, why said road should not be established.

W.F. Huffman

On the Application of W.F. Huffman &c for change of road &c.

The viewers having reported against said change the application was cont'd.

C.J. Pulliam &c

On the Application of C.J. Pulliam &c for new road -

On motion this matter was continued until Messrs Brock T. White & J.W. Sheets examined the proposed route reported their recommendations to the Board.

Philip Miller &c

Application of Philip Miller &c

The land owners having been duly summoned and heard by the Board and all agreeing to accept their damage except J.W. White who desired a culvert for his stock - it was on motion ordered that said application be continued -

It appearing to the Board that the 5th mile of the 1st section of the Broadway and Rocktop Highway is under construction on motion it is ordered that the Treasurer do transfer to the joint fund for Plains District the sum of $2,000.00 of the fund from sale of bonds -

J.L. Garrison

On the Application of J.L. Turner &c for new road.

It is ordered that J.L. & J.F. Sherwood be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board

E.S. Shutts ✓

Application of E. S. Shutts etc for change of road -

It being the intention of the Road Board of Central District to improve the old Furnace road and use the joint State aid found thereon and it appearing that the change as heretofore made is not acceptable to the State engineer and a new survey having been made by said engineer and D.N. Linley the only land owner affected by said change appearing in person before the Board and agreeing to the change of location and further agreeing to accept the same amt for his damages, land & fencing, viz $45 00 pd it is on motion ordered the former order so far as it attempts to locate the said road be and is hereby set aside and annulled and it is further ordered that said change in the Furnace road be & is hereby established as follows; viz - pd ✓

Beginning at a cedar tree on the edge of the present road near the lane leading to Linley's "Sprinkel" house - N. 44° E, 70 ft to a stake, thence N 44° 15' E for 100 ft to stake then N 60° E. 100 ft to stake, then N 50° 15' E 100 ft to stake, then N. 72° 45' E. 100 ft to stake, thence S 73° 15 E. for 100 ft to stake S 67° E 100 ft to stake then N. 83° 30' E. & 100 ft stake, N. 58° 30' E 100 ft to stake, then N. 54° E. 200 ft to stake thence N. 58° E. 100 ft to stone, then N. 74° 30' E. 100 ft to stone, S 81° E. 500 ft to stake S 83° 30' E 200 ft to stake S. 85° 45' E. 100 ft to stake, N. 85° 30' E. 200 ft to stake N. 70' 45' E 200 ft in a line with front door of Linley's new house then 45° curve to right into Cedar Grove Church road -

W.H. Shaver ✓

J.N. Swank, Supervisor from Linville District, reported that he had examined the accounts of W.H. Shaver overseer of the poor for said district and the vouchers for the disbursements being produced before the Board on motion the account was approved, D.N. Washing and A.M. Turner voting in the negative:

To balance on hand Jany 1, 1912		21,32
" warrants received during year		300.00
By disbursements as per vouchers	406.81	
To amt due overseer to balance		85.49
	406.81	406.81
1913		
Jany 1st — By balance due O.P.	85,49	

Ord that the overseer be paid said balance

Ordered that the Treasurer do transfer to the Road & Bridge Fund the amt. of $7803.16 heretofore transferred from the said Road & Bridge Fund to the Gen. Co. fund - & it is now ordered that said amt be paid back to the Road & Bridge fund.

C.E. Bare ✓

Application of C. E. Bare & others

The Commissioner of Roads for Plains District having reported that Jno. Shanks the contractor on said road had opened & constructed the same in accordance with his contract, it is ordered that the clerk do draw a warrant for $20 00 in payment of the same.

Opp. ✓ A Steele & W.R. Roadcap

Application of Arthur Steele etc for change of road.

The Commissioner of Roads of Ashby District having reported that W.R. Roadcap had completed the change heretofore ordered on this application it is ordered that the clerk do draw a warrant on the Treasurer in payment of the same amounting to $20 00 -

P.L. Holsinger ✓ On the Application of P.L. Holsinger &c for bridge over Smith's branch
On motion it is ordered that said bridge be considered in budget for 1913.

A petition was presented from a large number of the citizens living in Brock's Gap & the western portion of Plains district generally asking the Board to rescind its former action, making the boundary lines of local districts of land &c a lawful fence. On motion the matter was continued.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, allowed and ordered to be paid and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this County in payment of the same, as follows —
Harrisonburg Mut. Tel. Co. $6.50, Harrisonburg Ice Corp. $2.60, Town of Harrisonburg $2.44 & $6.06; D.N. Lushbaugh $1.00; Thomas Jr. A. Miller $83.30, Jr. F. Long $2.50, Columbus Hawkins $1.50, D.W. Earman, $1.00 & C.E.D. Davis $2.50, & J.W. Bridler $2.50
D.W. Baugher $21.26, Wm. A. Morris &c $188.50, Joseph Shank $20.00 A.F. Fussing $80.00

J.W. Morris &c Depp. of J.W. & W.A. Morris &c
D.W. Baugher, Road Commissioner for Stonewall Dist. having reported that the road established on this application had been opened & constructed in accordance with the specifications & that Wm. A. Morris was entitled to $188.50 the contract price it was on motion ordered that the Clerk issue a warrant on the Treasurer in payment of the same.

Ord that the Board adjourn.

March 13, 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 13th day of March 1913 —
Present: Jr. N. Harris m. Esq. Chairman, Wm. D.M. Washington, Rock T. White, J.D. Swank and A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented examined and appearing to be correct were on motion & by vote of the Board ordered to be paid and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants on the Treasurer of this county for the payment of the same to the following named persons & in the amounts as follows: — Samuel Armentrout $7.00 W.F. Berry $208.00 & $35.87; Berlin Printing Co. $1.50, A.D. Bertrand $6.57; East Printing & Engraving Co. $37.00 J.B. Cooper $2.75, Frank Dovel $1.00, Furr Bros. $2.50, H.M. Hill $4.75; Town of Harrisonburg $4.38 & $3.22; D.N. Lushbaugh, Clerk $1.00, R.H. Swank $2.00, C.A. Sprinkel & Son $2.50; D.W. Earman J.P., $3.00; D.E.P. Davis $2.50, Dr Chas. A.B. Moore, Dr Chas. B. Conrad. $2.50, Dr J.M. Bridler $2.50; Dr T.C. Firebaugh $2.50 & Dr James H. Keyser $2.50 Dr G.F. Holler $2.50, Dr Jno. D. Miller $2.50, J.W. Keiter J.P. $1.00, & John I. Wood $10.23 Thomas Heating & Plumbing Co. $54.90 & Wm Shoemaker $60.48, Newton Charlton $12.75 E.P. Ingus $6.00

Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co. ✓ The Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia appeared by counsel & asked leave to construct, operate & maintain its lines, wires & poles &c upon along & over the public roads of Rockingham County which motion was on motion continued until the next meeting of the Board.

On motion the clerk was directed to ask for bids for the erection of a steel highway bridge over Dry River heretofore ordered on the application of I.H. Robison &c

Geo. Chrisman &c

Application of Geo. Chrisman &c for a change in the Hopkins mill & the north Ind. rd
On motion the following named viewers were appointed to view said change and make report thereon. Viz: C.W. Dove, E.P. Myers, A.S. Heatwole viewers & Jos. F. Myers Surveyor. and it was further ordered that said named parties do also view & report as to a change desired in the Smyers Glen road.

J.S. Turner

Application of J.S. Turner & others
The land owners having appeared in obedience to the summons issued and having been heard by the Board, it was on motion ordered that this matter be considered by the Board at its next meeting.

Board of Health

The members of the County Board of Health appeared and their report of expenditures having been read to the Board and it appearing therefrom that the $100.00 heretofore paid to them had been exhausted it was on motion ordered that the clerk do draw a warrant on the Treasurer in payment of the residue of the $200.00 heretofore allowed said Health Board - amt to $100.00.

J.H. Berry

On the application of J.H. Berry &c for a change in the Laymans Mill road the Board appointed Garner Driesich, J.R. Sibley & A.S. Click viewers and ordered them to examine & report upon said change as required by law.

Maryland & Broadway &c

On the Application of Plains District Road Board for certain changes in the Maryland and Broadway road - The Board appointed A.R. Miller, H.L. Burtner, & R.H. Swank viewers & ordered them to examine report upon said changes as required by law.

J.R. Ruleman

Application of J.R. Ruleman &c
On motion of Brock & White it is ordered that this application be dismissed the proposed road not being of sufficient public importance to justify the expenditure of the amount necessary for the construction of said road.

J.R. Ellis &c

Application of J.A. Davis &c J.R. Ellis &c
On motion it was ordered that J.R. Eastham be paid $100.00 for construction & erection of the foot bridge being amount heretofore appropriated by the Board for said purpose.

Broadway & Brocks Gap

On the Application of Plains District Road Board for viewers to assess certain damages for changes along the Broadway & Brocks Gap highway the Board appointed B.F. Wilbert, Jno. Shank & Eli Brunk viewers and ordered them to examine & report upon said changes as required by law.

Ordered that the Board do adjourn.

April 16 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 16th day of April A.D. 1913 -

Present:- Jno. H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, and Messrs. D.W. Washington, Brock J. White, J.N. Swank and A.M. Turner

On motion the jail committee was directed to take such action as the deemed advisable in the matter of repairs to a shed at the county jail.

Rockingham Turnpike

On motion the following apportionment of tolls were ordered for persons traveling on the Rockingham Turnpike between Harrisonburg & Cross Roads - viz - from the point where the road from Keezletown intersects & intermediate points to Harrisonburg 1/4 of the rate established for 5 miles, persons coming on said turnpike at the C.W. Clatterbuck place & between that point & the road from Keezletown 1/2 of the rate established for 5 miles & persons coming on said turnpike at the Massanetta road & between that point & the road at the Clatterbuck place 3/4 of the rate established for the 5 mile section & all persons coming on said road from points beyond the Massanetta road shall be charged the full toll established for the said road.

Toll Edom Rd -

On motion & by vote of the Board it is ordered that a toll gate be established on the macadamized road between Harrisonburg & Edom - known as the Edom road, and the Road Boards of Central & Linville districts are directed to erect such gate and collect tolls from persons traveling said road at the same rate and in like amounts as those prescribed by law for the Valley Turnpike as set forth in Sec. 1294 j (10) Code of 1904, except that the toll rate collected for a 4-wheel riding carriage drawn by one horse shall not exceed five cents for a five mile section - The tolls collected from persons traveling said road when the distance traveled is less than 5 miles the toll shall be prorated as prescribed by said section and the rates prescribed shall be considered as herein set forth.

✓ Toll gate Warm Spring Turnpike

On motion & by order of the Board it is ordered that a toll gate be established on the Warm Springs turnpike between Harrisonburg and Bridgewater and the Road Boards of Central & Ashby districts are hereby authorized and directed to collect tolls from persons traveling said road at the same rate and in like amounts as those prescribed in Sec. 1294 j (10) of the Code of 1904 and amendments thereto, for the Valley Turnpike, except that the toll rate collected for a four-wheel riding carriage drawn by one horse shall not exceed five cents for a five mile section - & where the distance traveled on the macadam road is less than five miles the rate charged shall be prorated to the five mile rate - The rates set out in said Sec. 1294 j shall be considered as herein set out.

✓ Toll gate Keezletown Rd

On motion and by order of the Board it is ordered that a toll gate be and it is hereby established on the Keezletown road between Cross Roads & the Augusta County line and the Road Boards of Central and Ashby districts are hereby authorized and directed to collect tolls from persons traveling said road at the same rates and in like amounts as those prescribed in Section 1294 j (10) of the Code of 1904 & amendments thereto for the Valley Turnpike except that the toll collected for a four-wheel riding carriage drawn by one horse shall not exceed five cents for a five mile section - where the distance on said road is less than five mile the rate charged shall be pro rata of the five mile rate - The rates set out in said Sec. 1294 j (10) shall be considered as herein set out

Toll gate Spring Creek Rd

On motion & by order of the Board it is ordered that a toll gate be and is hereby established on the macadam road between Bridgewater & Spring Creek and the Road Board of Ash by district is directed and ordered to erect such gate and collect tolls from persons traveling said road at the rate and in the amounts as those prescribed in Sec. 1294 j (10) of the Code of Va. 1904 and amendments thereto for the Valley Turnpike except that the toll rate collected for a 4-wheel riding carriage drawn by one horse shall not exceed five cents - when the rates fixed are for a five mile section and must be paid in accordance with the miles traveled - The rates set out in said section of the code shall be considered as herein fully set out.

The foregoing gates established on the several macadamized road as above set forth, are established by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, enacted and approved March 13, 1912, and appearing in the Acts of Assembly 1912 pages 478-9. and the powers and duties of the Road Boards of the magesterial districts are therein set forth and it is the order of this Board that the several Road Boards of the respective Magesterial districts in which toll gates have been established, shall collect & disburse all tolls collected in accordance with said act of Assembly and where a road section on which tolls are collected, lies partially in one & partially in another district the net amount of the tolls collected shall be apportioned between such districts in proportion to the ~~road~~ mileage of said road in each district.

App — A.T. Heatwole

Application of A.T. Heatwole & others

On motion it was ordered that O.L. Layman, Samuel L. Shoopman, Minor Rinker A.T. Heatwole, Elmer Spitzer, Geo W. Hosler, Harvey Shute, the land owners along said proposed road be summoned to appear before this Board on May 15, 1913 & show cause why said road should not be established &c.

Opp. A.C. Acker

Application of A.C. Acker & others for a change in the public road through the D.B. Sites & the Daniel Hays farms &c. The Board doth appoint John W. Hoover, C. W. Dove & Jos F. Myers viewers and they are hereby ordered & directed to view said proposed change make report thereof as is required by law & in accordance with the Road Laws for this County.

E.L. Shue &c

On motion the clerk was directed to issue a warrant to the General District Road Board in the sum of $250.00 being the amt. appropriated for the opening of the change in the Furnace road on the Opp. of E.L. Shue &c.

Sheep claims

On motion the following amounts were allowed in payment of claims for sheep killed by dogs - The said claims having been duly examined the clerk was directed to issue warrants on the Treasurer, payable out of the Dog Tax Fund. & the following named parties and in the amount as follows: —

J.L. Armentrout $12.00; N.B. Broadhurst $8.00; John N. Bader $38.50; Rev. B. Kezell $7.50; Wade H. Sowder 6.00, B.F. Hoover 4.00; Minnie E. Bowcock 40.00; R.P. Berry $4.00 S.N. Brown Jr $5.00, C.B. Cooley $45.00, C.W. Lone $3.00, J.A. Shiver $3.50 O.R. Shiver $2.50, Isaac Hoover $5.00; Thos. G. Herring $6.00; J.M. Hospine 8.00 A.W. Koontz $10.00, E.K. Miller $7.00, N.D. Morris 8.00, J.B. Ritchie 3.00, David Sowder 20.00, C.L. Sifflett 2.50, Silas Taylor 6.00 A.M. Wright 22.00 W.W. Wampler $10.00 P.L. Wise 4.00 R.J. Weaver 14.00

On motion of D.N. Washington the following resolution was adopted -

In view of the interest on the part of the tax payers of Rockingham County regarding the subject of taxation generally and it being the desire of this Board to carefully consider the wishes of the tax payers, therefore be it resolved by the Board of Supervisors that a public hearing upon the question of taxation be given prior to the laying of the annual levy, at which time and place all parties interested in this subject may be heard, and with this end in view a stated meeting of the Board of Supervisors will be held at the Court House in Harrisonburg on the 17 day of April 1913, at which meeting they will be glad to have the tax payers of the County appear before them and present for the con- the consideration of the Board, their views upon this most important subject.

Messrs J.N. Swank & Brock T. White requested that they be recorded as voting against said resolution on the grounds that it did not give the tax payers an opportunity to avail themselves of the invitation as under said resolution the levy would be laid before the tax payers had notice of the resolution.

✓ D.H. Rohrer

App. of D.H. Rohrer &c for bridge.

Bids having been received and opened for the superstructure of a 12 ton capacity steel highway bridge at Rushville over Shenandoah River & the Virginia Bridge & Iron Co. being the lowest was awarded the contract for the same at the price of $1475.00 work to be complete by Oct 16/13

Ordered that Board adjourn to April 17th, 1913.

April 17 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County pursuant to adjournment there were present M.B. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented allowed and ordered to be paid and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants on the Treasurer of this County in payment of the same as follows - from Gen. Co. Levy J.P. Bell Company, Inc, $25.60. The R.A. Coulter Paper Co. Inc $4.38, Dr J.M. Bradley $10.00 Town of Harrisonburg 4.20 & 7.18; Jacob Wiseman $5.72, News Register Co. $1.98, J.W. Burgess 28.00. Geo. A. Neff, 12.00, Dr J.M. Bradley 38.75, P.S. Turner 4.00, $7.50, T.J. Argenbright 2.50, J.P. Hoover $11.75, J.W. Kiser 7.75, Dr W.W. Koontz 6.00, C.W. Miller 7.25, J.W. May 8.75 Dr L.J. Marshall 4.00, J.W. Pickering 5.50, J.P. Rankin 11.75, J.A.S. Keyser 22.00 From Road & Bridge fund - J.W. Burgess 1.80, A.P. Pence $44.28, H.W. Rohrer &c $8.26

In the matter of the Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. Co.

On motion action was deferred & petition laid on the table.

This being the regular meeting of the Board for laying the County & District levies for the year of 1913 to meet the estimates for county expenses, roads bridges, parish, bond & interest, schools &c and the Clerk having furnished a statement showing the assessable value of all real & personal property and the real & personal property of all public service corporations in said County - the Board proceeded to fix the amounts of the said levies as hereinafter set out &c — Estimated assessable values, real & personal property &c $18,000,000.00

The estimates of expenditures under the control of the Board being as follows: —

Estimate of General County Expenses		
Salaries		
Proportion of Judges Salary	889	48
Clerk of County &c	889	48
Clerk of Board of Supervisors	800	00
Commonwealth's Attorney	60	00
Sheriff of County	900	00
Janitor at Court House	800	00
	600	00
General Expenses		
Board of Supervisors for attendance & mileage	750	00
Commissioners of the Revenue, Assisting Levies &c	1,750	00
Judges, Clerks, Electoral Board &c	500	00
Registrars	200	00
Rent of rooms for elections	50	00
Printing, books & other supplies for Clerk & Treasurer,	500	00
Examination of Commissioners land & property books	35	00
Fuel for Court House & jail	500	00
Water, lights & maintenance of same for C.H. & jail.	400	00
Insurance on County property	500	00
Lunacy commissions, inquests & for Board of Health	500	00
Jurors & court costs of county	1,200	00
Amount to meet State Aid appropriation	15,000	00
Treasurers commissions & delinquents	1,400	00
Incidentals	500	00
Estimated overdraft in 1912	3000	00
	30,814	48
Estimate for Roads, Bridges & Parish Expenditures		
Salary Supt. Almshouse	400	00
" Physician to "	100	00
Support of poor at "	1000	00
" " " in Stonewall District	300	00
" " " " Ashby "	600	00
" " " " Central "	700	00
" " " " Linville "	500	00
" " " " Plains "	1,000	00
Viewers on new roads, bridges & on changes &c	400	00
Delinquents appropriated to fund	165	00
Treasurer's commissions	700	00
Repairs to County bridges &c	1,350	00
For building roads & bridges in Stonewall District 1913	1,400	00
" " " " " Ashby " " "	2,000	00
" " " " " Central " " "	1,000	00
" " " " " Linville " " "	1,100	00
" " " " " Plains " " "	1,800	00
Total	15,065	00
Estimate to retire Bond & pay interest of Co. debt.		
Bonds due July 1st 1913	6,000	00
Int on balance of debt	4,970	00
Misc. commissions & delinquents	430	00
	11,400	00

Gen. Co. 15¢ levy

And to meet the estimate of expenses for general county purposes for 1913 amounting to $30,814.48 it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifteen (15) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all the real and personal property in the county of Rockingham and upon the real & personal property, capital &c of all corporations in or passing through said county, except upon such property as is exempt from taxation by law. and said Board for the purposes aforesaid doth lay a poll Tax of (50) fifty cents upon each titheable over 21 years in this County of Rockingham for the payment of the general county expenses as above stated and the Treasurer is ordered to collect the same and to keep an account thereof seperate from the other funds under his control.

Road, Bridge & Poirsh - 10¢

And to meet the estimates for Poirsh, Road & Bridges for 1913 amounting to $15,065.00 it is on motion and by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of ten (10) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of real & personal property in the county of Rockingham, including the real & personal property, capital &c of all corporations capital &c ;, except upon such property as is exempt by law or included & lying within the corporate limits of Harrisonburg and the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect the same and to keep an account thereof seperate from the other other funds under his control.

Bond & Int 5¢

And to meet the estimate of the amount required for the Bond & Interest fund for 1913-14 - amounting to $11,400.00, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of five (5) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of the real & personal property in the county of Rockingham, (including the real & personal property, capital &c of all corporations, firms &c) to meet said expenses, excepting from such levy such property as is exempt by law -
And the Treasurer is ordered to collect the same and to keep an account thereof separate from the other funds in his hands -

Co. School 10¢

And to meet the estimate of the School Board of the amount required for Gen. School purposes for 1913+14 - it is on motion & by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of ten (10) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real & personal property in the county of Rockingham, (including the real estate, personal property capital &c of corporations firms &c) except upon such property as is exempt by law - for county School purposes for the year ending June 30th - 1913 - and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect the same and to keep an account thereof seperate from the other funds in his hands,

Stonewall Dist School 25¢

And to meet the estimate of the Stonewall District School Board for District school purposes, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in Stonewall District (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c) for District School purposes in said district for the year ending June 30 1914, excepting from such levy such property as is exempted by law -
And the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect such levy & to keep an account thereof seperate from other funds in his hands.

And to meet the Estimate of Ashby District School Board for District School purposes, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty five (35) cents be & is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed

Value of all real estate & personal property in both by District, (including the real estate personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c) for District School purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914, excepting from such levy such property as is exempt by law.

And the Treasurer of this County is directed to collect the same & to keep an account thereof separate from the other funds in his hands.

Central Dist School - 25

And to meet the estimate of Central School Board for District school purposes it is on motion & by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & is hereby levied upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate & personal property in ~~Central~~ District (including the real estate ~~and~~ personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c) for District School purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914, Excepting from such levy property exempt by law.

And the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect the same & to keep an account thereof separate from the other funds in his hands.

Linville Dist School 25¢

And to meet the estimate of Linville District School Board for District School purposes, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be and is hereby levied upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate & personal property in Linville District (including the real estate personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c) for District School purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914, excepting from such levy property exempt by law.

Plains Dist School - 30¢

And to meet the estimate of Plains District school Board, for district school purposes, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty (30) cents be and is hereby laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all real & personal property in Plains District (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c) for District School purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914, excepting from such levy property Exempt by law.

Roads

The Boards of Commissioners for the several magisterial districts of the County having considered the amounts necessary to keep the roads in this district in good order & desiring that the road levy for said districts shall exceed 20 cents and the commissioners of Roads from each magisterial being present with the Board and a majority of the Board & the Commissioner voting, it was ordered that the levies for the several districts be fixed & laid as follows - -

Stonewall Dist Roads 25¢

To meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of roads in Stonewall District, it is ordered that a levy of (25) twenty five cents be & is hereby laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all real & personal property in Stonewall District (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c) Except upon such property Exempt by law or included in the corporate limits of the incorporated towns in said district which maintain their own roads &c, for District Road purposes for the year ending June 30, 1914 and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect the same and keep an account thereof as provided by law.

Ashby Dist Roads - 25¢

To meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Ashby District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate & personal property in Ashby District (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c), excepting from such levy property exempt by law or lying within the corporate limits of incorporated towns which maintain & care for their own roads, for District Road purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914. The Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said taxes and keep an account thereof as required by law.

Central Dist Roads - 25¢

To meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Central District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be and is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate, personal property &c in Central District (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of firms, incorporated companies &c) excepting however from this levy property exempt by law and property within the limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain their own streets, roads &c.; for District Road purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914. The Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said taxes and keep an account thereof as required by law.

Linville Dist Roads - 25¢

To meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Linville District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be and is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate, personal property &c in Linville District (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of firms, incorporated companies &c) excepting however from this levy property exempt by law and property within the limits of incorporated towns which pay for & maintain their own streets, roads &c, for District Road purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914. The Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said taxes and keep an account thereof as required by law.

Plains Dist Roads - 27½¢

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Plains District it is ordered that a levy of twenty seven & ½ (27½) cents be and is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate & personal property &c in Plains District - (including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of firms, incorporated companies &c) Excepting however from this levy property exempt by law and property within the limits of incorporated towns, which pay for & maintain their own streets, roads &c; for District Road purposes in said District for the year ending June 30, 1914. The Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said taxes

Dog Tax —

On motion & by vote of the Board, it is ordered that a tax of $1.00 be assessed on each male dog and $2.00 on each female dog in the County of Rockingham in accordance with the act of the Assembly —

✓

Indigent Veterans —

App. of W.B. Yount &c - for public road

Chas. S. Heatwole, Com'r of Roads for Ashby District having reported that W.B. Yount had completed said road according to his contract and that there was due said Contractor $324.00 but that said Road was not opened for public travel - the

R. C. Kivett &c -

Board on motion ordered that said H.R. Conicope be paid the sum of $300.00 pd

Ordered that the Board adjourn -

May 15 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 15th day of May A.D. 1913 there were present:- M. H. Harrison Esq., Chairman, & Messrs. D.N. Washington, Brock J. White J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented and examined and appearing to be correct were on motion by vote of the Board allowed and ordered to be paid to the parties & in the amounts as herein after set out; Harrisonburg Mut. Telephone Co. 6.50, Town of Harrisonburg $9.34, W.R.M. Fire Ins Co $12.74, Rockingham Publishing Co. Inc. $23.60 + 2.10, W.T. Berry Coal. $40.38, Miss Rhea C. Scott $37.50, C.B. Kiser $85.00, John A. Fawley $91.16, Wm Shoemaker $19.45, Newton Charlton 20.00, L.J. Miller, $189.96, Charles Estep, damage &c $25.00

Application of A.F. Heatwole &c

Opp. ✓ A.F. Heatwole

All the land owners affected by said proposed road, except J. Harvey Shirk, appeared in person before the Board and agreed to accept the terms & conditions as set out the report of viewers when upon the application was continued until Thursday May 22/13 to which time it was ordered that said J. Harvey Shirk should be summoned to appear.

Opp. ✓ A.M. Leap &c

On the application of A.M. Leap for the establishment of a road from his farm to a point on the Three Springs Road, to be opened & maintained at his expense.

On motion the Board appointed Whit Burner, Ed. Hopkins, Geo. H. Carman Sr., Caldwell & C.C. Conger, Sr. viewers & ordered that they go upon said proposed route & make report thereof as required by law.

Opp. ✓ J.A. Jordan &c

Application of J.A. Jordan &c

The viewers heretofore appointed on this application, having made & filed a supplemental report it was on motion ordered that M.D. Lingly be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board to show cause why said road should not be established &c through his lands.

Broadway & Bowles Gap Road ✓

On the application of Plains District Road Board for certain changes in the Broadway & Bowle's Gap road: The viewers having heretofore filed their report fixing the damages of certain land owners, including the damages to Charles Estep, which said report was affirmed as to all the parties except said Estep, & whereas said Estep agreed to accept the damages allowed in said report of July 2nd 1912, and allowed the road to be changed through his land, it is therefore ordered that said report be & is hereby affirmed as to said Estep & that the Clerk is directed to pay said Estep his warrant for said damages amounting to $250.00.

App. ✓ J.B. Cline &c

Application of J.B. Cline &c

Josephine Sawley & D.S. Sawley, having filed a petition to rehear said application it was on motion ordered that said hearing on said petition be continued to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Application of Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.

The said Company having appeared by its attorney and objection having been made to the granting of the resolution & enactment prayed for by said C & P. Co. it was on motion ordered that this matter be continued.

Henry Bright

It appearing to the Board from statements made, that Henry Bright an inmate of the county almshouse, had died, leaving among his effects at the county almshouse a sum of money amounting to about $160.00 and it further appearing that P.K. Heatwole had qualified as Admr of said Henry Bright and desired that said money be turned over to him, as such Admr., it was on motion ordered that said fund be turned over to said P.K. Heatwole, Admr with the understanding and agreement that all the rest and residue of the estate of said Henry Bright left after payment of the costs of administration, taxes, funeral expenses & an amount sufficient to erect a suitable tombstone, be paid over to the county in payment of the amount due the county for board, care & attention to said Henry Bright while an inmate of the County Almshouse.

Appl. of Geo. Chrisman &c

On the Application of George Chrisman, Polsem & others for a change of road- The Board by motion ordered the land owners affected by said change be summoned to appear at the next regular meeting of the Board to show cause, if any they have, why said road should not be established in accordance with the report of the viewers filed April 13, 1913.

Jail

Bids having been received for coal to be furnished for county almshouse, Jail & court House and J.M. Snell & Sons being the lowest bidders on anthracite coal the contract for furnishing 35 tons of o.b. cars Pleasant Valley egg size was awarded them at the price of $6.85 per ton of 2240 lbs.
And W.F. Berry being the lowest bidder on soft coal the contract for furnishing 50 tons No 1 run of mine (2240 lbs per ton) delivered at the county jail was awarded to him at the price of $3.50 per ton and
90 tons No 1 run of mine delivered at county court house was awarded said Berry at the price of $3.50 per ton (of 2240 lbs) -
The coal to be the same in quality as contracted to be furnished for use at the C.H. in 1912 - B.T.U. 14,000.

On motion it was ordered that the Board do adjourn to May 22. 1913.

May 22, 1913,

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the court house thereof on the 22nd day of May 1913, there were present —
M.H. Harrison Esq - Chairman & Messrs. D.N. Washington, Brock J. White, J.H. Swank and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented allowed and ordered to be paid and the clerk was directed to draw warrants on the treasurer in the amounts & to the following named persons;
A.P.W. Paper Co - $7.20, P.D. Pugh $3.30, & L.P. Sowder $8.50,

The following amounts were allowed for services & mileage & commissions on

public roads &c;

Viewers — A.G. Glick, 5.00, Posner Musick 3.00, J.R. Lisky 3.00, C.W. Doe 8.50, R.M. Burke 2.00, Jos. G. Myers #21.60, J.H. Myers Lopper #2.50, Jerry Linneweaver 2.00, Chas Bunk 2.50 J.W. Sandy 2.00, A.P. Eiler 2.00, W.K. Sandy 2.00, D.S. Harrison #4.00, J.M. Caldwell 4.00 B.F. Rolston 7.00, Perry E. Shank, 4.20, E.M. Myers 3.00, John D. Harnsberger 3.00, W.F. Huffman 3.00 E.P. Myers 4.50, A.S. Heatwole 4.50, O.A. Layman 2.50

On the matter of the petition of certain citizens of Bridgewater & vacinity asking that the Board reconsider & set aside its former order establishing a toll gate on the Spring Creek & Bridgewater road — The Board refused to reconsider its former action & dismissed said petition —

On Application of J.A. Jordan &c

App. ✓ J.A. Jordan &c — The viewers on said application having filed a supplementary report of the damages sustained by M.D. Longley & to which report M.D. Longley excepted and asked that he be allowed a commission to assess his damages — whereupon the Board appointed Harry Fowler, Geo. B. Keyser, J.B. Wenrich, C.S. Shultz & James Allen and directed that they meet on said premises on the 20th day of May 1913 to assess said damages and make report thereof as required by law.

On the application of J.W. Sheets &c for the protection of the county bridge over Dry Rives on the road between Harrisonburg & Franklin — The Board on motion appropriated the sum of #40.00 toward the work of protecting the banks of Dry River north of said bridge provided the citizens interested expend in labor, team hire &c an amount equal to #60.00.

Dry Rives Bridge Rawley road

App. ✓ W.B. Yount — On the Application of W.B. Yount &c

A.S. Heatwole, Com'r of roads for Asby District having reported that the road had been completed & opened for travel and that the town of Bridgewater had opened & constructed a road to join the portion of said constructed by the county. It was on motion ordered that said road be accepted & that H.P. Barclay the contractor be paid the balance due him of #24.00. pd

On the Application of A.M. Leap for a public road.

It was on motion ordered that B.L. Boyer the only land owner affected be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board.

On the Application of Plains District Road Board —

Broadway & Brocks Gap Road ✓ — The viewers heretofore appointed to assess the damages cause by certain changes in the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway, having made & filed their report, it was on motion ordered that the clerk be directed to summon the land owners affected thereby to appear before this Board to show cause if any they have, why said report should not be confirmed &c.

Joint fund Apportionment — It appearing to the Board that the apportionment allotted to Rockingham County out of the State funds, for the permanent improvement of roads is $8,780.57 and that the automobile tax allotted for the same purpose is $2,221.27 making a total of $11,002.28, it is on motion ordered that the Treasurer of this county, be and hereby is, directed to transfer from the General county Fund to the Joint State Aid Fund the sum of $11,002.28 being Rockingham County's proportion of said fund & that said former fund amounting to $2200.56

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK / BOARD OF /
SUPERVISORS // NO. 4 // JULY
18 1912 / APR, 9 1923
1 of 2 PG 37

Gentlemen

Now that the war is over ~~over~~ I wish again to call your attention to necessity of making alterations and repairs to the County Courthouse. As you are now aware the space originally assigned to the use of the Clerk is now entirely inadequate to properly conduct the affairs of that office. We lack both working space & filing space and those who use the office have not the room in which to do their work.

The present court room is poorly ventilated, poorly lighted and poor in acoustics.

The Treasurer's office is too small to accommodate the ~~for~~ papers and incommunicado for the work of the department. There is no office in the building available for the Commonwealth's Attorney or for the County Superintendent of public schools. ~~The~~ All of this can be remedied by a re-arrangement of the interior of the building. We have an extensive and beautiful building of ~~which~~ commanding, and the ~~front~~ arrangement, we can use only about one third for any practical purpose - the whole of the second floor is wholly wasted. By moving the Clerk's

office to the rear of the building in the rooms now used for ~~the~~ Court ~~room~~ purposes and moving the Court room to the second floor much of the present crowded condition can be eliminated and by a rearrangement of the second floor added additional office space can be had to accomodate the Superintendent of schools and other officers of the county.

The Court room on the second floor can be made large enough to be used for county meetings when the Court is not in session.

In addition to the above the danger from fire loss will be greatly lessened by taking out the wood work supporting the stage & seats in the present assembly room.

In view of the urgent necessity of relieving the conditions now existing I will ask your honorable Board to appoint a committee to consult an architect and with authority to make such contracts relating to the alterations & re-arrangement of the present house as they deem expedient.

Very truly Yours
J. T. Blackburn

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA pg 37
MINUTE BOOK/BOARD OF/SUPERVISORS
VOL I/JUN, 18 1912/APR, 9 1923
2 of 2

be and is hereby apportioned to the several districts, for use by the Road Boards of said districts as follows; Stonewall $4,037.84, North by $5,504.45 Central $5,714.58, to Linville $3,021.22 + to Plains $3,726.47

Broadway + Maryland Rd ✓

Application of Plains Dist. Road Board, Broadway + Maryland road.

The viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report, it is on motion ordered that the land owners affected by the changes made in said road, be and are directed to be summoned to appear before this Board at its regular meeting on June 12, 1913.

App. ✓ A.R. Gilkerson ✓

On the application of A.R. Gilkerson ✓ for a public road.

The Board on motion by vote appointed O.A. Layman, John D. Harnsberger O.C. Long, C.A. Crenshaw + L.L. Yancey viewers + directed them to go upon + view said propose road + make report thereof as required by law.

Swift Run road change ✓

On the Application of Central District Road Board for changes in Swift Run road.

The viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report, it is on motion ordered that the land owners affected by the changes in this road be summoned to appear at the June meeting of the Board to show why said report should not be confirmed.

Toll gate Hudnick's mill road ✓

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that a toll gate be + is hereby established on the macadamized road between Timberville and Hudnick's mill and the Road Board of Plains District is directed to erect said gate + collect tolls from persons traveling said road at the rates and in the amounts as prescribed in Sec. 1294 j (60) of the code of Virginia 1904, and amendments thereto, for the Valley Turnpike, except that the rates or charges shall be proraid in accordance with the miles traveled, said road being less than 5 miles.

Ordered that this Board do adjourn -

June 12th 1913 -

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 12th day of June 1913. there were present; M.H. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, + Messrs. D.N. Washington, Brock J. White, J.N. Swank + A.M. Turner -

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented examined and appearing to be correct, were on motion by vote of the Board allowed and ordered to be paid and the clerk of the Board directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county in the amounts to the parties as follows; W.T. Berry $124.74 Berlin Printing Co. $1.00, C.C. Herring $3.00 Warners + Saddlery Co. $33.20, R.S. Lawyer $2.16, D.M. Wilcox $3.00, J.D. Holcomb M'f'g Co. 6.30 C.B. Kiser $85.00, J.M. Dull + Sons $279.18, Rockingham Pub. Co. $8.65 Robert Long $3.30, Mrs Rhea C. Scott $75.00, Valley Hardware Co $6.38, W.E. Long 5.80 G.S. Aldhiser + Son, $54.18 + $101.17, R.R. M.F.I. Co. 5.67 J.T. Myers $5.10

Broadway + Brocks Gap road ✓

App. Plains Dist Road Board, Broadway + Brocks Gap road

The viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages on the change of road through the lands of Irvin Crabb, Wade Fawley + others, having in their report recommended a different route from the one proposed, it is on motion ordered that said viewers return and assess the damages to the land

owners along each of the proposed routes together with their recommendations regarding the same.

Broadway & Mayland road

App. of Plains Dist Road Board &c - Broadway & Mayland road.

The viewers heretofore appointed having made & filed their report and it appearing that a new road will be necessary for a short distance, it is therefore ordered that A.B. Miller, W.L. Burtner A.R. Quillen, R.N. Swank & Jos. G. Myers be and are hereby appointed & directed to go upon said proposed road from Broadway to Mayland & to view the same and make report, of such changes in their old road & location of new road as in their opinion seems best; to this Board -

Opp. L.W. Swank &c

Application of L.W. Swank & others to close a portion of a road in Wise Hollow. Notice having been posted as required by law it is on motion ordered that D.F. Heatwole, F.Ed. Miller, J.B. Cooper, Turner Brown & A.G. Glick be and they are hereby appointed viewers to go upon said road and report as to the convenience or inconvenience of closing the same as required by law.

Opp. H.W. Wise &c

Application of H.W. Wise & others for a road to foot bridge. On motion the Board orders the same viewers as heretofore appointed on the Application of L.W. Swank &c to view & report upon the matters petitioned for by said H.W. Wise &c & make report thereof as required by law;

F.B. Cline Opp. Vs Josephine Sawley &c

On the Application of Josephine Sawley & others in the matter of re-opening & rehearing the question of opening the road heretofore closed on the Opp. of F.B. Cline, the Board does continue said matter & set said case for hearing on the 18th day of July 1913.

Opp. Plains Dist Road Board

On the Opp. of Plains District Road Board for certain changes in the Brooks Gap & Stoneville road made necessary by damage to the present road by high water; the Board doth appoint J.B. Cooper, John Brunk & Jos. G. Myers viewers & they are hereby directed to go upon said road recommend such changes & fix the damages occasioned thereby as may seem to them best & report the same to this Board.

Pet of C.D. Harrison Comwl Atty

C.D. Harrison, Attorney for the Commonwealth for this county, having requested the Board to increase his salary from $900.00 per annum to $1,000.00, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that said increase be & hereby is allowed & the Clerk is directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county in accordance with this order.

Allowance Confed. Vet.

On motion & by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Treasurer of this County in the sum of $500.00 and to expend so much thereof as may be necessary in paying the rail road fares to & from Gettysburg Pa. of such indigent confederate veterans as are entitled to the same under the former orders of this Board.

Messrs Swank & Turner voting in the negative.

On motion the Court House Committee were authorized to expend $35.00 in the purchase of extra chairs for use in Assembly hall.

Act as to hauling on pub. roads

Under and By virtue of the two Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved on March 13, 1912, Chapter 221 and Chapter 227 of the Acts of Assembly 1912.

Be it enacted by the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Virginia, that it shall be unlawful for any traction engine to travel over, at any time, any of the public macadamized roads of said county, (including roads built with State Aid Fund) drawing any conveyance or vehicle, other than threshers, hay-balers, well-borers, rock-crusher or saw-mill and fixtures thereto, without first having put on the hind or rear wheels of said engine, wooden cleats well & securely bolted between the iron or steel cleats so as to make the entire tread of said wheels even and uniform.

And it shall be unlawful for any traction engine to travel over any of the public roads of said County of Rockingham, not macadamized at any time or during any season of the year when the said travel would be injurious to said roads, except in transferring any of the machinery above set out, to or from the place of using the same.

And it shall be unlawful for any person to haul over the macadamized or metaled roads of this county on any vehicle, a load exceeding 5000 pounds in weight; except that on vehicles, the wheels of which have a tire of 2½ inches in width there may be hauled a load not exceeding 6500 pounds, and that on a vehicle the wheels of which have a tire of three inches in width, there may be hauled a load not exceeding 8500 pounds, and that on a vehicle the wheels of which have a tire of four inches or more in width the load shall not be limited in weight.

Any violation of this enactment shall be deemed ~~shall be deemed~~ a misdemeanor & shall be punished by a fine of not less than five or more than $100.00 for each offence.

Ordered that Board do adjourn until the next regular meeting.

W. H. Harrison,	9 days attendance & mileage 15	= $36.00	+ $13.50	$49.50	
"	2 " committee	8.00	Chairman 20.00	28.00	= 77.50 pd
D. N. Washington -	9 days	"	" 4 (See page 61)	XX.XX	
Brook T. White	9 "	"	" 5	$40.50	
	2 "	committee -		8.00	$48.50 pd
J. N. Swank	9 "	"	" 6 (See page 61)	XX	
A. M. Turner	9 "	"	" 15		49.50 pd.

July 17th 1913

At a meting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county held at the Court House thereof on the 17th day of July 1913 -

Present: - M.H. Harrison, chairman, & Messers. D.N. Washington, Brock T. White J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed & ordered to be paid and the treasurer of this county ordered to pay the same to the parties and in the amounts as follows: - Everett Waddey Co. $9.45; Furr Bros. .48¢, Town of Harrisonburg, $5.50, $7.10, $3.42 $2.64 & $100.00, L.J. Marshall M.D. $4.75, D.H. Lee Wantz Clerk, $14.28 & $69.53 News-Record $63.00 & 7.85; S.H. Swank 10.00, Mrs Rhea C. Scott $75.00 & $11.52, P.F. Spitzer $2.90 & 5.10, Rockingham Pub. Co. $28.60 David Wenger $3.00;

A.S. Heatwole for Samuel Rodeffer $33.74, C.W. Baugher, Com. of Roads $50.00 $18.18 M. Cline 41.47 Chas. Sellers $58.28

Lunacy Commissions - D.C. Coffman, 2.00 D. A.C. Byers, 5.00 A. Turner $2.50, Chas. E Conrad 2.50, F.J. Augenbright J.P. 2.00, Jno. D. Wood, J.P. 1.00 D. F.J. Miller 2.50, D. L.B. Yancey 2.50 D. E.D. Hoover 2.50, D. J.M. Biedler 2.50

L.W. Swank ✓ On the Application of L.W. Swank & others to close a portion of a public road. The report of viewers having been filed & the closing of said road being objected to - it was ordered that this matter be continued.

A.M. Kap. ✓ On the application of A.M. Kaplan &c for a public road &c

C.L. Roger having appeared and asked for a continuance it was on motion ordered that said matter be continued until Aug. 14, 1913.

J.A. Jordan ✓ On the Application of J.A. Jordan & others -

The commissioners heretofore appointed having filed their report & finding as to the damages to Mrs. Longley it was ordered that said Longley be summoned to appear before this board at its next meeting.

E.S. Sheets ✓ On the Application of E.S. Sheets & others

It appearing to the Board that a portion of the old road between D.H. Linkey's & Cedar Grove church is less than 30 ft and that D.H. Linkey is willing to give the necessary land provided the Board pay him 25¢ per rod for moving back his fence it is on motion ordered that the Board do accept said offer and establish said changes as follows; beginning at a point in the west edge of the present road, where a drain now is about 500 ft S. of Linkeys new house, thence south with the present road to a point opposite to a large oak tree at church nine feet west of the present road the land taken being a triangular strip nine ft. wide at oak tree & running back to a point at the drain, making the present road 30 ft & crossing D.H. Linkey to set back rods of fence for which he is allowed

Pittsburg Manganese Co ✓ On the Application of Pittsburg Manganese Co. leave is granted it to construct & maintain a tram road, or railroad across the public road, known as the Sapling Ridge road, near their washing plant at Elk Run Va. on the conditions however, that the said crossing be kept in a safe possible condition & without interference to travel on said road

On the App. of Howe. Shifflett + others for establishment of a public road in Blue Ridge Mt.

On motion of L.L. Yancey, J.T. Myers, R.M. Burke, R. McKennedy + A.E. Wyant were appointed viewers + ordered to go upon said proposed route + make report thereof according to law.

A.R. Gilkerson

On the App. of A.R. Gilkerson +c

The viewers having filed their report in this matter on the — day of June 1913 and to which report, M.A. Koiner appeared and objected and asked that a commission be appointed to assess his damages - whereupon the Board doth appoint E.C. Dove, E.P. Myers, E.A. Counahan, E.L. Coffman and T.M. Armentrout any three of whom may act after being first duly sworn, to assess the damages of said M.A. Koiner by reason of the establishment of a road-way and landing for a foot bridge on his land.

App. V Von Lear road

On the App. of H.W. Von Lear + others for the establishment of a public road through the lands of C.M. Kegel + others -

This matter coming on to be heard on the proceeding formerly had, upon viewers road - it is ordered that this matter be + hereby is dismissed from the docket of this Board.

Salary of janitor +c

It appearing to the Board that the janitor of the Court House is required to frequently open the public Hall in the C.N. at nights and to see that said hall + the Court House is properly looked up after each entertainment or use of the hall, and that the duties of said janitor are thereby greatly increased and it further appearing that the amount charged for the use of said Hall includes heat, light + cleaning and the revenue therefrom is turned into the General County fund - it is therefore ordered that the salary of the janitor for the Court House + Hall be $60.00 per month and the Clerk of the Board is ordered to draw warrants for the same on the County Treasurer payable out of the General County Fund.

Opp. Plains Dist Rd. Board.

On the application of Plains District Road Board for certain changes in the Brock's Gap road through the lands of Geo Dudley, heirs Turner + others - and the viewers heretofore appointed having made + filed their report and the same having been agreed to by the land owners appealed, it is ordered that said report be adopted + confirmed + said changes + recommendations of the viewers are hereby approved and it is further ordered that the following sums be paid - Viz:, Plains District Road Board for money paid out + work done + to be done $670.50,

July 18th 1913

At a meting of the Board of Supervisors for Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 18th day of July 1913.
Present. W.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs, L.W. Washington, Bruce D. White, J.M. Swank & A.M. Turner

Application of Plains District Road Board - Broadway & Mayland road -

Broadway & Mayland road

The viewers heretofore appointed on the 12th day of June 1913 having made and filed their report and the land owners affected by said road & changes having agreed in writing, filed with said report, to accept the amounts allowed them for land, fence & damages - The said report is hereby approved & confirmed and it is ordered that said road & changes be and are hereby established as follows - Beginning at Sta 0 in the old road near the angle in the road through W.H. Girkle land, thence by a line through the lands of W.H. Girkle and across the present road and through the land of C.D. Hulbert to the old road, taking a small corner of land for about 150 ft from W.H. Girkle and a little corner for about 75 ft from Hulbert making about 40 feet east of a walnut tree, the tree to be left standing thence following the old road to a point near the intersection with the Timberville road where the present road is to be widened by taking a corner off of the land of Dave Spitzer and running across his land for about 100 ft. and having a width of 20 ft. at its widest part, thence following the Timberville and Harrisonburg road for about 200 yards to a point in the old road Whistler & Spitzer line thence through the land of John Spitzer S 11° 00' E thence S 18° 30 E, crossing the John Spitzer & S.R. Whistler line to a stake in said whistler land thence S. 25° 30' E to a stake in R.F. Nair land & thence on a slight curve to a stake in Mrs Malinda F. Showalter land thence S 48,45' E to a stake and 61 E. to a stake in the old road. The new road takes something over 1/3 acre from J.B. Spitzer, about 1/5 acre from S.R. Whistler, about 1/2 acre from R.F. Nair, about 3/4 acre from Mrs M.F. Showalter and something less than 1/4 acre from Kate Ritchie,
And it is further ordered that for the land, fencing & damages the land owners be paid as follows; C.W. Girkle nothing, C.D. Hulbert $2.00; D.F. Spitzer $1.50 paid J.B. Spitzer $85.00, Sam R. Whistler $67.50 R.F. Nair $160.00 paid, Malinda F Showalter $22.50 paid & Kate Ritchie $5.00

Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway -

Broadway & Brocks Gap Rd Spas issued

On motion it was ordered that the land owners affected by the change of the present road through the lands of Irvine Crabb, Wade Fawley Fawley, Edward Fulk, Moses Turner, Harold Turner & John Turner, be summoned to appear before the Board at its next regular meeting & show cause or.

Apps of F.C. Cline &c & as Pet. of Josephine Sawtley & D.S. Sawtley.

Apps. F.C. Cline &c

This day came again the parties in person & by counsel and the Board having fully heard the evidence adduced before it and upon consideration thereof the Board doth set aside and annull its former order entered in the matter of F.C. Cline &c on the 6th day of Janu 1913 and the Board having further considered the evidence introduced in support of the petition of Josephine & D.S. Sawtley and upon arguments of counsel. it is therefore considered by the Board that said "Old Friedens Church" road be and is here by ordered to be closed from the corner or division line between D.S. Sawtley & Mrs S.C. Long; through the lands of said S.C. Long and F.C. Cline to

the new "Friedens Church road, shown on the plat filed in this case, to be 184 poles and the Commission of Roads for Job by District is directed to close said portion of said road.

To the entry of this order Mrs Josephine Sanfley & D. S. Sanfley excepted and noted an appeal

App. Geo. Chrisman &c

On the Application of Geo Chrisman &c

Mrs Ingers appeared and objecting to the changes as recommended by the viewers in their report, it is on motion ordered that this matter be continued.

App. Job Evers &c.

On the application of Jb. Evers and others for change of road &c.

On motion it is ordered that the land owners and J. L. Spencer be summoned to appear before this Board to shew cause why said road should not be changed &c.

A. F. Heatwole

Application of A. F. Heatwole & others for Establishment of pub. road.

The land owners, affected by the road as laid out by the viewers in their report & plat, having been duly notified and failing to appear or object to said report of viewers filed in this matter on Sept 28 1911, said report is hereby approved & confirmed and it is ordered that said road be established as follows: Beginning at the east end of the Keezletown road, near Lescar Layman's house, thence running on the present road, which runs through the farm belonging to the heirs of James M Chapman dec'd, S 65¾ E 10 poles crossing a small corner of the land belonging to the Misses Rinker to a point in the road 15 ft east of the "Rinker" line, thence along said line on that part of the Chapman land assigned to said Layman S. 47 E. 29 poles S. 38¼ E. 24.3 poles to a point in the road 15 ft E. of a planted stone, the "Rinker" corner, thence S. 51½ E. 87 poles passing in front of the Chrisman house to a solid rock in the east side of the road near the orchard, thence leaving the road and crossing a small corner of the old orchard: S. 7¼ E. 36½ poles to a stake in the road, a corner to the shares assigned to Samuel Chapman, A. F. Heatwole and Elmer Spitzer, thence on a line between two of the shares running in the road S 9. E. 12 poles to a stake, a corner, in a turn of the road; thence leaving the road and running through the share allotted to Mrs A. F. Heatwole, N 84½ E. 15 pos. to a stake in the field N. 60 E. 21 pos to another stake in the field; S 69¼ E. 16 pos. to a sassafras stump on a rocky bank, S. 74¾ E. 21 pos. passing below Heatwoles house to a stake in the edge of the woods; thence S. 47¾ E. 4 pos crossing a hollow where a two foot tile would be necessary, to a stake in the field; S. 78 E. 19.20 poles on Heatwole land, along Geo. Hasler's line to a point 15 ft south of a chestnut oak stump, Heatwole, Hasler & Layman's corner, thence on Layman's land along the "Hasler" line N 82¼ E 38 poles, passing 15 ft to the south of a white oak, a corner tree at 34¾ poles to a stake 15 ft east of Hasler's line, thence on Hasler's land, along the Layman & Harvey Sheets land S. 61½ E. 9 poles to a stake 15 ft east of the line; thence S. 34½ E. 4.70 pos. crossing the line to a stake 15 ft west of the line; thence S 63¼ E. 39¼ poles crossing the Sheets and Hasler line, diagonally to a stake 15 feet east of the line and thence S. 30¾ E. 11 poles, crossing back over the line again crossing a small corner of Sheets field to a stake at the edge of the Mt. Valley road, a short distance north of Beulah church, a total distance of

of about 1¼ miles.

It is further ordered that Samuel Chapman be paid ~~paid~~ $50.00 for fencing &c, Oscar L. Layman pd $100.00 for fencing &c and that the sum of $200.00 be and is hereby appropriated for the construction of said road & the Bd of Road for Central District is ordered to open the same as guired by law.

App. Road Board of Central District, Singers Glen Road change.

Change ✓ Singers Glen Rd.

The land owners, affected by the change as set out in the report of viewers filed in this matter April 13, 1913, having been duly summoned and failing to appear and it appearing to the Board that there is no one objecting to said change, it is on motion ordered that said report be & is hereby approved and confirmed & that said change be established as follows; Beginning at an anchor post near a walnut tree on the land of A.P. Myers heirs, nearly opposite the blacksmith shop; thence on a straight line 50 feet to a ~~blazed~~ sycamore sapling, in the field; thence on a straight line 275 feet to a ledge of rock by another blazed sycamore sapling, on the edge of the road, opposite the end of old Koffman's lane, taking a strip of steep rough land, averaging about 10 ft in width & 325 feet in length.

It is ~~did~~ further ordered that the heirs of A.P. Myers be paid the sum of $18.00 for setting back fence & land &c and that the sum of $50.00 be & is hereby appropriated for the construction of said road.

On motion the Clerk was directed to purchase a deed book & two books for addition to the present "General Index" —

On motion the Board do adjourn to next regular meeting day.

Aug. 14 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 14th day of August 1913 there were present. M.D. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. D.H. Washington Brock V. White, J.H. Swank & A.M. Turner,

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and ordered to be paid & the clerk was directed to draw warrants on the treasurer payable to the parties and in the amounts as follows: W.T. Berry, $140.00 for 40 tons coal, R.N. Mc. Co. Ins. $5.95, Brown Keys Home Mut. Fire Ins. Co. $3.20, S.L. Cootes, Register, $7.40, J.E. Cootes, rent, $2.00, J.P. Bell Co. 5.90, E.J. Carrick Lopez. $18.00, W.P. Driver, rent $2.00, Town of Harrisonburg $5.86 A.P. Miller, rent, $1.00, News-Record $4.50, A.N. Ivey $2.00, P.M. Pickard, list = $41.28 J.W. Pickering rent $2.00, D.W. Carman J.P. 1.00, & E.D. Davis $2.50, James H Heyder N.D. $2.50 Jno A. Tawley lumber $83.89, O.N. Girtle 75 Rolls roofing $243.75, Also the following a/cs when sworn to, Austin Keyser Town Wall, J.W. Pickering pd

On motion it is ordered that a warrant be drawn payable to O.N. Girtle in payment of 75 rolls Galv. roofing @ $3.25 — $243.75

	Judges at Primary Election					
Dwight Run	A.E. Wyant	$2.00	W.B. Shifflett 11/15/13	$2.00	A.G. Baugher	$2.00
Elkton -	C.W. Baugher	4.00	J.W. Churchill	2.00	Vernon Thomas	2.00
McGaheysville	C.L. Hedrick	$3.00	A.S. Bader	2.00	L.G. Burner	2.00
Port Republic	John F. Wagner pd	2.00	John J. Nicholas pd	2.00	J.W. May	2.00
Cross Keys	C.C. Conger	3.70	V.T. Showalter	2.00	H.A.A. Rinebush Judge D Primary 10/14/13	2.00
Meyerhoffers	C.O. Berry pd	3.70	Jas. M. Sanfley pd	2.00	Joseph Pence pd	2.00
Pleasant Valley	H.G. Zirkle	3.40	C.L. Denton	2.00	S.W. Shaver	2.00
Mt. Crawford	John D. Craun 11/29/13	3.80	Oliver B. Piper	2.00	Josiah F. Craun	2.00
Bridgewater	F.F. Landes		S.M. Woodward	2.00	C.W. Wine 7-1-20	2.00
Dayton	A. Coffman pd	3.50	N.P. Miller 11/25/13	2.00	J.R. Coffman pd 1/2/14	2.00
Cootes Store	L.J. Miller	2.00	E.S. Coffman 11/15/13	2.00	S.E. Wittig	2.00
Keezletown	Rev. A.C. Armentrout		S.W. Koontz	2.00	L.J. Taylor	2.00
E. Harrisonburg	J.R. Switzer	3.00 pd	S.B. Mark	2.00	W.D. Newman pd-8/28/13	2.00
W. "	D.E. Kronshaw		J.A. Long	2.00	S.B. McFall	2.00
Mt. Clinton	E.A. Bear pd	3.70	D.F. Hedrick	2.00	B.F. Beery	2.00
Mt. Valley	John Boyers, pd		Layton Yancey pd	2.00	Saml Armentrout	2.00
Melrose	Marion Long		Chas. Allebaugh 9/2/13	2.00	W.N. Howard	2.00
Edom	C.L. Dovel pd 9/24/13	3.70	C.C. Critzer 11/29/14	2.00	John W. Brunk pd	2.00
Singers Glen	J.H. Fultz	2.00	E.B. Dingledine	2.00	C.L. Davis	2.00
Oak Grove	J.B. Cooper paid	2.00	Michael Ritchie paid	2.00		
10th Legion	J.W. Pickering	$4.00	C.M. Sellers paid Oct. 15/13	2.00	C.F. Spitzer 11/26/13	2.00
Timberville	A.J. Fansler	2.00	S.H. Neff 9/17/13	2.00	C.N. Kline pd 1/14	2.00
Broadway	C.B. Funk	$4.00	J.W. Bacon	2.00	J.P. Bennett	2.00
Cootes Store	Geo. A. Neff 9/2/13 pd	4.00	N.C. Runion Judge D.P.M.	2.00	J.F. Will Judge D.P.M.	2.00
Wittigs	D.F. Wittig paid	4.00	Chas Love paid	2.00	W.R. Snider	2.00

App. of J.A. Jordan + others for the establishment of a public road.

J.A. Jordan + Opp.

This application coming on to be further heard on the report of viewers filed herein on — day of November 1911 and as amended by a supplemental report on the 13th day of January 1913 and upon the report of the commissioners to assess the damages of M.D. Longly and said M.D. Longly having been duly summoned and appearing in person and the Board having duly considered said reports + objections of said M.D. Longly, the only land owner objecting to said road; it is on motion ordered that said road be and is hereby established as follows; Beginning at a point in the Port Republic + Montevedeo road at a stake S. 58 3/4 E. 30.7 poles to a stake, S 71 E. 56.3 poles, N. 89 E. 30.9 S 33 1/2 E 48.9, S 46 1/2 E 89.2 poles N 22 1/2 E. 89.2 poles, N 22 1/2 E 72 poles (The angle made by the last two courses to be rounded off so as to secure a better turn in the road) thence N. 48 1/2 E. 82.2 poles to the Sawyers road at M.D. Longley house, the road to be 30 ft except for a short distance by the yard of the Longly house - 15 ft of the road to come off of the Morris land and about 10 ft from the Longly land making the road where it passes Longly's yard about 25 ft wide, this takes about 8/100 of an acre of good land from said Longly + will cause him to build 42 1/2 rods of fence and the Board doth allow said Longly $15.00 pd 1/10/14 for the land + fence taken, the residue of the Longly land necessary for the construction of said road is of very little value and off set by the advantage of the road. The Board doth appropriate the sum of $200.00 for the construction of said road + the Commissioner of Roads for Stonewall District is hereby directed to open the same in accordance with law.

Appn. of A.M. Leap for establishment of a public road.

A.M. Leap

This application coming on to be heard on the petition of A.M. Leap, the report of viewers and C.L. Royer, the only land owner affected being present in person & by counsel and the Board having duly considered the said report and the evidence adduced before it, it is on motion ordered that said road be established as follows; Beginning at a point in the center of Three Springs road on the east bank of Cub Run, thence S. 29¾° W. 17 6/10 rods to a poradise tree, thence S. 5° 7¾ W. 20 rods to a stake ½ rod west of a sycamore to which the fence is fastened, thence S. 50° W. 20 6/10 rods to a stake in a rock cut, thence S. 53½° W. 12 36/100 rods to a point on the line of Leap & Royer near the former ice house - The above bearing being the center line of said road, which road is to be one rod wide. This road being granted on condition that said A.M. Leap constructs and maintains said road at his own expense and that he pay said C.L. Royer the sum of $135.00 for the land taken, moving fencing &c and that he further erect & maintain at his expense a gate across the road at the ice house and one near the foot of the hill also if said Royer so desires a gate at the Three Springs Road and said Royer shall have the privilege of conducting the water across said road for purpose of watering his stock and also to maintain a gate should he so desire.

Appn. of H.F. Heatwole &c

H.F. Heatwole &c ✓ W.H. Shutt

W. Harvey Shutt appearing and asking for damages by reason of the road established on this application through his land, and it appearing that said Shutt will be compelled to move a considerable portion of fence it is on motion ordered that said W.H. Shutt be paid the sum of $10.00 for moving fence, damages &c.

Appn. of H.W. Wise &c

✓ H.W. Wise Summ.

On motion it is ordered that P.W. Roller be summoned to appear before this Board at its next regular meeting to show cause, if any he has, why said road should not be established in accordance with the report of viewers filed in this cause.

Application of A.R. Silkerson &c for establishment of a public road.

App. ✓ A.R. Silkerson

This matter coming on to be further heard on the report of viewers and upon the report of the commissioners assessing the damages of M.A. Koiner, and it appearing that said commissioners had assessed the damages of said Koiner at $45.00 provided said Koiner be permitted to erect and maintain two gates - one at each end of said road through his place - it is on motion ordered that the road as recommended by the viewers be & is hereby established as follows: - Beginning at a point on the line between J.S. Foley & M.A. Koiner on the bank of North River thence through the lands of said Koiner N. 75 E. 12.7 poles, N. 81½ E. 8.3 poles, S. 84 E. 9 poles, S 77 E. 26 poles, S 51 E 3.7 poles S. 1½ W. 15.7, S 3 W. 16.4 poles S 2 E. 19.6 poles 19.6 poles to the public road - said road to be 16 ft. wide & and it is further ordered that a 16 ft road bed is hereby established from a point in the above road near the bend of the river to the J.S. Foley & the Messrs Walkup having agreed to give the right of way over their land. It is further ordered that M.A. Koiner be permitted to erect & maintain a gate on said road at each end thereof provided said gates are so constructed and maintained

Leave shown of road, entering said road from O.R. right at the point designated on the plat as "Barnes".

as to permit a free use of said road and not to interfere with the travel thereon

It is further ordered that said M.A. Kenner be allowed the sum of $45.00 for ~~the~~ land, fence + damages taken or suffered by him and the Commissioners of Roads for Ashby District is ordered to open said road in accordance with law on the location as above set out.

√
Broadway + Plains Dist $2,000.00 Loan —

It appearing to the Board that in order for the Road Board of Plains District to complete the first section of the Broadway + Brocks Gap Highway and to make it convenient for use by the public that it is necessary to construct said Highway through the lands of Moses + Harold Turner + John Trumbo to the present road making about a mile of road on the 2nd Sec. of said Highway and it being deemed inadvisable to issue additional bonds for the construction of said mile of road it is on motion ordered that the sum of $2,000.00 be advanced out of the Road + Bridge fund to Plains District Road Board for use on said Highway the said amount to be returned to said Road + Bridge fund from the proceeds of sale of the second Bond issue for the construction of said Highway —

√
Claudsburg

On motion it is ordered that O.M. Zickle be paid the sum of $243.75 for 75 rolls Gals. roofing delivered at the Claudsburg.

√
App. R.A. Armentrout

On the application of R.A. Armentrout &c for a bridge over Cub run at Keezletown — It is on motion ordered that John Beery, Claude Knupp, M.N. Myers, J.V. Dwyer + J.N. Caldwell go upon said proposed site and make report thereof as is required by law.

Broadway + Brocks Gap Highway

Broadway + Brocks Gap Highway — change of road &c.

The viewers heretofore appointed for the purpose of viewing certain changes to be made in the Brocks Road and assessing the damages &c, having made + filed their reports and the land owners affected by said changes having been duly summoned and their objections heard by the Board it is on motion ordered that said changes be and are hereby established as follows: Beginning at a point in the present road at the Wean lot thence (through and on the line between Wean + Wade Fawley and crossing the division line between said Wean + W. Fawley and Ed. Fulk) N 28 W 750 ft to a stake in the Fulk land, thence N 39 W 100 ft, N 53°30' W 100 ft N 64° W 100 ft S 87 W. ft. thence S 59°30' 445 ft thence on the same bearing (crossing Runion's creek + the land of N. Runion) 555 ft to a point in Moses Turner's field, thence S 82° W 700 ft (crossing the line between Moses Turner and H.O. Turner at 625 ft) to a stake in H.O. Turner's field, thence through the Turner land S 79°30' W. 1250 ft to a point in the old road at John Trumbo's. taking a small corner off of the land of said Trumbo. and the Commissioners of Roads for Plains District is ordered to open + make said change and to close said old road as a public highway.

And it is further ordered that the following amounts be paid for land, fence + damages on the road above set out. Irvine Crabb (Wean lot) $64.00, Wade Fawley $50.00 Edward Fulk $145.00, Moses Turner $195.00; Harold Turner $255.00 and John R. Trumbo $5.00

Ordered that the Board adjourn to Aug 20th 1913

August 20th 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 20th day of August- Present. M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, and Messrs. D.M. Washington, Brock T. White, J.H. Swank and A.M. Turner.

List of Delinquent Taxes —

P.D. Rhoad, Treasurer of Rockingham County presented his several lists of Delinquent Taxes as required by Sec. 608 of the Code of Va. and the Board having duly examined the same, certified as to the propriety of such lists and each case therein contained.

On motion the Board adjourned to August 29th 1913.

Aug. 29th 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 29th day of August 1913. - Present; — M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, and Messrs. D.M. Washington, Brock T. White, J.H. Swank, and A.M. Turner -

P.D. Rhoad, Treasurer of Rockingham County, having produced before the Board his books, receipts, vouchers &c relating to the collection of Taxes, levies &c and the disbursements thereof and the Board having examined the same together with the Tax & assessment books and said accounts having been audited, it is ordered that said settlements be approved & confirmed and recorded as follows —

1917 — General County Fund

Aug 1st	Balance on hand as per Settlement				1,316	21
Sept 24	Correction, Delinquent list				9	49
Oct. 1 1913	Assembly Hall fund				191	14
Jany 1st	Levy 1917				27588	96
	Penalty 5% on $5745.36				257	27
Feby 11	Sales & Redemption of delinquent land				198	27
" 26	Supplemental Levy 1917 - (Grand Jury)				767	06
Mar. 4	Delinquent tax from D.H. Lushbaugh, Clerk				187	84
" 6	Capitation taxes returned by Auditor				3270	00
June 14	Primary fees by candidates				75	00
July 19	J.T. Blackburn for F.A. Heatwole (over payment on Com'sn)				74	15
" "	D.H. Lushbaugh, returned of Tellers Berg appropriation,				193	30
Aug 29	J.T. Blackburn from rent of Assembly Hall				186	35
	Amt to balance (Overdraft)				1593	67
1913						
	Transfer to Special County Fund (pd to Joint Road fund 1912)	7803	16			
Mar. 29	" " Joint Road Fund - 1913	11,002	28			
" "	Amt over Relief Town of Harrisonburg	472	50			
Aug 29	Warrants paid					
	Delinquent taxes 1917	15,050	00			
	Commissions 5% on $10,000 - 3½% on 18154.09	445	38			
		1135	39			
		35908	71		35908	71
1913 Aug. 29	By overdraft	1593	67			

Road, Bridge + Parish Fund

1912					
Sept. 17	To correction delinquent list				4 46
Oct. 30	" amt from Gen. County fund				212 38
1913					
Jan. 1	" Levy 1912				14.634 99
" 1	" Penalty @ 5% on 3243.65				162 18
Feby 26	" Supplemental levy 1912 (Grand jury)				363 05
" "	" amt from Gen. County fund - (Joint Rd. fund 1912)				7,803 16
1912					
Aug 1st	By overdraft as per settlement 1912	2969	20		
1913					
Mar. 29	" Court order, relief Town of Harrisburg	315	00		
Aug 22	" Transfer to Broadway + Brooks Gap Highway Fund -	2,000	00		
" 29	" warrants paid	12,584	88		
" "	" delinquent levies	141	93		
" "	" commissions	664	77		
" "	" balance	4504	44		
1913					
Aug. 29	To balance per contra			4,504	44
"	" Loan to Plains District - Broadway + Brooks Gap Fund			2,000	00

Bond + Interest Fund

1912					
Aug 1	To Balance as per Settlement			182	57
" 1	" Amt transferred to interest a/c in Banks			4,000	00
Sept 17	Correction delinquent list			1	77
1913					
Jany 1	Levy 1912			9,196	30
" 1	Penalty " 5% 1715.00			85	75
Feby 26	Supplemental Levy 1912			255	68
July 14	Accrued interest on fund in Banks			201	16
1913					
Aug 29	By county Bonds redeemed $6500.00 + attached coupons	6622	08		
" "	" interest coupons paid	5137	50		
" "	" Court order Relief town of H'burg -	157	50		
" "	" delinquent taxes 1912	89	06		
" "	" Commissions 5% on $5,000.00 + 3½% on $4293.06	400	25		
" "	" balance cash on hand	1516	79		
1913		13,923	18	13,923	18
Aug. 29	To balance contra			1516	79

- Dog Tax Fund -

1912					
Aug 1	To Balance on hand as per settlement			1004	17
	Levies 1912			2232	00
Dec.	Penalty on $1168.00			58	40
1913					
	By Correction delinquent list	1	05	1	05
Aug 29	Warrants paid	785	15	785	15
" "	Delinquent levies 1912	322	61	322	61
" "	Commission on 1967.29	68	87	68	87
" "	Balance	2116	89		
		3294	57	3294	57
				2116	89

General Summary

County Funds &c			
General County Fund — over-draft			4504 44
Special County "			1576 79
Bond and Interest "			2116 89
Dog tax "			1764 35
Stonewall District School fund			241 58
Centralia " " "			655 56
Linville " " "			843 08
Plains " " "			2095 71
Stonewall District Road "			4974 93
Ashby " " "			3413 50
Central " " "			2335 01
Linville " " "			
Stonewall Joint Road "	State Aid &c		1444 34
Ashby " " "	" "		2586 06
Central " " "	" "		807 89
Linville " " "	" "		2965 81
Plains " " "	" "		503 82
" " " "	Broadway & Bucks Gap Highway		1398 09
" District Bond issue	" " "		53 45
Linville District - Building Fund			55 60
Ashby " " "			4854 86
Harrisonburg School Fund			109 38
Overdrafts —			
General County Fund		1593 67	
County School fund		571 38	
Ashby District " "		319 50	
Plains " Road "		736 16	
Cash on hand &c			
Amt in First Nat. Bank		15,797 39	
" " Rockingham "		13,024 46	
" " Peoples "		5,441 68	
" " drawer		1,756 90	
		39,241 14	39241 14

On motion the Treasurer was authorized to deposit $1,500.00 of the Bond & Int. Fund at interest -

Joint Fund Linville to Stonewall

On motion the Treasurer was directed to transfer the balance of $2965.81 from the Joint Road fund of Linville District to the Joint Road Fund of Stonewall District it being understood that this amount is to be repaid to Linville District in 1914.

The following sheep claims were presented, examined and on motion the amounts were allowed to the parties hereinafter named as follows:- W.W. Acker, $12.00, W.C. Funk 3.00, T.W. Glaze $34.00, Hirsch $45.00, $32.00, Mrs Ella Wicket $2.25, Henkle Henry & $4.00 J.D. Myers $7.50, L.M. May $16.00 J.W. May $6.00 & $12.00, S.A. Spitzer $6.00, Wm Wampler $35.00

Sept 11th 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 11th day of September 1913. Present:- J.N. Swank, Esq. Chairman, pro tem, & D.M. Washington Esq. Brock T. White Esq and A.W. Turner Esq. -

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined and appearing to be correct, were on motion allowed and ordered to be paid to the parties entitled thereto and in the amounts as follows -
J.F. Blackburn $5.00, Bell Printing & Indexing Co. $70.40, Harrisonburg Mut. Tel Co. $6.50, R.M. Harris m $2.00, D.H. Lee Mercantile $1.00, J.A. Hampton $3.00, Rue Bush-Kieffer Co. $29.75, S. Hulvin Swank $1.00, A.E. Wyant, $3.30, W.E. Long $5.80, Dr. Forman $1.00 pd, F&D. Davis $2.00, Dr. Jas. A. Heyneke $2.50
S.F. Bantz $14.09. C.W. Bayliss $56.37

On motion G. Long was ordered to be paid $69.40 amt expended by him for work &c in protecting banks of Dry river &c -

Opp. Jonas Hollinger & Wm Hollinger ✓

Opp. of Jonas Hollinger & others for road up Bennets Run -
On motion the Board appointed J.W. Libby, Harry Fryer, C.W. Dove, J.A. Turner & J.G. Ingers viewers and ordered that they go upon said proposed road and make report thereof as required by law.

Opp D.C. Acker ✓

Opp. of D.C. Acker &c
It appearing to the Board that changes, other than those noted in the report filed, were necessary in said road, J.G. Ingers, C.W. Dove, Jno. H. Hoover, Hiram Bertner & A.B. Miller were directed to go upon said road and view & report upon such changes as they deem necessary or proper.

Opp. H.W. Wise ✓

Opp. of H.W. Wise & others for road & foot bridge &c.
On motion it was ordered that said road be and is hereby established in accordance with the report of viewers - and that A.G. Click the survey & file with said report a plat & survey of said road for recreation. $75.00 pd to R.W. Roller -

Opp - A. Paul ✓
37½ feet between abutments.

Opp. of A. Paul &c for bridge
On motion it was ordered that bids be called for, to the next regular meeting of the Board for, a 12 Ton steel bridge over Waggys branch -

Singers Glen Rd. ✓

Central District Road Board. Opp.
On motion it was ordered that the appropriation heretofore made for the change in the Singers Glen road be increased $57.50 making a total of $107.50, paid Oct. 22/13 and the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for the same

Opp. Job Evers ✓

Opp. of Job Evers &c for a change of road.
The land owners having been duly summoned and having appeared in person together with J.L. Spencer and the land owners and said J.L. Spencer having agreed as to closing the old roads and the petitioners having agreed to pay the damages allowed & set out in the report of Nov. 6, 1912 and $50.00 to J.L. Spencer as damages for closing the old road as herein after stated it is on motion ordered that said road be established as follows;
Beginning for the center of the road at the anchor post at corner of Peter Miller's orchard a short distance east of the iron bridge on the Spring Creek

and Bridgewater pike, thence running S. 14¾ W. 7.7 poles to a small sycamore, taking five small apple trees, thence S. 3 E. 5.2 poles to stake at rock quarry, thence continuing through Peter Miller's land 85¾ poles to Geo. Jordan's line keeping wholly on the rocky cliff and staking for the S. W. side of the road several feet above the bottom of the steep bank in order to take none of the bottom land; thence continuing through Geo. Jordan's land on the steep bank but gradually getting lighter S. 54 E. 7.4 poles to a stake; thence S. 14¼ E. 8 poles to popular tree on bank thence S. 25 E. 9.7 poles to stake thence S. 9 E. 8 poles to stake; thence S. 18 W. 12 poles to stake at foot of hill in Jordans field; thence S. 51 W. 27.4 poles to stake east of ditch thence S. 67 W. 22.6 poles to stake thence S. 91¼ (should be 61¼) W. 17.9 to Locust post at corner of John B. Harnsberger's back porch, thence continuing in the same direction through Jno B. Harnsberger's land 29.3 poles to corner of yard fence; thence following his lane S. 22 W. 35.4 poles to old Dayton ville and Bridgewater road. making a total distance of about 282 poles.

It is further ordered that the old road be and is hereby ordered closed from the forks of the road at J.B. Harnsberger's to within 8 feet of bridge over creek at F.L. Spencer's, and the road over the hill, be closed from the forks of the road at Harnsberger's to the point where the road forks at Davis, where it enters Spring Creek pike.

Amts to be paid by petitioners being as follows:- Peter Miller $155.00, Geo. Jordan $400.00, Jno B. Harnsberger $80.00 F. L. Spencer $50.00 -

And the Board doth appropriate the sum of $1200.00 for building said road and the Commissioner of Roads is directed to accept bids for the construction of said road according to law.

Game

On motion and by vote of the Board it is hereby resolved that the hunting season be and is hereby closed in the County of Rockingham from November 1st to December 31st 1913 as to hunting, killing or capturing wild turkeys, pheasants, grouse, quail, partridges or wood cock and that the hunting season be closed as to hunting, killing, capturing hares or rabbits and squirrels from Nov. 1st 1913 to Feby 1st 1914, except that residents of this County may hunt, shoot kill or capture hares and squirrels upon their own land or may during the hunting season from Nov. 1st 1913 to Feby 1st 1914, by permission in writing, allow others to hunt + kill rabbits + squirrels on their land -

This act of the Board shall be in force for one year from the date hereof and any violations of any of the provisions of this act shall be punishable as provided in Sub. Sec. Fourth Sec. 2070 a of the Code of Virginia, and amendments thereof.

Ordered that the Board do adjourn -

October 16th 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 16th day of October 1913 there were present W.N. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, and Messrs D.M. Washington, Brock J. White, J.M. Swank and A.M. Turner.

App W.H. Marshall Road

On the application of W.H. Marshall + others for certain changes in the road leading from Rockingham pike to Salem Church - the Board on motion appointed W.S. Armentrout, Rev. Chas E. Long and John F. Harnsberger viewers and ordered them to view said proposed changes and make

report thereof as required by law.

Opp. ✓ Rev. W. Shiflett
On the application of Rev. W. Shiflett, High Top. Copper Turning Co. &c the Board having considered the report of the viewers heretofore filed, ordered Jos. G. Dwyer to make a survey of the routes recommended by the said viewers and a report of the probable cost of such a road including cost of construction, damages &c to the Board for further consideration

Alms house ✓
On motion Mr. O.N. Zirkle was awarded the contract for painting and repairing the roof on the almshouse including the roof on what is known as the dinning hall at the price of 50¢ per square and 5¢ per square for repairing the roof of almshouse - said Zirkle agreeing to use a high grade linseed oil paint & to do the work in a proper & workman like manner.

✓ Job. Evers
On the application of Job Evers & others
Mr. Peter Miller appearing and asking further damage on account of the road heretofore established on this application and agreeing to accept $25.00 in addition to the amount heretofore stated in full of all claims and damages by reason of the establishment of said road it is on motion ordered that the sum of $25.00 be paid said Miller out of the Road & Bridge Fund as per said agreement and compromise -
And it further appearing that the only bid for the construction of said road was in excess of the amount heretofore appropriated and it further appearing that Mr. Martin Miller was willing to enter into a contract for the opening & construction of said road for the sum of thirteen hundred dollars it was on motion ordered that the appropriation for the opening & construction of said road be and hereby is increased to $1,300.00 and the Commissioners of Roads for Cook Lick District is directed to contract with Mr. Martin Miller for the construction of said road.

Opp. ✓ A. Pearce
On the application of A. Pearce
Bids having been asked for the furnishing & construction of a steel highway bridge over Beaver creek near the junction of with waggy Creek and the same having been submitted and considered and it appearing that the bid submitted by the Canton Bridge Company of Morgantown, W.Va. was the lowest for the type of bridge desired it was on motion ordered that the contract for furnishing & erecting said bridge be and is hereby awarded to the Canton Bridge Company at the sum of $375.00 to be furnished and erected by them according to the plans and specification furnished and agreed to by J.P. Eastham, their agent.

Game Birds &c ✓
It appearing that game is more plentiful in Rockingham County than was supposed by the Board at its former meeting, it is on motion ordered that the action of the Board closing the season for hunting, be and is hereby set aside and it is resolved by the Board that the open season for hunting under the provision of Section 2070a of the Code of Virginia be and is hereby shortened in this county and regulated as follows. i.e. That it shall be unlawful for any person to hunt kill or capture in any manner, any grouse, quail, partridge wood-cock, snipe, dove pheasants & wild turkeys between the 2nd day of November 1913 and the 1st day of January 1914 or to hunt, kill or capture in any manner hares or rabbits and squirrels between the 2nd day of November 1913 and the 1st day of February 1914 - Except & provided that land owners and tenants in possession may on their own lands

and persons having written permission from such land owner or tenant may on the lands of such persons giving written permission, between the 14th day of November and the 1st day of December 1913, hunt, kill and capture such game as is mentined above, namely wild turkey, pheasant, grouse, quail, partridge and wood-cock rabbits & squirrel - but nothing in this act of the Board shall prevent the killing and capturing of rabbits & squirrel upon their own land at any time -

This act shall be in force during the dates above mentioned and any violation there of shall be punishable as provided in sub. Section 4th of Sec. 2070 of the Code of Virginia -

Opp. D.C. Acker &

App. of D. C. Acker and others for certain changes in the Linville Creek Road &c

This application coming on to be further heard upon the report of the viewers heretofore appointed and the consent of Daniel Hays and Geo B. Showalter as to the changes made in the first report of viewers &c whereupon it is ordered that the changes recommended by the viewers in the report filed May 31st 1913 be and are hereby confirmed and approved as follows: 1st Beginning just west of the iron bridge, on the approach to the same and for the north-west line of the proposed new right-of way - Beginning at a post on the north side of the approach to the bridge: thence through said Daniel Hays orchard taking one apple tree and running very near several others, S. 43 1/8 W 14 poles to a stake S. 53 3/4 W. 6 1/4 poles to a stake near a small cedar S. 88 1/4 W. 2 1/4 poles, and N. 75 1/4 W 10 3/4 poles, coming out on the present road on a line with a bar post, at the forks of the road, at the West corner of the orchard; thence on the present road, running in front of the house, S. 40 3/4 W. 4 poles and S. 32 W. 48 poles, The road in front of the house to be kept as it now is, which only has a width of 20 feet, but when reaching the N.E. corner of the garden at the little brick house, to begin widening until reaching the S.E. corner of the garden when the road should have a width of 30 ft, taking a wedge shape strip from the garden 10 ft wide at the South end, thence widening on the west side of the present road from the garden to the forks of the road at the mill by taking a 10 foot strip from the Hays land. - 2nd Leaving the present road on the east side of the bridge at the mill through Geo B. Showalter's (Silas Place) S 3 E. 26 1/4 poles to a stake in the field, in a low place S. 14 1/4 W. 26 poles running through the wash house & summer kitchen & an ice house to a stake in the yard, S. 3 1/4 E. 3 poles, running through the buggy shed crossing the present rd on top of the hill, at the gate near the barn, at 18 poles; then crossing the corner of the next field, coming out into the present road again, at a point near the corner of the orchard, perhaps taking an apple tree or two,

It is further ordered that Daniel Hays be paid the sum of $95.00 and Geo B. Showalter $225.00 for land, fencing & damage: & the sum of $150.00 appropriated for construction of said road through said Hays land & $100.00 for construction of said road through the land of said Showalter

Octo. 17th 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held pursuant to adjournment on the 17th day of October 17th 1913 there were present:
M. H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, and Messrs D.N. Washington, Buch T. White and J.N. Swank.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and the clerk directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this County in payment of the same in the amounts and to the parties as follows. W.T. Berry $169.75, G.T. Price $25.46, Everett Waddey Co. $15.63, M.H. Harrison 45¢, D.M. Dellor $3.00, Iron & Harness Shop $12.37, J.H. Jones $9.94, C.B. Kiser $85.00, J.H. Van Voorhis 1.50, Valley Hardware Co. $5.40, D. Wenger $3.20, T.L. Williamson 5.63, J.M.T. Whitsen $6.70, D.W. Eannan J.P. 2.00 J.N. Meyerle $5.00, D & E. Conrad $5.00, Jno. A. Fawley 32.50.
and to the following for services as viewers on public roads -
Geo. B. Kuizell 3.00, D. Harry Forrer $3.00, J.B. Wedrick 3.00, E.S. Shultz 3.00, J.D. Meyers pd 13.25, D.M. Dove 4.00, A.R. Meyers pd $7.75, J.H. Caldwell pd 2.00, J.W. Allen pd 3.00, M.N. Meyers $2.00, J.N. Berry $2.00, A.G. Glick pd 6.00, O.F. Headvale pd 3.00, J.A. Brown 5.00, N.L. Burtner pd $8.00, R.N. Swank $6.00, H.B. Miller $4.00, A.C. Miller $4.00, B.F. Hulbert $4.00, Joseph Shank $4.00, Elias Brunk 4.00, D.B. Long 4.00, L.L. Yancey 11.50, C.A. Layman 4.00, Jno. D. Harnsberger $5.00, C.W. Dove pd $4.00, E.B. Myers 4.50, C.L. Coffman $3.50, N.E. Wyant pd 6.00, R.M. Burke $6.00,

Doc. ✓ Broadway Rock Gap Highway

It appearing to the Board that a five mile section of the Broadway and Rock's Gap Highway has been completed and is in a totable condition - It is therefor ordered that a toll gate be erected and maintained on said section and that the persons or person traveling said road shall pay to the keeper of said toll gate or the representatives of this Board toll at the rate and in the amounts as is prescribed in Sec. 1294 j (10) of the Code of Va. 1904 for the Valley Turnpike, except that the rate for a four-wheel driving carriage drawn by one-horse shall not exceed five cents for a full section of road - Where the distance traveled is less than a full section the rates herein fixed may be prorated as to miles traveled.
The rates set forth in said Section of the Code and the penalty prescribed therein shall be considered as a part of this act as if herein fully set forth.

Nov. 13, 1913.
At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 13th day of November 1913 there were present:-
M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman and Messrs D.N. Washington, Buch T. White J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county in payment of the same to the parties and in the amounts as follows:
Frank Lodail 11/07/13 $1.50, C.P. Driver $2.00, Daily News-Record pd $41.50, H'burg Lunch, Telephone Co. $6.50, Town of H'burg 7.06 & 4.44, Harness & Saddlery Co. pd 29.50, D.H. Lee

Martz $5.21, T.J. Argenbright Justice 2.00, J.P. Berry, Coshis, 2.00, C.C. Conger 6.00, W.H. Howard $6.10, W.C. Harper, Justice, 2.00, C.H. Funk, Lancer, 1.00, Myers 1.50, J.H. Miller, $6.50, D.E. Warden $2.00, N.R. Stanley $2.00 Wm Shipplett $1.25, R.H. Swank 2.00, H.E. Wyant 3.00, D.W. Carman J.P. 1.00, Pr Chas. E. Conrad $2.50, D.E.D. Davis $2.50, Geo. A. Vanpelt $1.50, H.W. Rhodes $5.41, C.C. Arehart $11.78, Samuel T. Showalter, $24.49,

Appn. of J.R. Robertson &c E.B. Eastham reported the bridge erected by Virginia Bridge Co. to be built according to specification — fee + expense $3.50

Swift Run	J.F. Baughman 9/23/14 4.00	A.S. Baughman 9/23/14 2.00	J.L. Warden To A.T. Lam 12/12/13 2.00	C.V. Wyant 2.00	H.E. Wyant 2.00
Elkton	C.W. Bateman 12/18/13 4.00	J.W. Churchill 12/18/13 To C.H. Baughman 2.00	M.A. Koppelmyer 1/13/14 2.00	G.M. Keezell 2.00	J.V. Thomas 3/18/12 To C.H. Baughman 2.00
Furnace	J.W.J. Offenbacher Pd 9/11/14 4.00	W.A. Morris 12/2/13 2.00	John Anderson 1/13/14 2.00	B.F. Hammer paid 2.00	W.A. Smith Pd 2.00
McGaheysville	W.E. Hawkins Pd 4.00	A.S. Bader 12/6/13 2.00	C.L. Burner, 2/15/15 Pd 2.00	J.V. Long Pd 2.00	J.O. Hawkins Pd 2.00
Port Republic	J.H. Lamb. Pd 4.00	W.C. Harper Pd 2.00	Minor C. Kyger 2.00	J.W. May 2.00	John J. Nicholas Pd 2.00
Cross Keys	W.L. Kennedy 3.70	J.D. Meyerhoffer Pd 2.00	J.S. McCoy Pd 2.00	Wm R. Sandar 1/16/14 2.00	C.C. Conger Jr 2.00
Meyerhoffer	C.D. Arey Pd 3.70	James M Sanger 3/30/15 2.00	B.B. Miller Pd 2.00	S.V. Shank 12/15/13 2.00	Sam'l Pence paid 2.00
Pleasant Valley	A.V. Tutwiler Pd 3.40	C.L. Denton, paid 2.00	C.R. Rhodes 12/24/13 2.00	J.P. Rauch of. Pd 2.00	C.S. Miller 12/29/13 2.00
Mt. Crawford	J.S. Craun 11/29/13 3.80	O.B. Piper Pd 2.00	J.L. Shrewalt 11/21/13 To #7. 2.00	J.M. Shiflet Pd 2.00	Rob't Lester 12/15/13 2.00
Bridgewater	J.F. Landes Pd 3.90	S.M. Woodward To Landes 11/22/13 2.00	C.P. Garber, To Landes 11/22/13 2.00	A.W. Carpenter To Landes 11/22/13 2.00	C. Lee Berlin 11/20/15 2.00
Dayton	E.B. Ralston 10/28/15 3.50	D.G. Heatwole 12/15/13 3.50	J.M. Rublitz 11/26/13 2.00	Henry N. Berry 2.00	M.S. Coffman Pd 2.00
Ottobine	L.J. Miller Paid 4.00	B.S. Coffman 2.00	Geo. W. Rivercomb Paid 11/22/13 2.00	J.W. Rivercomb Paid to Annie Rivercomb 2.00	J.W. Shelton 11/25/13 2.00
Kingstown	S.W. Koontz Pd 3.50	Geo. A. C. Amenthout Pd 2.00	M.S. Bateman Pd 11/15/13 2.00	L.J. Taylor 2.00	S.H. Coffman 11/25/13 2.00
E. Nbg	L.R. Switzer Pd 3.00	L.S. Harrison Pd 2.00	Ralph Staples 2.00	C.C. Jones 2.00	Wm Byrd Pd 11/15/13 2.00
W. Nbg.	J.A. Long Pd 3.00	V.W. Grisso 11/19/13 2.00	J.M. Kavanagh 2.00	A.J. Craun Pd 2.00	L.D. Patterson Paid 11/15/13 2.00
Mt. Clinton	C.M. Frank 10/21/16 3.70	J.P. Giles 12/5/13 2.00	H.H. Long 11/25/13 2.00	B.F. Berry 12/15/13 2.00	H.A. Young Paid 2.00
Mt. Valley	M.J. Chapman 11/22/13 3.70	J.A. Armentrout Paid 2.00	John Boyers Pd 11/20/14 2.00	Sam'l Armentrout 2.00	C.E. Bennett Paid 2.00
Melrose	J. Owen Long Rep. Pd 5.80 B. 2.00	Marion Long Pd 11/17/13 2.00	S.P. Bowman 2.00	W.H. Howard Pd 2.00	C.B. Lawson 11/19/13 Paid 2.00
Edom	C.L. Boyd Pd 3.50	Robt Swank, 3/28/16 D.A. Swank 2.00	D.C. Myers Pd 2.00	J.W. Bunch 11/17/13 Pd 2.00	C.W. Atchison 11/17/14 2.00
Singers Glen	E.B. Kinglediner 11/17/13 4.00	B.F. Polston 3/25/14 2.00	S.L. Lobes 12/24/13 2.00	Frank Mowbray 2.00	J.W. Fultz Pd 11/13/14 2.00
Oak Grove	R.E. Shoemaker 12/2/13 4.00	Michael Ritchie 7/27/14 2.00	W.N. Shoemaker Pd 2.00	K.B. Cooper 2.00	C.R. Ritchie Pd 2.00
10th Legion	C.M. Sellers 11/30/15 4.00	J.W. Harrison paid 6.00 2.00	L.R. Martz 2/16/14 2.00	C.A. Myers 12/3/13 2.00	R.C. Myers 1/15/14 2.00
Timberville	S.F. Hoover Pd 11/15/13 4.00	S.A. Shutters Pd 11/15/13 2.00	W.L. Pope Pd 11/15/13 2.00	Samuel Garber Pd 11/25 2.00	C.D. Zirkle 2.00
Broadway	A.B. Miller 12/6/13 C.A. Heatwole 4.00	J.W. Bosore Pd 2.00	J.C. Dolly 12/6/13 Delivered 2.00	B.C. Rhodes 12/20/14 2.00	W.S. Wood 2.00
Coates Store	John W. Wade 11/26/13 Delivered to C.A. Heatwole 4.01	Hiram D. Pennington Pd. 12/13/13 2.00	J.C. Bowman Warrant No. 1679 2.00	Chas. R. Fawley paid 2.00	J.W. Glover Pd 2.00
Wittig's Store	W.R. Crider 4.00	S.G. Wittig 1/14 2.00	Chas. Dove 9/24/14 2.00	L.P. Souder Pd 2/20/14 2.00	Wm Wittig Pd 2.00

Application of D.O. Delawy + others for change of the Runion branch road.

Opp. D.O. Delawy

On motion + by vote of the Board W.H. Shaver, for D. Myers and John T. Fawley were appointed to view said proposed change and report thereon as provided by law.

Opp. D.C. Ackers

On the application of D.C. Ackers &c for a change of Linville Creek rd. The report showing the changes recommended by the viewers filed on the 19th day of Oct. 1913 through the lands of Geo B. Showalter, Benj Wine + others having been filed together with the written consent of Benj Wine, and Geo B. Showalter having appeared and stated that he consented to the changes recommended in this report but thought that he should be allowed some additional damages which matter however he was willing to leave to the Board - and it further appearing to the Board that said changes could not be made at this time it is ordered that said matter be continued.

Copp. ✓ Job Evers

On the Application of Job. Evers &c

Mr. Martin Miller, appearing before the Board and stating that there had been no agreement as to who was to furnish the culverts for the road to be constructed by him on this application. it is on motion ordered that the county furnish 3 culverts for said road, the said Miller to do all work and hauling in connection with placing said culverts in position —

Copp ✓ N.F. Healwole

On the Application of N.F. Healwole &c

It appearing that it is necessary to construct a bridge or culvert at the beginning of this road where it enters the present road, it is ordered that an additional amount of $40.00 be appropriated for this work & for building said road.

Port Republic bridge Stonework &c

It appearing to the Board that the wooden structure at the east end of the highway bridge over South river at Port Republic is badly in need of repair & that it is difficult to secure wooden girders, it is ordered that T.N. Harrison be and he is hereby authorized to contract for steel girders & beams for said bridge and make report thereof to the Board,

Copp ✓ D.L. Huffman

Opp. D.L. Huffman &c for change of road.

It appearing from the report of the Road Commissioner for Ash by District that J.W. Miller, the contractor, had completed said change according to his contract, it is therefore ordered that the Clerk draw a warrant for $250.00 payable to said Miller in full of amt. as per contract.

✓ Furniture Window Shades C.H.

Bids having been submitted for the furnishing of 52 window shades for the Court House and W.B. Sutton &Co being the lowest bidders, they are hereby awarded the contract at their bid of 96 cents per shade, the shades to be of Kings Scotch Holland, as per sample, and to be finished and mounted on Harlshorns best guaranteed spring rollers - each shade to be fitted to and put in place by bidder.

Opp. ✓ L.W. Swank.

On Opp. of L.W. Swank &c to close road

L.W. Swank appearing and asking that some action be taken on his application, it is on motion ordered that the land owners along said road be summoned to appear before the Board on Tuesday Nov. 25. 1913.

Rolling Stock Bill

A communication was read to the Board from Frank T. Sutton Jr asking the Board to join with some of the others counties and contribute to a fund to bear the expense of counsel to represent the counties in upholding the Rolling Stock Bill, on which communication no action was deemed necessary at this time.

✓ Good Roads

Mr. Brock T. White introduced the following resolution which on motion was ordered to lie over for further consideration:

"Whereas, There is a universal demand for improved highways,

"Therefore it is resolved by the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, that in order that a system of roads may be built they propose the following:-

"1. That one hundred and fifty miles of the most important county roads be selected for permanent improvement.

"2. That at least ten per cent of the road mileage in each district be chosen,

3. That to raise funds to build this system of roads that the combined district & county levies for road purposes be raised to fifty and one half cents

on the hundred dollars.

" 4- That the district levies be reduced to thirteen cents.

" 5- That the county levy be raised to thirty seven and one half cents, of "which seven and one half cents must be set aside to pay the overseers of the poor "and to pay for the alteration roads, and the remaining thirty cents must be "applied to the permanent improvement roads in the order of their importance.

" 6. That plans and specifications be made jointly by the supervisors and "the State Highway Commissioner."

" 7. That the supervisors shall meet in special session not more than twice "a month till the above plan is perfected, and immediately submitted to a "vote of the people of the county as directed by the general road law."

Ordered that this Board do adjourn until November 25th 1913

J.T. Blackburn, Dep. Clerk.

Nov. 25th 1913th

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 25th day of November A.D. 1913 there were present M.N. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs. D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and the clerk directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer for the payment of the same in the amounts & to the parties as follows:- W.J. Carpenter, $6.40, Jno E. Cowles $2.50 Trustees for hall at 10th Legion Jo. O.U.A.M. 2.00; R.S. Lawyer $.85; Valley Novelty Co. $15.97 Ashby District Road Board for J.N. Wheelberger, $54.00. ✓

of c

Chouse Mt. V. Rd ✓

On the application of Central District Road Board for a change in the Mt. Valley Rd. The Board on motion appointed Jno. S. Myers, Jno. A. Garber & L.L. Yancey viewers and directed them to go on said road & make report thereof as required by law.

Appd ✓ L.W. Swank

On the Application of L.W. Swank &c to close portion of old Weir Hollow rd. After hearing the evidence introduced by the parties in interest the Board declined to close said road.

App. ✓ F.J. Hulvey Ch. Rumsey Church rd.

On the Application of D.O. & F.J. Hulvey for a change in the Rumsey Church road. The viewers having filed their report and the same being duly considered together with the written consent and acceptation of F.J. Hulvey, R.F. Rumsey & L.E. Fulk and L.R. Winfield having appeared in person before the Board & agreeing to accept the amount of damages &c allowed him in said report & consenting to said road, it is on motion ordered that said road be & is hereby established as set out in said report and the Board doth appropriate the sum of $600.00 for the payment of damages & cost of construction of said road from the intersection of said road with the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway to the grave yard on the land of L.R. Winfield, the courses and distances of which are as follows- Beginning at the State near the grave yard thence S. 24½ W 20 pos, S. 10 W 28 Pos. S. 3 W 16 pos. S 18 E. 28 Pos.

S. 28 pos. S 4¼ E. 12 pos., S. 9 E. 16 pos. S 5 W 12 pos. S 12½ W. 16½ Pos., S-14 Pos., S 27 E. 29 Pos. S. 6° E. 64 pos to the State road.

It is ordered that of the appropriation of $600.00 - That $200.00 be paid C.E. Tuttle for land fence & damages and C.P. Winfield $50.00 for making fence, said Winfield agreeing to give the land. & the balance of said $600.00 for the construction of said change as above set forth.

Extending the levies —

The Commissioners of the Revenue having appeared and ask that there pay be increased for extending the county & district levies it was on motion ordered that the commissioners be paid the same as last year 1½ % & that the question of increase be continued,

E. L. Lambert,	Stonewall	District	on $22,499.00	$337.48 pd
C.N. Funkhouser,	Ashby	"	" 33,197.00	$497.95 pd
F.A. Headwade,	Central	"	" 29,642.00	$444.64 pd
B.F. Myers,	Linville	"	15,359.77	$230.39 pd
C.H. Fields,	Plains	"	" 22,472.03	$337.09 pd

Dec. 11th 1913

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Dec. 11th 1913, there were present;
M.N. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, Messrs D.M. Washington, Bock T. White. J.M. Swank & N.M. Turner

Demonstration Work

Application having been made to the Board for an appropriation for the expenses of R.H. Ferguson, local agent and professor at the State Normal & agriculture, for enable him to carry on demonstration work among the farmers of the county Mr. Bock T. White moved that the sum of $300.00 be appropriated for this purpose & $200.00 be appropriated for expenses of demonstration work among the girls of the county which motion was on a vote lost.
Messrs White and Washington voting in the affirmative and
Messrs Swank, Turner and Harrison in the negative

App. Rd through W.V. Southall

Application of Stonewall District to widen the road through the Southall place from the Swift Run Gap Road to the Rockingham pike.
Mr. W.V. Southall having appeared and offered to give a strip 5 feet wide along the west side of the present road on condition that the county pay for the erection of a fence along a portion of said road it was on motion ordered that the offer made by Mr Southall be accepted and that said road be and is hereby widened by a strip of five feet along the west side of said road from the Swift Run Gap road to the Rockingham turnpike making the said road 25 feet in width in stead of 20 ft as now constituted and it is further ordered that the cost of said fence be ascertained and reported to the Board for further action

Copy for change Nat V. Road

On the application of the Road Board of Central District for the widening of the Nat. Valley Road through the lands of D.F. Miller.

The viewers heretofore appointed having made their report to the Board and recommended said alteration it is on motion & by vote ordered that said report be and is hereby approved and that said road be widened on the west side as follows Beginning on the west side of a fence post at the culvert above Mrs Miller's house; thence on a straight line with a small branch of locust & sapling and the first telephone pole above the second bridge above Mrs Miller house, near the upper end of the farm, a distance of 107 poles taking something less than a quarter of an acre of Mrs Miller land and causing him to set back 75 poles of new wire fence and make 32 poles of new fence, to take the place of an old rail fence.

It is further ordered that D.F. Miller be paid $50.00 Pd for land, fence &c. the District to make the change & repair the present road.

Bridge at Bridgewater ✓

It appearing that the covered highway bridge over north River at Bridgewater is dangerous to travel at night on account of the darkness and that the Town of Bridgewater is willing to place one of the lights, it is ordered that the County place & maintain an electric light in the south end of the bridge.

Supt Almshouse & Let ✓

On the motion of A.W. Turner & by vote of a majority of the Board the following resolution was adopted.

Be it resolved that in all transactions hereafter had, the Superintendent of the County Almshouse shall submit to and receive the approval of this Board, or its Committee on Almshouse, in the purchase & sale of all live stock or products of the farm, where the amount involved exceeds $50.00 also, that the annual reports of the Superintendent, made to the Board of Supervisors, shall show the names of the purchasers of all articles sold, with the amount received in each case. It being understood however that the above resolution shall not interfere & embrace supplies purchased & furnished as house supplies. Messers- Brock J. White & J.M. Swank voting in the negative.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham, were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and ordered to be paid, & the Clerk directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county in the amounts & for the parties as follows:- W.B. Mellow Co. $49.92, M.F. Long 25¢ A.G. Armentrout 2.00 Nicholas & Linsley .50¢, J.M. Biddle $5.00; Town of Harrisonburg $14.20, T.J. Johnston 6.40; C.V. Smith 2.00, E.A. & W. Miller $1.70,

D.M. Biddle $100 Dec 18-

Amts due to members of Board of Supervisors for year ending Dec. 31st 1913

M.N. Harrison -	10 days since June 12/13 @ 4.50 + $1.50 per day mileage	55.00	
	5 " committee $20.00 + ~~$20.00~~ as chairman	20.00	75.00 pd
D.M. Washington -	11 days since June & 9 day before & 40¢ per day mileage	88.00	
	10 " committee	40.00	$128.00 pd
Brock J. White -	11 " meeting & 50¢ per day mileage	49.50	
	3 " committee	12.00	61.50 pd
J.M. Swank	20 " meeting & 10 days Costs for year 60¢ for 20 days		132.00 pd
Turner A.W.	10 " " & 5 " " " 1/2 " 1.50 per day for 10 days		75.00 pd

Almshouse

The committee on almshouse made a report recommending certain improvements & repairs to the buildings at the almshouse farm which report was submitted and on motion adopted and ordered to be filed.

January 6th 1914

The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County having met pursuant to law at the Court House on the 5th day of January 1914 - present; Messrs - Jno. W. Harrison, D.M. Washington, Brook T. White, J.M. Swank & A.M. Turner -

On motion Jno. W. Harrison Esq. was re-elected chairman for the ensuing 12 months.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this county in payment of the same to the parties and in the amounts as follows:-

H.N. Aldhizer Pd $3.99, Isabella Crist $2.00, Frederick Disinfectant Co. $15.00, C.B. Kiser $56.66, E.H. Ivyers $7.89, J.A. Maupin $3.00, B.T. Sheets $6.20, W.W. Carman $1.00, J.M. Riddle 2.50, J.C. Fairbaugh 2.50, J.P. Rankin $6.00, C.C. Conger $2.50, C.P. Harshbarger $2.50, G.R. Eastham 24.50, John A. Herring $14.00, Conlon Bridge Co. $37.50 Pd, Heatwole & Argenbright 4.00, J.H. Wine Pd $6.00, N.C. Rexrode & 18.50 & $125.00 - J.A. Maupin $3.00

Aff S.C. Hartman

App. of S.C. Hartman &c

Petitioned filed and Jno. D.M. Washington was directed to inquire into the advisability of opening the road asked for in said petition and to report on the probability of closing the road by Hill. Wine & others.

App. of W.W. Baugher - to change road through his land by moving the location 30 feet west of present location -

App. W.W. Baugher Change

The plat & report of J.C. Ivyers having been filed it is on motion ordered that the road be changed as follows. Beginning at a point in the "Gentry" line 15 feet west of the west edge of the turn in the present road; thence running parallel to the present road N. 6 W. 32 poles, coming out into road again, near the bank north of Baugher's stable. The road to be moved west just 30 ft.

List of Fines

The clerk filed his list of fines received since July 1 to Jany 1st 1914. to gether with his stub receipts &c -

J.P. Howser & J.W. Pickering present & books of J.W. Kiser & Geo Rankin produced.

App. K. Paul

App. of A. Paul & others -

It appearing that the bridge, the contract for the furnishing erecting of which was awarded to the Conlon Bridge Co., has been erected and that the approaches & road leads have properly completed & that Ashby District Road Board agreed to assume responsibility

for its completion, it is on motion ordered that the Clerk draw warrant on the Road & Bridge fund in payment of said work, $375.00 for bridge & $125.00 for road &c.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw warrants on the dog tax fund to pay Commissioners for listing dogs in their districts @ 5¢ per head.

1914 Appr'tion of State Aid fund.

Resolved, that this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under Act approved February 15 1908 and as amended and act approved Feby 17 1910 providing State Money aid for the permanent Improvement of public roads, for its apportionment of said fund for improvement of certain roads in said county, and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned to said county from the appropriation for the year beginning March 1st 1914, the whole not to exceed $18,000.00. this Board to provide an amount equal to that apportioned by the State.

Jany 15 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 15th day of January 1914 present. M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs. D.M. Washington, Brock V. White J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined allowed & the clerk was directed to draw warrants on the treasurer of this county in payment of said accounts as follows:- A.D. Bader 6¢; Geo W. Brady $3.00 D.V. Lee Marks $1.00, - Martin Miller $825.00 C.W Baugher pd 10.00

Henry Bright

On motion & by vote of the Board P.K. Headwale Admr. of Henry Bright, dec'd. was authorized to use a sum not exceeding $25.00 of said estate for the purpose of erecting a tombstone at the grave of the mother of said Henry Bright.

Isaac Davis

On motion the approved & confirmed the settlement & compromise had between the Plains District Road Board & the administrator of Isaac Davis relative to the liability of said Davis growing out of his guarantee of subscription to the Broadway & Brocks Gap. Highway -

W'burg & Keezletown P.R.

On the Application of A.J. Whitmore & others for change in W'bg & Keezletown Rd W.A. Yellabaugh, John A. Shoemaker & J.N. Caldwell were appointed to view proposed change of the Keezletown & W'burg road with J.T. Myers, Surveyor, & make report as required by law.

Opp. W.T. Shiplett

On the Application of W.T. Shiplett & others.

L.L. Yancey, W.F. Huffman, Paul Armentrout, Frank Kyger & Jos. D. Myers were appointed viewers & ordered to go upon said proposed road & make report thereof as required by law.

On motion the Treasurer was directed to deposit $6,000.00 of the Bond & Int. fund in one of Banks in Harrisonburg, at interest.

a/c Opp. Wm Holtinger ✓

On the application of Wm Holtinger & others

On motion it is ordered that the report of the viewers be filed & that the land owners affected by said proposed road be summoned to appear before this Board at its next regular meeting being the 12th day February 1914. & shew cause, if any they can why said road should not be established &c.

a/c O.P. W.H. Shaver ✓

C.N. Swank, Esq. having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of W.H. Shaver Overseer of the Poor, for his district & found them correct & proper vouchers being produced before the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved as follows: —

To amt. received during year		400.00
" warrant Jany 7		92.00
By disbursements	432.10	
" salary for year	60.00	
	$492.00	492.00

a/c O.P. B.F. Evans ✓

A.M. Turner, Esq. having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of B.F. Evans, Overseer of the Poor for his district & found them correct and proper vouchers being produced before the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved as follows; —

Jany 1 1913 To amt on hand		3.91
June 4 " warrant		500.00
Nov 28 " " 471		500.00
By disbursements per vouchers	863.43	
" salary & incidentals	62.00	
" amt to balance	78.48	
	1003.91	1003.91

78.48

The Treasurer filed his Bi-monthly report of the receipts & disbursements in his office which report was received & ordered to be filed.

Ordered that this Board do adjourn to Jany 29. 1914.

Jany 29. 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors held at the Court House pursuant to adjournment. There were present.

M.H. Harrison, Esq. Chairman and Messrs D.H. Washington, Brock. J. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

Committees C.H. & Jail Almshouse

Mr. Harrison announced that he would re-appoint the same members on the Almshouse & on the Court House & Jail committees as last appointed last year.

a/c C.W. Pence

C.W. Pence, Supt. of Almshouse presented his accounts before the Board for settlement and the same having been examined

and found correct it was on motion ordered that said settlement be approved & confirmed and it appearing the settlement made by the said Peace with the Alms house Committee for 1912 had never been approved by the Board it was on motion ordered that said accounts be verified and approved and the gross receipts & disbursements as shown by said settlement be recorded as follows.

1912			
	To warrants from Co.		1,000.00
	" receipts from farm sales		1950.37
	By disbursements as per vouchers	2696.33	
	" amt to balance	253.97	
		2950.37	2950.37
1913 Jany 1st	To balance in hands of Supt. Peace		253.97
Feb 13 & Aug 14	" warrants -		1,000.00
Jany 1 to Dec 31	" receipts from farm sales		3,291.43
Jany 1 to Dec 31 -	By disbursements as per vouchers	2700.97	
	" amt to balance	1844.43	
		4545.40	4545.40
1914 Jany. 1st	To balance in hands of Supt. C.W. Peace		1,844.43

a/c O.P. J.F. Life ✓

M. H. Harrison having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of J.F. Life, Overseer of the Poor for his district and found them correct and proper vouchers having been produced before the Board covering his disbursements, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved as follows: -

1913 - Jany 16 -	Warrant to Cover balance 1912		45.47
" June 4 & 14.	Warrants for support of poor &c		600.00
" Aug. 14	" " "		33.92
" Jany 1 -	By overdraft -	45.47	
	" disbursements during year	669.17	
	To amt to balance		35.25
		$714.64	714.64
1914	By bal. due Overseer	35.25	
" Jany 29	To C&B warrant to cover balance		35.25

J.P. Rankof, Jas. I. Wood & D.W. Esrman appeared & presented their receipt-books &c as justices which were examined & returned.

App. W.J. Tusing ✓

Copp. of Wm. J Tusing & others for the establishment of a public road through the lands of Charles Knupp & others.

On motion A.M. Furnes & E.P. Fryers were directed to examine the proposed route & report to the ~~next~~ meeting of the board.

App. ✓ D.C. Baker

App of D.C. Baker &c It appearing that the road established through Geo B. Showalter had been constructed & that said Showalter is entitled to pay for the same, the clerk was directed to draw a warrant on the Treasurer for payment of the same in the sum of $100.00 & also pay said Showalter his land & damages.

Edom-Sugars Glen ✓

On the Appn. of Linville Dist Road Board for certain changes in the Edom & Sugars Glen Road. The Board on motion appointed Jos. D. Myers A.P. Ellis & B.F. Bolstein viewers with instructions to view said proposed changes & make report thereof to this Board as required by law.

Hburg — ✓ Sugars Glen Road-

On the Application of Central Dist Road Board for certain changes in the Sugars Glen & Harrisonburg road. The Board on motion appointed Jos. D. Myers, B.W. Love & A.S. Heatwole viewers with instructions to view said proposed changes & make report thereof as is required by law.

Ordered that this Board do adjourn

February 12 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 12th day of February 1914, there were present M. H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

Assembly Hall

On motion V.R. Slater was relieved of the payment of $20.00 of the $120.00 due for rent of the Hall & the clerk was directed to collect of said Slater the balance of $100.00 -

App Wm Hottinger &c

On motion the application of Wm Hottinger & others was continued to the next regular meeting.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented allowed and ordered to be paid after being examined by the Attorney for the Commonwealth. as follows - W. F. Berry & Son Pd $58.29, G.P. Bowman $3.05, J.P. Bell Co. $19.50 S.L. Coolia, Pd $5.20, Turr Brothers $3.15, W.J. Herring $6.00, Harrisonburg Inst Co. $6.50, Town of Harrisonburg, $100.00, 10,72, 7,92, 5,86, 8.50, D.H. Lee Mary 40¢, Moore & Hedrick $6,47, P.F. Spitzer $1.95, Whitmer & Welbarger $1.50, Valley Hardware Co. $12.24, D.W. Carman 1.00, A.G. Byers M.D. $2.50, Chas. E. Conrad M.D. 2.50 F.J. Agenbright, $7.00, P.D. Derrer 4.25, D.W. Carman $11,25 A.J. Sanders 75¢, Geo. A. Hepp 9.25, L.P. Souder $17.00, John T. Wood, Pd 23.75 J.W. Pickering & Son Assignee $12.00 W.D. Baugher, $13.75, P.E. Lee $33.60, 6.63, Leith Bros. & Graves 127.69 & 40.80, John F. Miller $10.76, Munday, Smith & Munday $5.13, W.P. Shoemaker 8.88, O.N. Gerlach $46.75

App of W.A. Shifflett, Geo. R. Wyant &c

App. W.A. Shifflett ✓

On motion the Board doth establish as a new road the portion of the road as shown by the plat & report of the viewers as follows; Beginning at a point in the old Simmons Gap road in the Robbins & Ruby line thence S. 42½ W. 38 poles to a black oak snag corner to Moses Shifflett thence with his line N 47½ W. 125.4 poles to a stone corner to Lonnie Shifflett & J.P. Ellis thence with their line N. 69° W. 24 poles to east edge of Port Republic road

None of the land owners asking any damages or compensation except Lonnie Shifflett it is ordered that he be allowed the sum of $12.00 for land, fence, & damages.

C.W. Pence Almshouse

A controversy having arisen concerning the ownership of a horse purchased by the Superintendent of the County Almshouse - It is on motion ordered that the Superintendent C.W. Pence, do charge said horse to the county at

the price paid for him by said Pence, being the orginal purchase price.

In re Warm Springs Turnpike Company &c

Warm Springs Turnpike Co
See C.B. No Book 15 p 126

Whereas on the 10th day of April 1912, the Board of Supervisors did take over as a county road that portion of the Warm Springs turnpike in Rockingham County, the same having been abandoned as a toll road, and: It appearing that 2/3 of the stock of said company was & is held by the State of Virginia and it being the opinion of this Board that public interest will be promoted by the transfer & conveyance by the State of Virginia of her interest in said turnpike, including all real estate appurtenant thereto;

It is therefore resolved By this Board, that the Corporation Commission be and is hereby requested to turn over, transfer & convey to Rockingham County all of the interest of the State of Virginia in the Warm Springs & Harrisonburg Turnpike Company, to that portion of said turnpike & appurtenances lying in said county of Rockingham.

App of O. J. Whitmore & others for change in the Harrisonburg & Keezletown road.

App O.J. Whitmore &c

The viewers having filed their report, it is on motion ordered that the land owners affected by said proposed changes be and are hereby directed to appear before this Board at its next meeting & show cause why said road should not be changed in accordance with said report.

Feby. 25/14.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 25th day of February 1914.

Present:- M. H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs D.M. Washington, Bruce T. White & H.M. Turner -

Road Law

Whereas a certain proposed act governing the powers and duties of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County relative to improvement, construction & management of the public road of said county was presented to the Board and the same having been considered it is on motion resolved that this Board do recommend the passage of said bill by the Legislature and the clerk is directed to endorse on the copies of said bill the foregoing resolution.

Road Law

And whereas a certain other proposed act, relative to the maintenance of improved roads, was presented and having been considered by the Board it is on motion resolved that the Board do also recommend the passage of said bill by the Legislature & the clerk is authorized to endorse on the copies of said bill, the recommendation of the Board as to its passage.

It appearing to the Board that the town of Harrisonburg is unable to furnish power for electric lights at the Court House & Assembly Hall for the present:-

It is therefore resolved by the Board and ordered that Assembly Hall be not leased, rented or used at night, for any purpose whatever, until and except where, electric light is provided for lighting said Hall & steps leading thereto.

Whereas it appearing to the Board that State Convict Labor is more economical than State money paid in the improvement of the roads therefore be it

Opp. for Convict Labor

Resolved that the Board does hereby make application to the State Highway Commission for convict labor aid on the roads to be improved in this county in lieu of State Money Aid.

Ordered that this Board do adjourn.

March 12th 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 12th day of March 1914: Present. M. N. Harrison Esq. Chairman, + Messrs D. N. Washington Brock T. White, J. N. Swank + A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented + examined and appearing to be correct were on motion ordered to be paid + the Clerk instructed to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this County for payment of the same as follows: — J. R. Berlin 10.00, Everett Waddey Co. $20.46, Joseph Key $6.39, The Daily News-Record $1.75, P. F. Spitzer 8.00, Registrars of Vital Statistics - for amt reported less those in corporations. D. D. T. Keil, $5.50, J. P. Hoover $19.50, J. W. Kiser pd $6.25, D. W. W. Koontz $24.50 W. Miller, pd $16.50 J. R. Rankof pd $23.25, D. B. Reid $12.00, J. W. Showalter J. A. S. Kyger Roads + s. L. B. Berner $10.34, Jos. A. Garber $2.00, M. N. Harrison $8.50, Leith Bros + Grove $8.17, The Daily News-Record $4.80, R. H. M. F. I. Co. $2.43

On motion the clerk was directed to order 100 blank report for commissions of insanity.

Edom + Dayers Glen Rd

In re application of Linville Dist for change in Edom - Dayers Glen road. The land owners affected by said change having been duly notified + all of them having accepted their damages allowed by the viewers except John W. Ritchie + Miss Maggie Bibles and the said last named failing to appear + John Ritchie appearing in person + making certain objections it was on motion ordered that said Ritchie's damages as allowed in said report of viewers be increased $50.00 on condition that said Ritchie agree to give the right of way + quarry for stone on his land; whereupon it is ordered + damages are fellowed as follows: D. H. Ritchie for land, fence + damage $100.00, A. K. McMullen, for land, fence + damage $200.00 2nd to J. P. Hoover Miss Maggie Bibles for land, fence + damage $100.00, John W. Ritchie for land, fence, damage + quarry $640.00 — and that said road + change be established as will be hereinafter set out.

Bridge for Bowers Run

Application of J. L. Armentrout + others for a bridge over Rock Run On motion the Board named Q. G. Kaylor, D. S. Harrison, Jos. A. Garber, R. H. Showalter + A. L. Armentrout viewers on said application + ordered that they go upon said proposed site + make report thereof as required by law.

Myers Mill Swits Shop

Application of Central District Road Board — Myers Mill + Swits Shop road — The land owners appearing before the Board but being unable to agree on their damages — the Board on motion appointed B. F. Polston

L. W. Sandy, & L. L. Yancey viewers & ordered them to assess the damages of the land owners affected by said changes.

Appp ✓ J.H. Ward

Application of J.H. Ward & others

The petitioners appearing before the Board fix the amount which the county would be willing to expend toward the bridge road asked for by said petitioners the Board on motion agreed to establish said road & order said bridge provided the petitioners & interested parties comply with the requirements of said report & raise $150.00 making the cost to the county of $884.00

✓ Appp. Wm Hottinger Bennett Rem –

Application of Wm Hottinger &c

The land owners having been duly summoned to appear at the last meeting of the Board & this application having been continued to this meeting in order that the land owners may have more time to urge any objections they may have, if any, to said road; & there being no objections made it is on motion that said road be & is hereby established as follows: Beginning at a rock pile, on a little knoll, on top of the Shenandoah Mountain, in Lope Love's field, on the West Virginia line, from which point, the counties of Hardy and Pendleton propose to make a road, southward, on top of the mountain, a distance of about 2½ miles to connect with the "Persimmon" River road, thence running on the top of the mountain, N. 5¼ W. 500 ft; thence running along the east side of the top N. 18¼ E. 150 feet, running in the present road, N 31 E. 250 ft; N. 39 E 150 ft, N. 19 E 100 ft, N. 13¼ E 100 ft, N. 30 E. 100 ft. N. 20½ E. 250 ft. to a stake, on the bank above the road, (this change being made to lessen the grade which is now 7½ degrees) thence N. 43½ E 300 feet to a stake in Jno. Sowder's field on top of the mountain in the low place, at which point it is proposed to connect the "Radersburgh" Hollow road, which is being built up said Hollow, in Hardy county, and is now finished to within about two miles of this point; the survey having already been made to the top of the mountain; thence, running back again into the present road, and down the east side of the mountain, first on a 5 degree grade and thence on 7 degrees S. 86¼ E. 200 feet, passing into the road at about 150 feet; S. 80½ E. 100 ft., N. 85½ E. 150 feet to a point in or near the line between D.M Love & Jno. Sowder, on the left and Wm Hottinger on the right; thence, still following the road, which for quite a distance, is on a right-of-way, which has been set apart for the use of the owners of a good many of these different tracts of land; N. 79¼ E. 300 feet; N. 68 E. 150 feet; N 85 E. 100 ft N. 59 E. 150 feet; S 35¼ E. 150 ft., S 59¼ E 100 ft, S 89 E. 200 ft. N 71 E. 150 ft. N 54¼ E 100 ft. N. 34¼ E 100 ft. N. 20¼ E. 100 ft. to a stake on the bank above the road, xxx thence coming back into the road again, crossing Mrs Angeline Butler's line and through her land, but still on the right-of-way, N. 40½ E 100 feet; N. 17¼ E. 175 ft., N 82¾ E. 100 ft; S 85¼ E. 125 feet; N. 45 E. 250 ft. (beginning of a 7 degree grade continuing to a point near the house) S 46½ E. 100 ft, S 27¼ E 200 ft, S 34 E. 300 ft S 69½ E 100 feet, N. 69¾ E. 100 ft; N. 46¼ E. 200 ft. N 83¼ E. 30 ft; S 36¼ E. 170 ft, S 29¼ E. 150 ft., 61¼ E. 150 ft., S 81½ E. 150 ft., N. 69 E. 100 ft., N. 43¾ E. 100 ft. S 48 E. 100 ft, S 60½ E. 200 ft. S 74¼ E. 100 ft., S. 86 E. 150 ft.; S 58½ E. 100 ft to a point opposite Mrs Butler's house the end of the heavy grade

thence S. 79¾ E. 100 ft. N. 87¼ E. 400 ft. S 81¾ E. 300 ft; S. 71¼ E 100 ft S. 79¼ E. 300 ft. crossing the Cutlers & Ezra Dove line at 150 ft and the run at 200 ft, thence continuing through said Dove's land xxx S63 E 300 ft to a stake on a bank, S 81¼ E 100 ft to a stake N. 83¾ E. 75 ft to a stake S. 80 E. 200 ft. to a point in the road; thence running in same S. 69 E. 200 ft N. 85½ E. 125 ft. to a stake on the South side of the road, thence, leaving the road again, N. 65¼ E. 220 ft. to a stake; S 75 E. 180 ft. on a line with a large sugar tree, to a point in the road, thence running with the same again S. 78½ E 400 ft, to a point in the road, at said Ezra Dove's house; S. 51 E. 300 ft. to a point in the road, opposite a forked sugar tree which stands on the right side of the road, thence leaving the road, and running on the bank through said Dove field, missing two bad fords, S. 14¼ E. 100 feet to a stake in the field; S. 33¼ E 100 feet to a stake S. 63¾ E. 160 feet to a stake, S 31¾ E. 240 ft. coming out into the road again on the line thence with the road again S. 60¾ E. 300 ft. crossing the line between said Dove & Jos. Grady at 100 feet, thence through Grady's land S. 52 E. 150 feet. S 63½ E. 450 ft, crossing run at 300 ft. opposite Grady's house; N. 86½ E. 180 ft. S 72¼ E. 120 feet, S. 48 E. 100 ft., S 38 E. 200 ft. crossing run to a stake in the field, on a bank by an old road bed, thence running through Grady's field S. 61 E. 100 ft, S. 88 E. 100 ft S. 66½ E. 100 feet, S. 51 E 100 ft, S 77 E. 200 ft. S. 57½ E 270 ft. to the line between said Grady & E. Roller, thence through Rollers land, running on an old road bed, N 88½ E. 80 ft. S 57¾ E. 150 ft. N. 77¾ E 100 ft, to a point in the old road, thence running with same again, N. 87 E. 100 ft. S 68½ E. 225 feet, N. 76¼ E. 150 ft, crossing the run, S. 54½ E. 345 feet to a locust tree which stands on the north edge of the road; thence leaving the road through Roller's land S. 57 E. 150 ft. to a stake on a steep bank, near a red-oak tree; S. 75 E. 250 feet, to a stake S. 53¼ E. 100 ft to a stake on the edge of a steep bank, thence running around said bank, on an even grade, S. 70½ E. 160 ft. to a stake S. 24¾ E. 140 feet, to a stake on the north edge of the road, this change taking the road out of the run and missing a bad ford, thence running with the road again, S. 13½ E. 100 feet, crossing line between Roller & Geo Sonifrank, thence, continuing on the road through his land, S. 31¾ E. 200 feet, S 50 E. 225 ft. S 32¾ E. 100 feet, S. 57¼ E. 100 ft. S. 82¾ E. 150 ft, S 70 E 100 ft S. 56½ E 400 ft S. 28 E 100 ft. crossing the run in front of Chas. Sonifrank's house, S. 65¼ E 200 feet, thence leaving road and running through Geo. Sonifrank's field, S 68¾ E. 150 ft. to a stake in the field; S 52¼ E. 350 ft, passing into & with the road again, S 81 E. 100 ft, the center line of right-of-way, running with a stone fence road to be widened to the South for about 200 ft, S. 87¼ E. 100 feet, S. 68¼ E. 75 feet to a point in the run, thence down & crossing same between Sonifrank's house & barn, S. 29½ E 125 ft, S 27¼ E. 300 ft., crossing the line between Sonifrank and Sol. Smith. Thence through Smith's land S. 31¼ E. 100 ft. S 14¼ E 100 ft. S 43 E. 200 ft, S 63 E. 400 ft to a point in the road in front of Ed Smith's house S. 61 E. 200, ft. S. 48 E. 100 ft. S 53¾ E 201 ft, S 58 E. 100 ft. S 78 E. 101 ft, S 87½ E. 100 ft. N. 82¼ E 200 ft, N 72½ E. 300 ft xx through Sol. Smith's field to a Stake 8 ft N. of a sugar sprout on the edge of the field S 84¼ E. 320 ft. xx thence with the road again S. 70¼ E. 800 ft., N 75½ E. 100 ft xx thence leaving the road on same course N 75½ E 80 ft, N 80¾ E. 300 ft.

to a point in the road, thence running with it S. 83¾ E. 400 ft. ; thence with the road S. 73½ E. 100 ft. S 63 E. 200 ft, S 70¼ E. 100 ft. S 61 E. 300 ft to a stake on south edge of the road, thence through the field S. 45 E. 200 ft, to a point opposite a white walnut, thence running in the road S 27½ E. 100 ft, thence leaving the road and running through the fields, S 36¼ E. 250 ft, to a stake in the field S. 63¼ E. 200 ft crossing a ditch to a stake in west side of the road with same S. 2 E. 170 ft, to a point in a turn of the "Bennetts" Run + "Linder's Store"

It is further ordered that Sol. Smith be paid $25.00 for land + for cutting back fence whereon needed to make a 30 ft road, + the heirs of B.F. Love dec'd for same $50.00 and the sum of $200 is hereby appropriated out of the Road + Bridge Levy for the construction of said road.

In re Assembly Hall.

Assembly Hall ✓

On motion the following resolution was adopted,

Be it Resolved by the Board of Supervisors that the Hall in the second story of the Court House, known as assembly Hall, be not rented, leased or otherwise used, except as a place of public worship, addresses, lectures musicals, public assembly, or exercises by schools, colleges, churches, benevolent societies + unless by a recorded action of the Board it is otherwise ordered.

Bounty, on Hawk + Owl scalps ✓

On the motion of A.M. Turner, it is ordered that the county pay a bounty of fifty cents (50¢) each for scalps of chicken hawks + owls, except screech owls, upon certificate being made to the Board that the party applying for the same had killed said hawk or owl in the county of Rockingham +c.

Ord that the Board do adjourn to Mon. 18/14

March 18 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the court House thereof on the 18th day of March pursuant to adjournment - there were present; Jno W. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, + Messrs. D.H. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank + A.M. Turner.

The following claims for sheep killed by dogs were presented, examined + allowed as follows, J.H. Feamyhough $15.00, D.L. + R.L. Lineweaver 7,33, 6.00 + $50.00, Geo Amsbaugh $6.00, Samuel Brunk $10.00, J.C. Crist $15.00 J.M. Conley $8.00 C.W. Love $6.00, C.L. Holsinger $10.00, $4.00 J.W. Harrison $7.00, H.M. Henkel $24.00, J.H. Hoover $15.00, B.F. Hoover $6.00 D.V. Kaylor $8.00 D.S. Karicofe $6.00, Minnie S. Myers $7.25, Samuel Myers $4.00, D.J. Pickering $26.00 + $5.00, Oscar Propst $8.00, L.D.R. Phares $12.00, C.S. Showalter $12.00 W.W. Steele $16.00 J.F. Showalter $24.00, Whitmore Bros, $29.00, Geo. W Whitsel 6.00 + 4.00 J.J. Wease $18.00 x

Olson - Rent of Hall ✓

It appearing to the Board that "Young" Olson by reason of the refusal of the Board to allow the use of Assembly Hall, had suffered a loss of about $15.00 thereby it is on motion ordered that said Olson be paid the amount expended by him upon his furnishing to the Clerk vouchers for the amounts claimed by him.

App. ✓ A.F. Heatwole

On the Application of A.F. Heatwole & others, it appearing that the road ordered to be opened on said Application cannot be built for the amount heretofore appropriated it is on motion ordered that that an additional amount of $160.00 be and is hereby appropriated for the construction of said road

App. of Central District Rd. Board, Changes in Turley Town Road through B.H. Millers land.

Change in Turley Town Rd

B.H. Miller, the only land owner affected by said change, having agreed to give the necessary land to make said change, it is on motion ordered that said change be & is hereby established as follows: Beginning at a point in the present road, near the gate on the west side of Mrs Morelli Lockwood's farm and running on a straight line N. 40½ E. 25 poles first running through the field & then crossing the present road and through the west side of the orchard, coming out into the present road again at the cross roads.

The sum of $100.00 is hereby appropriated out of the Road & Bridge Fund for the construction of said road & making said change.

Meyers Mill & Suters Shop Road ✓

App. of Central District Road Board, Changes in what is known as the Meyers Mill & Suters Shop road.

The land owners affected by these changes having been duly notified and having agreed in writing to accept said changes & the amounts allowed them by the viewers for land, fencing & damages, it is on motion ordered that said changes as set out in the plat & report of viewers be made as follows, (1) Beginning in the center of old road 150 feet south of bridge & running S. 1° E 300 ft to Showalter & Brunk line & in same course across Brunk 250 ft to a point in the present road taking about 1/6 A of R.N. Showalter & cutting 1/6 A. off. and the same from Eli & J.A. Brunk - Also a strip or corner at a rock bluff on the land of Eli Brunk which takes about 1/8 A. of land & causing him to move back his fence.

(2) A. change in Mrs Martin Heatwoles, which takes a strip 350 ft long & 10 ft wide taking 1/8 A. of land & moving back fence for 350 ft - & (3) cutting off a corner of E. Heatwoles lot & causing him to put in 3 anchor posts, (4) change on the land of Fred Spitzer taking a strip along road beginning at 0 & running 150 feet to 27 feet - (5) change by moving the road or widening by taking a strip along the present road from the land of C.A. Clarke as follows N. 58° 30' E for 100 ft thence S. 82° E 100 ft. S 35 E. 100 ft, S 32 E. 100 ft, S 28 E 100 ft S 1° 30' E 800 ft to the intersection with the Turleytown road - taking about 4/5 A of land, 1300 ft fencing & 3 Apple & 4 cherry trees ✓ and

It is ordered that R.N. Showalter, for land & fencing be allowed $50.00 pd
Eli & J.A. Brunk 1/8 acre & 31 poles of fence " " 76.50 pd
Mrs Martin Heatwole 1/8 " " " " " 17.50 pd
E. Heatwole ✓ land & fence " " 7.50 pd.
Fred Spitzer 1/30 A. " " ✓ 2.00 pd.
C.A. Clarke 4/5 " " , 1300' fence & fruit trees " " 150.00 pd
302.00

O.P. Central

Brock V. White Esq. having reported that he had examined the vouchers and accounts of J.W. Minnich O.P. for Central District and that the same were found correct it is on motion ordered that said settlement of J.W. Minnich be and hereby is, ratified & confirmed as follows

1913	Jany - To balance on hand as per last settlement	$ 111.16
	July 14 To warrant	250.00
1914	Jany 14 "	250.00
	1913	
	By disbursments as per vouchers from Jany 1913 & Jany 1, 1914	$432.00
1914	" Balance in hands of O.P. Jany 14, 1914	179.16
		$611.16 $611.16
		$179.16

Broadway & Maryland

Appn. of Plains Dist. Road Board. Broadway & Maryland road.

It appearing that a portion of this road is less than 30 ft & needs to be widened, it is on motion ordered that J. Peter Brown, Jno H. Myers & John Trumbo, B.F. Hulbert be and are hereby appointed viewers & directed to view said road & make report thereof to this Board as required by law.

On motion the Board adjourned to Tuesday April 7, 1914, to consider the acceptance or rejection of the legacy under the will of R.M. Grubb dec'd. &c.

April 7th 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Clerk's Office thereof on the 7th day of April A.D. 1914 pursuant to adjournment - Present. Jno N. Harrison Esq. Chairman & Messrs D.M. Washington, Brock V. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

Grubb - Legacy -

It appearing to the Board that the greater portion of the Grubb estate is in the hands of his Executor ready for disbursement, & Dr J.M. Bueller the said Executor of R.M. Grubb, dec'd having desires of knowing whether the Board is or is not going to accept the legacy or trust to the county of Rockingham under said will, whereupon, the Board having heard the arguments of counsel, passed the following resolution. Be it resolved; that the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County does hereby signify its intention and willingness to accept, and does hereby accept, the gift or bequest to said County of Rockingham, under the will of R.M. Grubb deceased, subject to the charges, conditions and limitations contained in said will and codicils thereto.

Appn. of J.N. Ward & others -

Appn. J.N. Ward &c

On motion it is ordered that J.N. Wright be summoned to appear before this Board on the 16th day of April & show cause, if any he can, why the road & approach to bridge &c should not be established through his land as set out in the report of viewers filed in said case.

On motion it is ordered that Carter & Raymond Carver be paid for 11 hawk scalps $5.50

On motion the Daughters of the Confederacy were permitted the use of the hall to hold a musical entertainment.

April 16, 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the court House thereof on the 16th day of April A.D. 1914
Present: Jno W. Harrison Esq. Chairman, Brock T. White Esq. & A.M. Turner.

Appertionment State Aid Rd Fund ✓

On motion it was ordered that the Joint State Aid Fund for the permanent improvement of public roads be appertioned to the several districts of the county in the same manner & at the same ratio as in 1913, as follows - Stonewall District - $5394.45, Ashby District $7,353.75 - Central District $7,634.50, Linville $4036.27, Plains Dist $ 4978.45 -

Messers D.M. Washington & J.N. Swank being absent on acc of sickness it is ordered that all matters set for this day be continued to Thursday April 23, 1914.

April 23rd 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 23rd day of April A.D. 1914 pursuant to adjournment - Present: Jno W. Harrison Esq. Chairman & Messrs. Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined & appearing to be correct were allowed & the clerk directed to draw warrants on the treasurer of this county for the payment of the same in the amounts & to the parties as follows: K.P. Bell Co. Inc $2.57, A.P. Bertram $6.86, S.L. Coates $1.75 Town of Harrisonburg $11.44, K.D. Holsinger Co. $6.10 J.A. Long $21.00, E.J. Lam $5.48 J.W. May $19.50, News-Record $14.50 P.W. Richard $1.21, Dr J.M. Biedler $10.00 & $2.50, Dr B.E. Conrad $5.00 Dr E.D. Davis $5.00, Dr J.N. Heyerle $2.50 Dr N.B. Byers $2.50, Dr J.B. Strickler $2.50, Dr B.E. Conger $10.00, Dr B.P. Harshbarger $10.00 Dr B.H. Seydler $2.50 Dr J.D. Miller $2.50 D.W. Earman J.P. $4.00, A.P. Rouhoj J.P. $4.00 N.B. Vale $1.00 Michael Ritchie vs C. B.F. Rolston 8.00, J.N. Fawley $27.03, App. E.M. Hoover &c

E.P. Myers, Com to appraise roads for Plains District having reported that he had completed the change on this road & that there remained due & paid a balance of $25.00 it is ordered that said balance be paid.

Change in Turley Town Rd.

Appt. Central Dist Road Board, change in Turley Town road.

J.W. Shuler having reported that Homer Miller had completed the change heretofore ordered according to contract that he is due the amt allowed for that work. $100.00 pd

Appt. of Stonewall District Road Board to widen the present road through the land of Minnie V. Southall.

Appt. Rd Board. M.V. Southall ✓

The said Minnie V. Southall, approving by her husband, and agreeing to give a strip of ten feet along the west side of the present road, making said road 30 ft. wide and moving her fences, for the sum of $100.00 It is on motion ordered that said offer be & is hereby accepted & it is ordered that said road be & is hereby established as a 30ft road from the point of intersection with the Swift Run Gap road, north to where it intersects the Rockingham pike by widening said present road ten feet on the west side.

Tax on money ✓

On the motion of Brock V. White & by vote of the Board the following resolution was adopted -

Whereas, The General Assembly of Virginia during its last session enacted a law separating money from other intangible property and segregating the same for State taxation; and

Whereas, Rockingham County looses heavily in local taxes because of the said law, and the Supervisors are forced to cut down appropriations for public uses or else to increase the tax rate on other classes of property; and

Whereas, It is plain the said law is discrimination against other forms of property; and is believed to be unconstitutional both in letter and in spirit -

Resolved by the Board of Supervisors that Chas. L. Harrison, Esq. be asked to investigate as to the constitutionality of the law & report his opinion to the Board.

Broadway & Mayland Rd

The Report of the Viewers heretofore appointed to report on certain changes or to widen the Broadway & Mayland road, was presented, & filed & the land owners affected by said alterations, ordered to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Appl. ✓ C.J. Whitmore

Application of C.J. Whitmore & others for change in N'burg & Keezletown road - On motion it was ordered that the viewers heretofore appointed on this application, do return and make such changes in their former report as they may deem advisable &c.

Appl. ✓ Wm. T. Shiplett

Application of Wm. T. Shiplett &c

The viewers having filed their report & recommended the opening of the road on said application, it is ordered that the land owners along said road be summoned to appear at

Edom & Singers Glen Rd ✓

Application of Linville District - Edom & Singers Glen Road -

The Road Board of Linville District having submitted the only bid for the construction of said road in accordance with the plans & specifications of the State Highway Commission - the contract for the construction of said road is awarded them at the unit prices set forth in the said bid, the said road to be constructed as set out in said contract &

This being the regular meeting of the Board for laying the county & district levies for the year 1914 to meet the estimate for county expenses, schools, bond and interest, roads, bridges & parish and the Clerk having furnished a statement showing the assessable value of all real estate and personal property at about $19,000,000.00 The Board proceeded to lay the levies in accordance with the estimates furnished by the clerk of expenditures as follows;-

Gen. County Expenses

Judge of Circuit Court	890.00
Commonwealth's Atty	1000.00
Clerk of Circuit Court	800.00
" " Board	60.00
Sheriff	800.00
Janitor for Court House	720.00
Supervisors, Attendance & mileage	750.00
Commissioners of Revenue, extending Taxes	1750.00
Judges, clerks & Comrs of election	500.00
Registrars	200.00
Rent	50.00
Books, Stationery &c for Clerk's Office	500.00
Examination of Land & property books	35.00
Fuel for Court House & Jail	500.00
Water, lights, etc. for court house & jail	400.00
Insurance on County property	300.00
Lunacy Comrs, inquests & for Board of Health	500.00
Juror & court Costs	1200.00
Treasurers Comrs & delinquent taxes	1500.00
For joint aid fund	18,000.00
Incidentals	500.00
	30,955.00

Road, Bridge & Parish

Parish - Supt. Almshouse	400.00	
" Salary, Physician	100.00	
Support of Poor at Almshouse	1000.00	
Fuel for Almshouse	300.00	
Support of Poor; Stonewall District	600.00	
" " " Ashby "	700.00	
" " " Central "	500.00	
" " " Linville "	550.00	
" " " Plains "	1000.00	5,150.00
Roads & Bridges)		
Viewers	400.00	
Delinquent taxes 365 Treasurers commrs	865.00	
Repairs to Co. Bridges	1,300.00	2565.00
For Stonewall District	1,400.00	
" Ashby "	2,000.00	
" Central "	1,200.00	
" Linville "	1,100.00	
" Plains "	1,600.00	
	$ 14,965.00	
	5150	
	9,815	

Bond & Interest

To pay bond July 1 1915	6,000.00
" " interest on bonded indebtedness	4730.00
" " Treas. Comsns on receipts	430.00
	$11,160.00

C.W. Love, C.C. Guyes & J.W. Sheets, Road Commissioners for the respective districts of Tunnelle, Plains & Central, being present it was agreed that the Board do fix the District road levies for 1914 in the several districts of the county which was accordingly done as follows:

Stonewall Dist Rd 25¢

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Stonewall District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate and personal property in Stonewall district (including the real estate, personal property, capital of incorporated companies, of firms &c in said district) excepting however from this levy such property as is exempt by law & property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for & maintain the streets & roads in such towns) for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1915, & the Treasurer of this County is directed to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

Ashley Dist. Rd 25¢

To meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Ashley District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be and is hereby laid upon each $100- of assessed value of all real & personal property in said district, including the real estate, personal property & capital of incorporated companies, firms &c, excepting however from such levy, property exempt by law & property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for & maintain their streets & roads, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1915 & the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

Central Dist Rd - 25¢

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Central District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be and is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said district, including the real & personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c, excepting however from such levy property exempt by law & property assessed within the limits of incorporated towns which build & maintain their own streets &c, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1915 & the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

Lincoln Dist Rd - 25¢

To meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Lincoln District, it is ordered that a levy of (25) twenty five cents be & is hereby levied upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said magisterial district, including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c, excepting however from such levy property exempt by law & property assessed within the limits of incorporated towns which build & maintain their own streets, roads &c, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1915, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & account

there for as required by law.

Plains Road 27½¢

To the meet the estimate for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Plains Magisterial District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty seven & one-half cents (27½) be and is hereby laid on each $100 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said district including the real & personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c excepting however from such levy property exempt by law & property assessed within the limits of incorporated towns which maintain their own streets, roads &c. for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1915, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & keep account thereof as is required by law.

Ordered that the Board do adjourn.

May 12th 1914.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 12th day of May 1914 - Present:- M.N. Harrison Esq. Chairman & Messrs Brock T. White, A.M. Turner & J.M. Swank.

The accounts of Dr W.F. Weisiger & W.A. Lutz & Co. for care & supplies for small pox patients &c were presented & allowed as follows -

Dr W.F. Weisiger $480.00, W.A. Lutz & Co. $161.06

The following accounts were also presented, examined & allowed & ordered to be paid by warrants on the Treasurer - J.A. Lutz $4.00 C.Y. Board for 3 hawk scalps $1.50 W.L. Armstrong for 7 hawk scalps $3.50, J.C. Armstrong for 8 hawk scalps $4.00

✓ Opp. J.N. Ward --

Application of J.N. Ward &c

J.S. Wright appearing in person and it appearing that the petitioners had not complied with the requirements of the report of viewers & were upon so to do, it was on motion ordered that said application be denied & this matter dismissed.

Sparkling Springs

Application of D.H. Beery & others for establishment of a public road. to Sparkling Springs.

The Sparkling Springs Company having agreed to dedicate for public use a 30 ft. right of way from the public road to the Springs property it was on motion ordered that J.S. Myers be & is hereby directed to make a plat & survey of said road & report to the Board.

App. J.L. Armentrout & others for bridge

Ordered that the land owners be summoned

May 28 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 28th day of May A.D. 1914
Present:- M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank, & A.M. Turner.

The laying of the county levy having been continued to this day it is ordered on motion of the Board that the levies for the ensuing year be fixed as follows;

Gen'l 60
15¢

To meet the estimate for (general county) expenses of $30,955.00 it is on motion & by vote ordered that a levy of fifteen cents (15¢) be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate (Taxable) & personal (Tangible) property in the county of Rockingham, and upon the real (estate) & personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said county, excepting such property as is exempt by law - And it is further ordered that a poll Tax of $\frac{50}{100}$ fifty cents be & is hereby laid on each titheable over 21 years in said county, for the payment of the General County expenses as aforesaid for this year ending June 30th 1915 and the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

(2)
R.B.&P.
13¢

And to meet the estimates for Roads, Bridges & Parish expenses of $14,965.00, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirteen ($\frac{13}{3}$) cents be & is hereby laid on the assessed value of each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in the county of Rockingham including the real estate, personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said county, excepting from such levy however, property exempt by law & property within the corporate limits of the town of Harrisonburg,) for the payment of said Road, Bridge & Parish expenses for the year ending June 30th 1915 & the Treasurer of said County is ordered to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law. To the raising of this levy Messrs M.H. Harrison & J.N. Swank voting in the negative, Messrs White, Washington & Turner, affirmative.

B&D.
5¢

And to meet the estimate for the payment of interest & a bond of $6000.00 due by the County, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of five (5) cents be & hereby is laid on the assessed value of each $100.00 of all real estate & personal property in the county of Rockingham including the real & personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said county, except such property as is exempt by law, for the payment of the Bond & Interest aforesaid & the Treasurer of Rockingham County is ordered to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

Co. School
10¢

The School Board of Rockingham County having estimated that the schools of said county would require the sum of $30,000.00 for the County School purpose & requested the Board of Supervisors to lay a levy of $\frac{15}{}$ cents on each $100.00 of property &c which request by vote of the Board having been refused, The Board on motion & by vote ordered that a levy of Ten (10) cents be & hereby is laid on each

$100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in the County of Rockingham including the real & personal property of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said county, except such property as is exempt by law, for county school purposes for the year ending June 30. 1915. and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

Stonewall District School 25¢

And to provide funds for District school purposes in Stonewall Magisterial District it is on motion of & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property of said District; including the real & personal property, capital of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said District, except property exempt by law, for District School purposes for the year ending June 30, 1915, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect and account for said levy as is provided by law.

Ashby District School 35¢

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Ashby Magisterial District it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty five (35) cents be & hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said District, including the real & personal property capital &c of incorporated companies firms in or passing through said district, except on property exempt by law, for District school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1915, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect and account for said levy as is provided by law.

Central School 25¢

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Central Magisterial it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said District, including the real & personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said district, except on such property exempt by law, for District School purposes, for the year ending June 30, 1915, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect & account for said levy as is provided by law.

Linville School 25¢

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Linville Magisterial District it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of twenty five (25) cents be & hereby is, levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said District including the real & personal property, capital &c of incorporated companies, firms &c in or passing through said district, except on such property exempt by law, for District School purposes, for the year ending June 30 1915, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect and account for said levy as is provided by law.

Plains School 30¢

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Plains Magisterial District, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of Thirty (30) cents be and hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate & personal property in said

district including the real & personal property, capitalsc of all incorporated companies in or passing through said district, except on such property exempt by law, for District School purposes for the year ending June 30 1915 —

Tax on dogs

And to provide a fund for the payment of sheep killed by dogs under a Special Act of the General Assembly, for Rockingham ~~town~~ County, it is by vote of the Board ordered that a tax of $1.00 on each male dog & tax of $2.00 on each female dog be & hereby is assessed on such dogs in Rockingham Co.

App. ✓ J.C. Hartman

On the application of J.C. Hartman &c

The petition having been further considered it is on motion ordered that L.W. Sandy, D.F. Heatwole, Geo. W. Shaver, Charles A. Turner & J.S. Myers be & are hereby ordered to view the route set out in said petition & make report & plat thereof to this Board.

Broadway & Brocks Gap Road. ✓

Plains District Road Board — Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway —

On motion Joseph Shank, W.W. Love & J.L. Hemphill are appointed to view the proposed changes in the Brocks Gap Road & assess the damages to the land owners —

App. ✓ J.D. Ward &c

Application of J.D. Ward, H.W. Wise &c on a new petition &

The Board having considered the petition, it is on motion ordered that Jno. W. Meyerhoffer, A.M. White, H.N. Lohr, Jos. D. Myers & L.L. Yancey do go upon said proposed road & bridge site & make report & plat thereof as required by law.

App ✓ Henry Smiley

Application of Henry Smiley for a road for his benefit.

The Board having considered his petition, J.W. Meyerhoffer, L.L. Yancey & Jos. D. Myers were appointed to view said proposed road & report thereon as is required by law.

App. D. Luther Miller

Application of D. Luther Miller & others for road leading from Keezletown road &c

On motion Charles Kemper, W.L. Love, E.N. Myers, J.T. Hoover & Jos. D. Myers were appointed viewers and ordered to view & report upon said proposed road as is required by law.

App. ✓ Jacob Spitzer

Application of Jacob Spitzer for change through the lands of Jacob Shultz & Zeb. Armentrout

On motion the viewers named on app. of D. Luther Miller &c were ordered to view the road propose on this application

App. H.H. Armentrout ✓

Application of H.H. Armentrout &c for a road connecting the D. Pike & Keezletown road beginning at a point near Fellowship church

On motion the viewers named on the two foregoing applications were ordered to also view & report on this route ~~also~~.

Road Bonds ✓

On motion, the Clerk was ordered to advertise for bids on Broadway & Brocks Gap Public Highway Bonds (Series B) $10,000.00 bids to be opened at the next regular meeting &

On motion the Clerk was ordered to advertise for bids for furnishing coal for Court House, Jail & Clerks Office

In the matter of the resolution calling on B.D. Harrison Esq. for an opinion as to the constitutionality of the act segregating money for taxation by the State of Virginia - Mr. Harrison reported that after carefully considering the matter the said act was constitutional.

Grubb Est — On motion Mr. B.D. Harrison was directed to file our answer for the county in the suit brought by the Executor of R.M. Grubb estate for construction & interpretation of the Grubb will.

Ord. that this Board do adjourn

June 11 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on the 11th day of June 1914 - Present:- W.H. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, & Messrs. D.M. Washington Brock D. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined & appearing to be correct were on motion & by vote of the Board allowed & ordered to be paid to the parties & in the amounts as follows:- H.H. Aldhizer, $3.00, W.N. Arghinbaugh $2.50 Dr J.M. Bridler $5.00, J.W. Davis 1.50¢, Everett Wodley Co. $12.50, D.N. Blosser, 50¢, W.J. Carpenter $3.00, Lewis Ford, 50¢, Harrisonburg Mut. Fire Co. $6.50, Town of H'burg. $7.84, D.M. Dellor $4.07 W.S. Kyger $34.25, Jacob Miller $13.50, J.A. Maupin $3.50, D.N. Lu Mars $39.00, News-Record Co. $28.40, C.G. Price $6.03, Rubush-Pepper Co $18.00, D.H. Shiflett 50¢, Howard Wenger $3.40, Williamson Lumber Co. $21.40 D.E. Wyant $3.00, Jacob S. Wright, 50¢, J.P. Rowhop $2.00, Dr. C.E. Conger $5.00 Dr. C.F. Harshberger $5.00, D.W. Earman $2.00 Dr. J.W. Meyerle $5.00, Dr. H.C. Byers $2.50 Dr Ashby Turner $2.50

Ashby District $217.77, W.L. Burtner $20.00 W.N. Cunningham & Co $34.06 A.S. Yearout 2.00 Sirman & Carpenter $54.08 J.G. Myers $77.00, B.F. Myers $301.00 Cross Key, Mut. Fire Ins. Co $5.20, R.H. M. & I. Co $7.30, W.H. Shaver $4.60 J.A. Shoemaker $3.00

Sheep claims:- M.N. Lohr $27.00 D.F. Singer $36.00, E. Hoover $15.00, Philip E. Hoover $4.00 C.S. Shoemaker $4.50, S.E.L. Wood $14.50, S.N. Kaylor $8.00, Louis Shank $6.00,

Dr C.E. Conger appeared before the Board & stated that Mrs Annie Piper one of the inmates of the county almshouse would be benefitted by an operation & recommended that the county appropriate a sum for that purpose.

Almshouse — On the recommendation of Dr. Conger, the Board ordered that the Clerk have 200 blank commitments for inmates sent to County Almshouse printed

P.L. Holsinger — Pet. of P.L. Holsinger & for bridge over Smith's Creek.

It appearing that the petitioners have complied the ordinances it is ordered that bids be asked for -

On the application of J. L. Armentrout &c for bridge over Bowers Run.

Opp ✓ J. L. Armentrout

The land owners having been summoned and having appeared by their agents and agreed to give the land necessary for the bridge, approaches &c & such changes as may be needed in the road at that point, it is on motion ordered that this application be continued.

On the Application of W. T. Shappelett &c

W. T. Shipplett. ✓

The land owners having been duly summoned and agreeing to accept the damages &c as set out in the report of viewers, except C. E. Jones who appears & asks that the matter be continued to the next regular meeting as his attorney was engaged in court, it was on motion continued.

Upp. J. W. Ward, W. W Wise & others for change of road, Bridge &c —

J. W. Ward ✓

The viewers having filed their report & it appearing that J. S. Wright is the only land owners affected by said change &c it is ordered that he be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board.

Opp B. F. Myers ✓

Upp. B. F. Myers &c

Ordered that the sum of $300.00 heretofore appropriated for the construction of said road be paid.

Upp. of W. J. Susong & others -

On motion it is ordered that this upp. be continued.

Bonds. Broadway & Bucks Gap ✓

Bids having been received and opened for the sale of 100 bonds of the Broadway & Bucks Gap Highway, Series "B" of the par value of $100.00 each and 25 of said bonds having been bid for at par by Harry Way Agent the same were sold to him, the next highest bid being that of the Bank of Shenandoah @ $99.0566 the residue (75 bonds) were sold to said bank at the sum of $7,429.25 making the total receipts from the sale of this bond issue $9,929.25 —

Edom & Snigers Run Road —

On motion it was ordered that the Road Board of Linville District be paid the sum of $174.60 for work as per contract.

Opp. of Jos. Evers &c

Opp. J. R. Evers ✓

The Road commissioners of Asb by dist having reported that Martin Miller the contractor had completed over 1/2 of the work on the construction of this road, it was ordered that he be paid the sum of $325.00 making total payments to date of $650.00

Broadway & Maylands Road —

Broadway & Maylands ✓

The viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report of damages & the land owners duly summoned - it is on motion ordered that the following damages be & are hereby allowed as follows — Frank Ritchie $15.00 land fence &c, Carson Fitzwater $5.00; Madison Kline $45.00, J. A. Showalter $115.00 Fred Hilliard 122.00, Jesse Spitzer 20.00, E. A. Hilliard $45.20, J. D. Hilliard $11.00 J. M. Zigler $40.00

Amounts due the members of the Board of Supervisors for the six months ending Judge 30/14.

Jno. H. Harrison, Attendance 13 days $52.00 mileage $19.50	pd -	$71.50
D.N. Washington, Attendance 10 days, $40.00 mileage, $4.00 4 days & Extra 16		40.00
Brock T. White, Attendance 13 " $52. mileage 6.50 + 1 day & Extra 4.00	pd	$62.50
J.N. Swank, Attendance 11 days. $44.00 mileage		50.60
A.M. Turner, " 13 " $52.00 " $19.50 -	pd -	71.50

July 16th 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 16th day of July 1914 -

Present: Jno. H. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, & Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The Clerk of the Circuit Court presented a list of all fines paid into his office between the 31st day of December 1913 & the 1st day of July 1914 together with his receipt stub book, and the following Justices appeared & exhibited their receipts, stubs &c - T.J. Argenbright, A.M. Hill, Joel Rinker, L.P. Sanders, Geo. A Neff, J.P. Hoover & J.W. Pickering

Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway -

The land owners applied by the changes in the Brocks Gap road having agreed to accept the amount of damages assessed by the viewers in their report filed herein, it is on motion ordered that James P. Fulk be paid $24.00 pd, James L. Fulk $200.00 pd + $22.00 pd & Geo. W. Turner $160.00 pd in full of damages for land, fence &c by reason of said changes.

App. of E.M. Good & others for a bridge over Cub run near Penn Laird. Ord that application be referred to Brock T. White for investigation.

App. of J.N. Shirley for road was referred to A.M. Turner for investigation

Jno. H. Harrison Esq. presented to the Board the check of P.K. Heatwole Adm'r of H.G. Bright dec'd for residue of the Bright Est. & on motion it was ordered that the check be received in full of claims of Co. vs H.G. Bright estate & that said check awaiting $ $91.28 be turned over to the Treasurer to be credited to the Road Bridge & Parish fund.

On the application of Dr C.E. Conger & others the Board on motion agreed to contribute the sum of $75.00 toward defraying the expenses of macadamizing the county road through the Poorhouse farm

On the App. of W.T. Shipplett &c
The Board having read the evidence of the land owners & arguments of counsel, the further hearing was continued

On the Application of J.W. Ward &c
It appearing to the Board that the petition upon which

this proceeding was based was defective & did not comply with the Statute as to being endorsed by the Road Commission, but the said petition having been amended so as to conform to said Statute it is ordered that Jos. F. Myers, John H. Meyerhoffer, H.M. White, Jr. H. Lohr & L.L. Yancey be & are hereby appointed to view said proposed change of road & to & make report thereof as is required by Statute.

It appearing that the Treasurer has in hand the sum of $9,929.25 received from the sale of the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway bonds Series "B" and it further appearing that the seventh mile of said road is under construction, the $2,000.00 applicable to the 6th mile having been advanced by the county - It is therefore ordered that the Treasurer of Rockingham Co. do repay to said county the $2,000.00 so advanced & loaned and that an additional $2,000.00 be paid out of said fund to the joint fund for State aid in said district for use on said road.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham having been presented, examined & appearing to be correct were on motion allowed & ord. to be paid - namely:- D.N. Zirkle $43.46 D'H Lumber $93.86, B.D. Hoover 50¢, O.A. Burtner $7.00, Scott Printing & Indexing Co. $19.01, A. Eolip 50¢, Town of Bridgewater, $100.00 + $18.44 D.R. Lutsinger 50¢, David S. Rogers 50¢ Daily News-Record $30.10 D.A. Wild 50¢ P.F. Spitzer $7.45 + $1.95, Valley Wood Co. $21.75, D J.N. Heyerle $5.00, D A.C. Byers $2.00 D.A. Turner $2.50 D.W. Corman $2.00, D L.B. Yancey $2.50, D J.M. Riddle $2.50, Jno. D. Wood 1.00,
Ashby Dist Road Board $37.63, J.P. Brown $4.60, C.W. Baughers 19.48, J.A. Davis $15.00 W.L. Huffman $4.00 A.J. Lohr $100.00, News-Record Co. $4.80 G.T. Pulse $3.00 Thomas Stover $187.50, C.N. Getty $152.22,

Opp. - Johns Miller & Sons - Ord that A.J. Lohr be paid $100.00 on contract for building road, the same being recommended by E.P. Myers, Com.

Opp. of J.A. Jordan &c - Ord that Thomas Stover be paid $187.50 contract price for construction of road - as per report of C.W. Baughers Road Com.

The following claims for sheep killed by dogs were presented, examined & ordered to be paid - Jno. B. Kagell 13.50, W.W. Baker $6.00, Jno H Falls $4.00, B.T. Hoover 28.00 + 5.00, Philip C. Hoover 4.00, C. Hoover $12.00, Elect. Rudy, J.L. Marden 8.00, P.A. Shuflett 12.00, C.S. Shoemaker 4.00 + 4.00 Lewis Shank 6.00, Calvin Turner 4.00 Jacob Wine 4.00 + S.E.L. Wood 14.50

On account of D.H. Van Hoose Agent - the County of Rockingham for 11.25 for typewriter ribbons was presented & being objected to by C.D. Harrison Atty for the Commonwealth, the Board refused to take action thereon.

Aug. 13, 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 13th day of August A.D. 1914,

Present: W.H. Harrison Esq., Chairman & Messrs. D.N. Washington, Brock T. White & A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrant against the Treasurer of this County in payment of the same & the parties for the amts as follows: Ulysses Armentrout 50¢, H.D. Brown $1.00, Ed R. Carter, $3.00, Dr J.M. Beedler, $25.00, D.E. Crouse, S.R.B. $45.00, J.D. Davis, $2.50, Everett Waddey Co. $14.30, Llewitt Fulk, 1.50, Pl'burg Mut. Tel. Co. $6.50, Mrs A.B. Hall $6.00, Town of Pl'burg 5.38, Geo. E. Shreve $11.05, W.H. Leith & Co. $52.57, D.R. Linsey 50¢, Robt. Long $6.34, E.J. Lamb $35.02 & $6.89, J.H. McGlaughlin $4.12, S.T. Newman $9.10, P.W. Reherd $72.63, J.M. Snell & Sn $43.20, Ward Turner $1.50, Dr W.H. Wisner $88.00, J.W. Wallers $2.90, West Disinfecting Co. $5.00, Dr A.G. Byers $2.50, Dr C.E. Conrad, $2.50, — Dr E. Carman $1.00, News-Record, $72.75, W.A. Leith & Co. $113.50, D.N. Alger $43.67, N.L. Rhinehart $14.00, J. Holmes Moore $224.89, Brunerman Bros $1.43, C.W. Hoover $12.50, John A. Fawley $21.52, J.L. Humbert $2.50, Jos. A. Garber $3.00, Tom Heistan $2.00, H.C. Huffman $13.25, Q.G. Naylor $3.00, John E. Kelly $269.50, H.A. Leake $38.25, Jno. Heiskell & Co. $12.17, North River Electric Co. $4.70, Saml Rodeffer $9.00, P.F. Howalt $4.50, B.G. Soule $7.25, Guy Whitsel $84.40, Thos. P. Yoder, Inc. $2.00, Ashby District for work on public road at Almsbeare $75.00

Yes Ewe

Opp. Job. Evers &c C.S. Heatwole Com'rs of Roads having reported that M.B. Miller had practically completed 3/4 of said road it is on motion ord. that said Miller be paid the additional sum of $200.00 on his contract.

Opp. of P.L. Holsinger &c for bridge over Smiths Creek
Bids having been asked for and the same having been awarded the Virginia Bridge & Iron Co. at the price $594.00 for steel superstructure to be erected by said Company according to the plans & specifications filed with contract.

On the Application of Stonewall Road Board for a 31' bridge near Mt Johnson - The Board on motion ord. the purchase from the Virginia Bridge & Iron Co. at the price of $175.00 of the steel superstructure according to the plans & specifications filed with the contract.

On the Application of Road Board of Ashby District for viewers to make certain changes in the public road leading from Mt. Crawford to Mt Crawford Station The Board doth appoint P.S. Hartman, John H. Meyerhoeffer & Jno. A. Garber viewers & order that they go upon said road for the purposes aforesaid & make report thereof as required by law.

On the Application of O.J. Whitmore & others
The land owners having appeared in obedience to summons and having been heard relative to their damage &c, this Application was continued pending report on Application of J.R. Wickersham & others.

On the Application of J.R. Wickersham &c
The Board doth appoint John Layman, L.W. Sandy, R.M. Burke viewers & Jno. F. Myers Surveyor & order that they go upon said proposed road &

make report thereof as required by law.

On the Appl. of E.M. Good & others for bridge over Bobs Run.
On motion the Board appointed John Berry, J.G. Myers, Geo. Layman, A.G. Parmer & J.N. Caldwell viewers & rd. that they go upon said proposed site & make report thereof as required by law.

Appl. of J.W. Ward & others for bridge &c at Int. Crossfork
The report of viewers having been filed & it appearing that J.S. Wright was the only land owner applied, it is ord. that he be summoned to appear before this Board at its next regular meeting.

A Petition of L.S. Braun & others for a bridge over Saill Creek near the Jacob A. Shwalter place was presented & filed.

D.N. Washing Esq. Supervisor from Ash by District reported that he had examined the accounts of Jas. N. Simmons O.P. for his district for the year ending Dec. 31st 1913 - and proper vouchers for the disbursments made by said O.P. having been produced bfore the Board it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved & recorded as follows;

1913		
Jany 1st	To balance in hand of O.P. -	$237.31
1914		
June 16.	" Warrant	350.00
Nov. 26.	" "	350.00
	By amt. of disbursments per vouchers	$693.48
	" " to balance	243.83
		$937.31 $937.31
	To balance	$243.83

Ordered that the Board do adjourn to the — day of September 1914 to settle the accounts of the Treasurer of Rockingham Co. Va.

Aug 24, 1914

The Board visited & inspected the county jail.
Board met Aug 26 to examine delinquent list but adjourned to Aug 31st as Treasurer was not ready.

Aug 31st - 1914

Board met & examined the several lists of delinquent taxes &c.

Sept. 7th 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on the 7th day of September A.D. 1914 pursuant to adjournment.

Present:- Jno. W. Harrison, Esq. Chairman, & Messrs. D. M. Washington, Brock T. White, J. M. Swank & A. M. Turner.

T. D. Rhea, Esq. Treasurer of Rockingham County, having produced before the Board his books, receipts, vouchers &c relating to the collection and disbursments of taxes & levies and the Board having carefully examined the same together with the tax assessment books & said accounts being audited by the Board it is ordered that the statements produced be approved & confirmed and that they be recorded as follows:

General County Levy 1913-

Receipts

1913				
Aug. 29	Correction of error in list of warrants			98
Oct. 17	Special County warrant #420		160	00
Nov. 3	County Capitations returned by Auditor		3,063	50
" 12	J.T. Blackburn		100	00
Dec 4	Same		5	00
1914				
Jany 1	Levy 1913	30,216.33		
" "	5% penalty on $5200.00	260.00	30,476	33
" 20	Robert Long	10.00	100	00
Feby 3	Same		100	00
" 13	J.T. Blackburn		100	00
" 17	Robert Long		100	00
" 19	Supplemental ~~Levy~~ 1913		87	56
Mar. 11	D.H. Lichliter, Clerk c/c of delinquent collections		41	78
" 22	Sales & redemptions delinquent lands		257	14
April 29	D.E. Bowman		2	50
May 6	J.T. Blackburn		30	00
Aug 15	Robert Long		2	50
			34,357	29

Disbursements

1913					
~~Sept.~~ Aug 29	Warrants paid Aug 29, 1913 to Sept. 7th 1914,	28,308	72		
1913					
Aug 29	Overdraft (Set 1913)	1593	67		
1914					
Sept 7	Delinquent levies - Gen. Co. $528.25 Co. School 352.19	880	44		
" "	Commissions 5% 10,000.00	500	00		
" "	" 3% 19,995.23	699	83		
" "	Balance cash on hand	2374	63		
		34,357	29	34357	29
1914					
Sept. 7	To cash on hand			2374	63

Bond and Interest

Receipts

1913					
Aug 29	Balance cash on hand as per settlement			1516	79
1914					
Jany 1	Levy 1913 + Penalty 5% on 1750.00	10,084.50		10171	61
Feby 19	Supplemental Levy 1913,			29	17
July 1	Interest on Savings Bank Deposit			119	43

Disbursements

1914					
Sept 7	Redemption of County Bonds	6100	00		
	Amt. of Interest paid Aug. 29, 1913 to Sept. 7 1914-	4830	00		
	Delinquent levies 1913	176	12		
	Commission 5% on $5000.00				
	3½ " 5144.09	430	04		
	Balance, cash on hand	300	34		
		$11,837	00	11,837	00
	To cash on hand			$300	34

Special County Fund

Receipts

1913					
Aug 29	Balance cash on hand as per settlement			4,504	44
1914					
Jany 1	Levy 1913, $15,834.34; 5% on $3225.00 - $161.25			15,995	59
Feby 19	Supplemental Levy 1913			33	12
July 20	L.D. Harrison, (Blight Fund)			91	78
" 30	Plains Dist Road Imp. Bond Issue - (due this fund)			2000	00

Disbursements

1914					
Sept 7	Amt. warrants paid Aug. 29, 1913 to Sept. 7. 1914.	14,403	45		
" "	Delinquent taxes 1913	292	17		
" "	Commission { 5% on $10,000.00				
	{ 3½ " 6,120.49	714	22		
" "	Balance cash on hand	7215	09		
		$22,624	93	$22,624	93
				7,215	09

Dog Tax Fund

Receipts

1913					
Aug. 29	Balance cash on hand as per. settlement			2,116	89
1914					
Sept 9	Levy 1913	2297.00			
	5% on 890	44.50			
				2,341	50

Disbursements

1914					
Sept 9	Warrants paid Aug-29, 1913 to Sept 7, 1914	1192	28		
	Delinquent levies 1913 to Sept 9, 1914	287	70		
	3½% comsn on 2053.80	71	88		
	Balance cash on hand	2906	53		
		4458	39	4458	39
	To cash on hand			2,906	53

See Ledger "1" for General Statement of Year.

It appearing to the Board that Central District School Board had borrowed a considerable amt of money to liquidate its indebtedness caused by a deficiency in the levy - it is ordered that the sum of $2500.00 be loaned, out of the balance in the Dog Tax Fund, to said School Board, payable to

said Fund on demand & the Treasurer is authorized & transfer the said amt. to the credit of Central District School fund.

Ordered that the Board do adjourn.

Sept. 17 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 17th day of Sept. 1914 A.D. there were present:- M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, & Messrs. D.M. Warbington Buck T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner -

Opp. Ash by Flint Road Board - Mt. Crawford Station road -

The viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report together with the written consent of the land owners and it appearing to the Board that all of the land owners affected by said changes have consented & agreed to the amts allowed by said viewers; it is therefore ordered that said report be & hereby is approved & confirmed as follows:- 1st On the land of W.J. Kaylor, taking a strip of 200 ft by 5 ft wide and another strip 600 ft long by 5 ft. wide parallel to the present road on the north side - 2nd On the land of Mrs M.J. Whitesell - beginning on West side of bridge, taking a strip 10 ft wide by 500 ft long thence a strip 6 ft wide by 725 ft long, parallel to & on N. side of present road which takes one apple tree; 3rd On the land of S.E. Beall, taking a strip 6 ft wide by 525 ft long parallel to & on North side of present road - 4th - On the land of B.N. Burgess, taking a strip 3 ft. wide by 550 ft. long - parallel to & on North side of present road - 5th On the land of J.H. Braun taking a strip 100 ft long by 3 feet wide, a strip 100 ft long by 6 ft. wide; a strip 100 ft long by 5 ft. wide, a strip 200 ft long by 2 ft wide, a strip 100 ft. long by 3½ ft wide and a strip 400 ft long by 3 ft. wide, said strips of land being parallel to & on South side of present road x

It is further ordered that the land owners for their land, fence &c shall be paid as follows -

W.J. Kaylor - 1/10 acre land & moving 700 ft fence				25.00
Mrs M.J. Whitesell, 1/5 a " " 1225 ft " & 1 apple tree				35.00
S.E. Beall 1/4 " " " 525 ft "				12.50
B.N. Burgess 1/30 " " " 550 ft "			pd -	10.00
pd 4/19/15 J.H. Braun 1/10 " " " 1100 ft "				25.00
				10.50

Opp. S.C. Hartman &c for road from Valley Turnpike to Dayton road -

The viewers heretofore appointed having made & filed their report on the 14th day of July 1914 to which report, the land owners' appointed thereby, have agreed in writing filed therewith, to accept the damages &c as set out in said report.

It is therefore ordered that the road as set out in said report be & is hereby established as follows: Beginning at a stake on the south side of the Dayton and Harmony School House road; thence through the land of S.J. Will S. 29¾ E. 21 poles to a stake on the line between said Wills' land and that of W.O. Yohaugh; thence through his land, on the same course, S. 29¾ E. 48 poles, crossing the top of the hill, to a stake; thence S. 63¾ E. 27 poles to a stake; thence S. 63¾ E. 27 poles to a stake; thence N. 89¾ E. 17¼ poles, crossing a spring branch, below Yohaugh's house

at six poles, which would require a 4 foot culvert, with ~~out~~ about a 2 1/2 foot fill for 50 or 60 feet, where the line crosses the hollow to a stake in the field, near the front of the house, thence S. 35 1/4 E. 30.36 poles to a stake, 15 feet north of Miss Mary Wenger's line; thence continuing on Yobaugh's land, along said line S 88 1/2 E. 12.64 poles to a point at a gate, on the line between said Yobaugh and Miss Mary Carpenter, and thence on Miss Mary Carpenter's land, along the "Wenger" line, and then through her land, S. 88 1/2 E. 155 1/2 poles and S. 85 E. 36 poles to the public road, at the School House, near the "Pike" church. A total distance of 31 1/2 poles.

It is further ordered that for land, fence & damages, that D.J. Will be paid $25.00, W.O. Yobaugh $122.00, & Miss Mary Carpenter $93.00 and that the sum of $300.00 be appropriated out of the 1914 levy to pay for opening said road as per the report of viewers.

The amt of $175.00 allowed Miss Mary Carpenter for land Taken is to be paid by Miss Mary & Miss Nannie Wenger

App. J.W. Ward &c for Bridge &c

It appearing that J.S. Wright did not have sufficient notice before this meeting and he appearing by his attorney and asking a continuance to the next regular meeting it is on motion ordered that this application be continued until October 15, 1914.

The petition of Rockingham Memorial Hospital asking an appropriation from the Board of Supervisors for the support & care of indigent patients from the county was taken under consideration by the Board:

On the Application of O.J. Whitmore &c & App. of J.R. Wickersham &c -

The Board having heard the arguments of counsel & others interested, and it being suggested that a day be set to further consider the two said applications & for a view of the two proposed routes, it is on motion ordered that the Board ~~do~~ meet on Octo 2. 1914 for said purpose.

App. of W.O. Senger &c for a change in the public road.

On motion the Board does appoint Jos. S. Sayers, C.A. Turner & Jos. A. Garber viewers & direct that they view said proposed change & make report & plat as is required by law.

Apps. of Jacob Spitzer &c

Ord. that the land owners viz, Z.T. Armentrout, Jacob Spitzer & Harvey Armentrout Frank Lawson, Geo. Layman, Turner Harrison & ~~Phillips~~ & Layman, be summoned to appear at the next meeting of the Board, to show cause &c.

On motion it is ordered that the help heretofore allowed the Supt. of the Almshouse be discontinued so far as the allowance for the same was provided.

It appearing to the Board that the Road Board of Plains Dist have begun work on the 8th mile of the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway - it is on motion ordered that the Treasurer of Rockingham Co. do transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Road fund to said District Highway fund for use on said road.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and ordered to be paid to the following named parties —
J.T. Blackburn $5.00, L.E. Bennett 1.00, J.E. Bryant 50¢, J.L. Cooper $5.75, L.E. Custer 50¢, Bryan Conley 50¢, Carl Clatterbuck 50¢, Albert Day 1.00, B.J. Dove 3.00, Charles Eaton 1.00, Eppard Eaton 1.00, A.R. Eaton 2.00, Frank Ford 1.50, A.R. Fulk 50¢, Town of Harrisonburg 9.00+1.17, John Hess 2.50, W Brent Kenney 1.00, L.B. Kiser 50¢, H.E. Kaines 50¢, John A. Lambert 5.00, D.H. Lehman & Clerk $3.50, A.C. Miller 50¢, Joseph Morris 50¢, J.W. Morris 1.00, McKinley Madden 50¢, Tilden Payne 50¢, Benj Rudy 50¢ Marion Rudy 1.50, Elick Rudy 50¢, W.A. Ramey 50¢, Lawson Souder 2.00, Benjamin Shipe 1.00, Winfred Shoemaker 50¢, J.W. Shoemaker 50¢, Noah Shoemaker 50¢, Henry P. Shifflett 50¢, The News-Record Co. $48.70, Grant Souder 1.00, Everette Shifflett 3.00, John Spindle 50¢, Casper J. Spitzer 50¢, C.M. Spitzer 1.50¢, Geo. W. Spellman 50¢, Raymond W. Spellman 50¢, Walter Turner 50¢, Ward Turner 50¢, Webster Turner 50¢, W.E. Vance 3.50, John D. Wood $3.00 J.W. Wallace $2.70,
Ashby District Road Board $56.80, C.H. Alder $26.33, Lower Keys Home Mut. Ins. Co. 7.80, P.S. Hartman $2.00, Hearwole P.X. $2.14, B.F. Hebert 4.00, R.M. Brooke 6.00, J.E. Layman 6.00, R.E. Lee $12.00, R.H. M.F.I. Co. 6.50, W.L. Sandy 10.00, Geo. Phares 4.00, E.N. Turner 7.00, J.N. Willbarger $30.50, Whitmore & Hawkins $95.71 A.J. Baker $103.11.
(Opp. Job Evers) &c
A.S. Hearwole Road Commissioner for Ashby District having reported that that M.B. Wiles had nearly completed the road as per his contract, it is on motion ordered that said Wiles be paid the additional sum of $300.00 leaving yet due on said contract price the sum of $150.00.

(Opp. of W.R. Wise &c
On motion L.W. Swank was allowed $40.00 for work in widening road as per contract.

Oct. 15-/14

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 15th day of October A.D. 1914, there were present:— W.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, and Messrs D.H. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, and examined and appearing to be correct were allowed and the Clerk was ordered to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties as hereinafter set out:— Berlin Printing Co. $4.80, W.F. Berry & son 298.08, C.C. Conger Jr. $7.50, Mrs J.H. Crist 2.00, W.P. Dwyer 2.00, Everett Waddey Co. 6.65, W.C. Hawpe $1.00, D.S. Harrison 2.50; The Harness Saddery Co $27.00, J.O.U.A.M. Hall $2.00, Jacob Immerole $7.67, D.H. Lehman $4.00, A.R. Miller $1.50, J.H. Miller 2.00, C.V. Smith 1.00, A.E. Bryant 3.65 Williams Long Co. $1.50, Jno. A. Wheeler, David Wenger 7.00, Warren Wean $1.00, Noah W. Dove 50¢, E.L. Davis 50¢, Benjamin Dove, 1.50, Wesley Miller 50¢ Wade Payne 50¢, Laura B. Spellman 50¢, J.W. Gaither 50¢, Adam Shank 50¢ J.M. Neff & Son $166.32, W.P. Eaton 50¢, Geo. L. Frazer 3.00, Benjamin Fawley 4.50

Robert Fulk #2.50, John Ford #1.50, Geo. W. Fawley 5.00, Teddy Faught 50¢, John L. Harter 2.00, Maynard Hoover 1.00, Brent Koontz 1.00, John E. Knightling 1.50, Hubert Kirkpatrick 1.50, David R. Landis 50¢, D.R. Liskey 50¢, McKinley Madden 50¢ E.L. McDonalson 50¢, Geo. N. McDaniel 2.00, Houston McDaniel #1.50, A.B. McDaniel 2.00 W.B. Miller 50¢, Carl V. Rhodes, 1.50, Robert Rudy, Benjamin Rudy 50¢, J.S. Robinson 1.00 Albert W. See #1.50, W.H. Shank 50¢, J Warren Shiflet 2.00, John Sprinkle 50¢, W.S. Stahl 50¢, J.W. Shoemaker 50¢, Chas. Eaman 2.00 #A.B. Byers 5.00, Dr J.M. Bridler 2.50 #E.D. Davis 2.50, Geo Kipp 1.00, Dr W.A. Vaughn 2.50, #A. Hartsaniire 2.50, J.D. Keiter Dr B.N. Beydler, Dr H.A. Holler 2.50 — Robert Long, Asst pd Antozone Chemical Co. # 6.00

	Judges	Judges	Judges	Clerks	Clerks
	20 days Baughers 4/20/15				
Swift Run	A.J. Baughers 4.00	J.L. Maiden 2.00	C.D. Wyant 11/17/14 2.00	A.E. Wyant 2.00	E.J. Wyant 2.00
Furnace #1	W.A. Morris 11/18/15 4.00	John Anderson 1/13/15 2.00	J.W. Offenbacker 2.00	B.F. Hammer 5/17/15 m.a.d. 2.00	W.A. Smith 2/17/15 2.00
& Victory	M.A. Hoffmeyer 4.00	J.V. Thomas 12/21/14 2.00	J.H. Miller 12/21/14 2.00	V.C. Miller 12/21/14 2.00	L.S. Stotle 12/21/14 2.00
McGaheysville	A.S. Bader 4.00	C.L. Burner 2/15/15 2.00	W.E. Hawkins pd 2.00	J.T. Long 12/27/14 2.00	Jno. A. Hawkins 2.00
Port Republic	J.H. Lam 5/22/16 4.00	W.C. Harper 3/15/15 2.00	Minor E. Kyger 2.00	J.D. May 2.00	Jno. J. Nicholas 2.00
Meyerhoffers	B.B. Miller 11/25/14 3.00	C.O. Arey 11/19/14 2.00	James M. Bayley 3/30/15 2.00	S.T. Shank 11/16/14 2.00	Saml Pence 12/21/14 2.00
Cross Keys	J.W. Meyerhoffer 3.00	W.L. Kinney 2.00	J.S. McCoy 2.00	T.T. Showalter 2.00	W.R. Van Lear 12/23/14 2.00
Pleasant Valley	E.R. Rhodes 11/21/14 3.00	A.J. Entwiler 10/31/14 2.00	W.J. Huffman 12/27/14 2.00	J.P. Rankin 10/24/14 2.00	C.L. Lewis 2.00
Mt. Crawford	J.S. Heatwole 11/30/14 3.00	J.L. Slimwalt 2.00	O.B. Piper cash for 2.00	J.M. Shiflett 2.00	Geo. P. Kiser 2/6/15 2.00
Bridgewater	J.F. Landes Del to E.L. Berlin 3.00	O.D. Harper Del to E.L. Berlin 2.00	D.M. Woodward Del to E.L. Berlin 2.00	W.E. Sepe, Del to E.L. Berlin 2.00	C.L. Berlin Del to self 2.00
Dayton	D.G. Heatwole 12/22/14 3.00	E.C. Rolston 12/3/15 2.00	W.N. Rubush 11/24/14, 2.00	H.S. Coffman 10/14/14 2.00	G.P. Arey pd 2.00
Cootsville	Geo. Ravenscroft 4.00	L.J. Miller 11/19/14 2.00	E.S. Coffman 12/15/14 2.00	J.N. Shank 11/15/14 2.00	Jno Ravenscroft 2.00
Keezletown	Geo A.G. Armentrout 11/28/14 3.00	M.S. Bateman 2.00	D.M. Koontz 2.00	S.H. Coffman 2.00	F.J. Argenbright 11/25/14 2.00
E. Harrisburg	D.S. Harrison 3.00	J.R. Switzer 11/21/14 2.00	Ralph Staples cash for 12/2/14 2.00	R.A. Gibbons 10/23/14 2.00	W.H. Sprinkel 10/23/14 2.00
W. "	C.C. Wilton 3.00	Jno. G. Myers 10/24/14 2.00	V.R. Zirkle 2.00	C.T. Liggin 10/23/14 2.00	C.V. Lavenue 2.00
Mt. Clinton	S.A. Bear 11/19/14 3.00	D.G. Heatwole cash for 10/29/14 2.00	J.R. Sites 11/23/14 2.00	B.F. Bury 11/27/14 2.00	H.A. Young 2.00
Mt. Valley	John Bergey 4/18/15 3.00	L.L. Yancey 12/29/14 2.00	H.O. Armentrout 11/23/14 2.00	J.S. Armentrout 12/24/14 2.00	Saml Armentrout 2.00
Melrose	Marion Long 3.00	J. Owen Long 11/19/14 2.00	S.R. Bowman 12/18/14 2.00	C.E. Armentrout 11/26/14 2.00	W.N. Howard 12/3/14 2.00
Ravin	Robt Swank 3/28/16 D.A. Swank 3.00	W.S. Armentrout 11/19/14 2.00	C.L. Good 2.00	Jno W. Brunk cash for 2.00	U.G. Myers 11/27/14 2.00
Singers Glen	B.F. Rolston 4.00	C.L. Davis 11/24/14 2.00	S.B. Hinkle 12/28/14 2.00	J Frank Heatwole 2.00	J.N. Hetrick 2.00
Oak Grove	Michael Ritchie 4.00	W.N. Shoemaker Jno Shoemaker 11/15/15 2.00	R.E. Shoemaker 2.00	J.C. Cooper 2.00	C.R. Ritchie 3/3/15 2.00
10th Legion	D.R. Martz 4.00	C.M. Sullins 12/3/14 2.00	J.W. Harrison 2.00	C.A. Myers 12/8/14 2.00	J.N. Harrison 2.00
Timberville	L.D. Hoover 4.00	S.A. Shuttes 2.00	C.L. Rife 2.00	J.W.R. Showalter 11/17/14 2.00	C.B. Driver 12/23/14 2.00
Broadway	A.B. Funk 4.00	J.W. Basore 2.00	J.E. Beard 3/21/15 2.00	W.G. Cook 2.00	R.M. Rhodes 2.00
Cootes Store	J.D. Pennington 4.00	John W. Glass 9/14/14 2.00	J.R. Brenneman 11/27/14 to wife 2.00	J.W. Glass 1/26/15 2.00	C.P. Fawley 2.00
Wittigs	Rhob Driver 1/14/15 4.00	S.G. Wittig cash 2.00	Wm R. Snider 2.00	L.P. Souder 11/9/14 pd 2.00	W.H.M. Wittig 2.00
Commissioners Election	E.C. Wilton 2.00	J.S. Heatwole 11/30/14 2.50	Jowen Long 11/19/14 2.50	J.W. Harrison 3.00	

Road, Bridge & Parish, account :- W.P. Burkholder #162.57, D.A. Davis #20.20, C.H. Alger #60.59 North River Electric Co. #2.25, Virginia Bridge & Iron Co. 161.99, D.S. Harrison #3.00 + J.G. Myers #52.53 Dom. Coal Co. #93.20, Whitmer & Hawkins #7.75

On the Application of Anderson Armentrout & others for a change of road. The Board on motion appointed C.A. Crushaw, Jno. G. Myers, Eli Brunk and Whit F. Huffman viewers & ordered them to view said change & make report thereof.

On the application of O.A. Layman & others for addition to bridge &c

The Board on motion appointed Jno. N. Meyerhoffer, L.L. Yancey, Harry Fisher J.N. Caldwell, Geo. Layman viewers & ordered that they go upon said site & make report as required by law

On the application of J.H. Ward &c for change of road & bridge near Mt. Crawford -

J.S. Wright the only land owner affected by this change having appeared in person & by counsel and consented to the establishment of said change and the location of said bridge as set out in the report of viewers heretofore filed and as shown on the plat filed Aug 23, 1915, it is on motion ordered that said change be & is hereby established as follows - Beginning at a stake and marked fence post on the west side of the present road a short distance below the bridge across North River thence through said Wright's land, S. 44 W. 1070 ft. to a stake in the field; thence N. 56 W. 157 ft to a stake in the same field, in the hollow, and thence N. 48 3/4 W. 95 feet to a stake on the bank on the east side of the present road running toward Bridgewater, at which point it is ordered that a bridge be built -; and it is further ordered that the old road between the points where the above change intersects it, together with the ford across the river below the "Flecher Bridge" be & is hereby closed. It being understood & H.W. Wise agrees to give a right of way for the use of said J.S. Wright from the stock culvert to Silver Brook - The County to build said culvert.

It is further ordered that said J.S. Wright be paid the sum of $300.00 for the land taken, fencing & damages and the Board asserts appropriation toward the opening of said road and the building of said bridge & culvert, the sum of $584.00. The Road Commissioner of Ash by district is ordered to contract for the opening of said road & the erection of the abutments to said bridge together with the necessary fills &c.

On motion - Be it Resolved that this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under act approved February 15, 1908, and as amended, and act approved Feby 17, 1910, and Act approved February 16, 1914, providing State Money Aid for the permanent improvement of public roads, for its apportionment of said fund for the improvement of the roads to be designated in said County, and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned to said county from any funds that may become available for the year beginning March 1, 1915, the whole not to exceed $20,000, this Board to provide an amount equal to that apportioned by the state.

Application of C.F. Whitmore & others for a change in the Bridgewater & Keezletown road through the lands of J.W. Bryant, J.P. Brown & C.J. Spitzer - This matter coming on to be further heard upon the reports of the viewers and the conferences with the land owners who have severally appeared & been heard by the Board - It is ordered by the Board that the changes heretofore set out in the Report of the viewers filed in this cause Feby 11 1914 and as modified by & with the consent of the land owners be & are hereby adopted & ordered as follows; - Beginning at a point in the middle of the present road, in the hollow, thence through J.W. Bryant's five acre lot on a grade of 2½ degrees N. 49½ W. 255 ft to a stake, thence N. 37 W. 182 ft to a stake h - E - feet crossing a corner of F.C. Browns field & crossing the lane running to J.P. Brown's house to a stake in said J.P. Browns land thence through his land along the line of the "Bush Brown" & F.C. Brown fence N. 50 3/4 W. — ft. to a stake on the line between said J.P. Brown & Cooper & Spitzer's land; thence through

Spitzer's field N 46 W 300 ft to a stake, N. 64 W. 365 feet to a stake and S. 67 W. 320 feet to a stake in the edge of the present road, a little east of the end of the New Hope Church road - the said road being staked out 30 ft wide, the survey being on a line 10 ft in from the north line of same. - Mr. F. C. Brown agrees to give the little corner which the road takes of his land + the Board doth award; J. W. Bryant for land, fence & damage $137.00, J. P. Brown for land, fence, trees + damage $278.50, this being an agreed sum, + to Jos. Spitzer for land, fence + damage $230.00 and the Board doth appropriate $150.00 out of the Road Bridge Fund toward the construction + making said change, certain parties having agreed to give the use of teams + services on the work - Martin Rutherford agrees to give sufficient land to widen the present road to 30 ft through his land.

The Road Commissioners is directed to enter into contract + make said change as provided by law.

It appearing to the Board that the fund arising from the tolls collected on the Broadway + Brocks Gap Highway has been deposited in the Bank of Broadway by A. M. Turner acting as the agent of the Board, it is on motion ordered that said fund be paid over to the Treasurer of Rockingham County and the said Treasurer is hereby authorized to loan said Fund to the Road Board of Plains District for use in the permanent improvement of said Broadway + Brocks Gap Highway, to be returned to said Treasurer upon call by the Board.

It appearing to the Board from a petition signed by a number of citizens of Stonewall District that a change is desired in the fence law in a portion of that District it is therefore on motion of the Board ordered that a notice be posted as required by Sec. 2048 of the Code of Va + Act of Assembly 1912 that the Board will, on December 17th 1914, at the Court House in Harrisonburg, consider whether or not it will declare the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land in a certain portion of Stonewall District to be a lawful fence as to such animals as are mentioned in Sec. 2042 of the Code of 1887.

Application of Jacob Spitzer and others for several changes in the road through Jacob Spitzer's lands &c - and a change in the Keezletown Road through the lands of Phillips, Layman + Frank Lawson -

The land owners affected by said changes having been duly summoned and the Board having heard the evidence adduced before it + considered the reports of the viewers filed herein, it is ordered that the changes recommended by the viewers in Reports Nos. 1, 2 + 3 be and are hereby adopted and that said changes be and are hereby ordered as follows -

1st the change beginning at a point in the present road, on the West side of the creek, at the gate near J. T. Armentrout's house thence through his land, N. 20 E. 15 poles N 23 1/4 W 6 poles, N 7 3/4 W. 12 poles, N. 40 W 8 poles, N 68 W. 32 3/4 poles + S. 45 3/4 W. to a post on the east side of the present road - 93 poles in Mr. J. T. Armentrout's land -

2nd Beginning at a stake on the east edge of the road at the west end of the change through said Armentrout, thence N. 89 W. 32 poles crossing the corner of Jacob Spitzer's field, crossing the present road at 21 1/2 poles, then across the corner of J. T. Armentrout's field to a stake in the east side of the road; thence running with the road, but crossing it diagonally, N. 32 W. 19 pos. to a stake in the

west side of the road, in the field near the foot of the hill, thence crossing Jacob Spitzer's field S. 70 W. 28 poles to a stake on the line between said Spitzer + Harvey Armentrout; thence through Armentrouts' woods S. 75-1/2 W. 17 poles to a stake, S 58 1/2 W. 14 poles to a stake; N. 80 1/2 W. 16 poles; S. 80 1/4 W. 12 poles; West 4 poles N 88 1/2 W. 12 poles; N. 58 1/2 W. 4 poles; N 46 1/2 W. 11 poles, to a stake and thence N. 82 1/4 W. 11 poles, crossing the head of a hollow, which would require a tile or culvert and a considerable fill, to a stake on the edge of the present road near the school house, a total distance of 180 poles - being about 50 poles on Jacob Spitzer's land 10 r 12 poles on G. T. Armentrout's land 18 r 20 on old road + 101 poles on Harvey Armentrout's land.

3rd (change in Keezletown Rd) Beginning at a stake on the east edge of the present road a short distance South-east of Frank Lawson's house; thence through his land N. 45 3/4 E. 14 poles to a stake, N. 10 1/2 E. 9 poles crossing the line between said Lawson and the land belonging to Geo. Layman + others, at 4 poles to a stake, thence through the land of Layman and others N. 3 1/2 E. 12 poles; N. 31 3/4 W. 14 poles N. 34 1/4 W. 15 poles, crossing a hollow, which would require an 18 inch tile + a fill for about 25 feet to a stake; N 30 3/4 W. 8 poles to a stake; N 12 3/4 W. 10 poles to a stake and N 18 1/4 W 16 poles, crossing a hollow where a fill should be made and perhaps a culvert, crossing line between Lawson +c and Turner Harrison, and crossing the corner of Harrison's land, cutting off a small corner, to a point on the present road, 15 feet west of a apple tree, a short distance west of Harrison's stable - a total distance of 98 poles.

G. T. Armentrout + Jacob Spitzer agree to give the land required of them + may charge for fencing +.

On motion the Board doth allow the following amounts for land, fences + fencing + damage -

To G. T. Armentrout - $60.00 + $13.00 for fence -	73.00
To Jacob Spitzer - for fence	32.00
" Harvey Armentrout - for land + damages	125.00
" Geo. Layman, Phillips +c " "	140.00
" Frank Lawson, land, fence, damage + moving chicken house	50.00
" Turner Harrison - " " "	15.00

For making the first two changes the Board doth appropriate the sum of $250.00 out of the Road + Bridge fund - and for the change in the Keezletown road the sum of $200.00 and the Road commissioner for Linville District is directed to submit the same to bids + open said changes as provided by law +

Game Law for 1914 -

On motion and by vote of the Board the following resolution was adopted:-

"Be it resolved by the Board that the open season for hunting under the provisions of Section 2070a of the Code of Virginia be and hereby is shortened in this County and regulated as follows:

"That it shall be unlawful for any person to hunt kill or capture in any manner any grouse, quail, partridge, wood cock, snipe, dove, pheasants or wild

turkeys between November 2, 1914 and January 1, 1915,--

"Except and provided that land-owners and tenants in possession may on their lands and persons having written permission from such landowner or tenant may on the lands of persons giving permission, between the 15th day of November and the 15th day of December 1914, hunt, kill and capture such game as is mentioned above, namely, wild turkeys, pheasants, quail, partridges, wood-cock, rabbits and squirrels, but nothing in this act of the rabbits or squirrels by persons upon their own land at any time."

"This act shall be in force during the dates above mentioned and any violation thereof shall be punishable as provided in Sub section forth of Sec. 2070 A. of the Code of Virginia.

Nov. 12 1914

At a meting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the court House thereof on the 12th day of November 1914
Present:- M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, Chas. T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham for services of the Judges & clerks of election were presented, examined and allowed — and ordered to be paid as follows:-

	Judges	Judges	Judges	Clerks	Clerks
Swift-Run	J.L. Maiden 30/1/15 4.00	A.G. Baugher 2.00	L.D. Wyant 11/17/14 2.00	A.E. Wyant 11/30/14 2.00	E.T. Wyant 2.00
Furnace #2	J.W.G. Offenbacker 5/17/15 to m.a.d. 4.00	John Anderson 1/13/15 2.00	W.A. Morris 1/18/15 2.00	B.T. Hammer 5/17/15 to m.a.d. 2.00	W.A. Smith 3/17/15 2/8/16 2.00
Elkton	J.V. Thomas Jr. 12/21/14 4.00	M.A. Doffelmyer 1/12/14 2.00	J.H. Miller 12/21/14 2.00	Frank G. Davis Dft'd 12/21/14 2.00	J.L. Miller Jr. 12/21/14 2.00
McGaheysville	L.L. Burner 2/15/15 4.00	A.S. Bader 2.00	W.E. Hawkins pd 2.00	J.J. Long 12/22/14 2.00	Jno. D. Hawkins pd 2.00
Port-Republic	J.H. Lam 4.00	W.L. Harper 3/15/15 2.00	Minor E. Hyger 2.00	J.W. May 11/23/14 2.00	Jno. J. Nicholas 12/22/14 2.00
Cross Keys	J.S. McCoy 11/28/14 3.70	W.L. Kennedy 12/24/14 2.00	J.W. Meyerhoffer 2.00	Wm. R. VanLear 12/9/14 2.00	L.L. Conger 2/14/15 2.00
Meyerhoffers	J.M. Sanger 3/30/15 3.70	L.V. Frey 11/19/14 2.00	B.B. Miller 11/25/14 2.00	S.J. Shank 12/31/14 2.00	Sam'l Peirce 2.00
Pleasant Valley	A.G. Tutwiler 3.40	E.R. Rhodes 11/21/14 2.00	W.T. Huffman 12/2/14 2.00	J.P. Rauhof 10/21/14 2.00	L.L. Denton 12/14/14 2.00
Mt. Crawford	J.S. Crawford 11/30/14 3.80	J.S. Strickwalt 11/20/14 2.00	Geo. P. Kiser 2.00	J.M. Shipplett 11/20/14 2.00	G.L.S Shipplett 11/20/14 2.00
Bridgewater	J.T. Sanders Att. Bowker 11/27/14 3.90	V.D. Garber 11/27/14 2.00	S.M. Woodward 11/27/14 2.00	J.W. Carpenter 11/27/14 2.00	E.L. Berlin 11/27/14 2.00
Dayton	E.L. Ralston 10/28/15 3.50	D.G. Heatwole 12/22/14 2.00	W.H. Reubush 11/24/14. 2.00	G.P. Arey pd 11/28/14 2.00	H.S. Coffman 12/21/14 2.00
Otterbine	L.J. Miller 11/20/14 4.00	S.S. Hillyard 2.00	G.W. Ruebencomb E&WR 12/21/14 2.00	J.H. Skelton 11/18/14 2.00	J.W. Ruebencomb 12/21/14 2.00
Keezletown	S.W. Koontz 11/21/14 3.50	Geo. A.L. Armentrout 11/22/14 2.00	A.M. White 12/4/14 2.00	S.H. Coffman 2.00	L.J. Saylor 12/3/14 2.00
E. H-burg	D.S. Harris 11/17/14 3.00	J. Robt. Switzer 11/21/14 2.00	Ralph Staples 11/21/14 2.00	W.H. Byrd 11/23/14 2.00	Andrew J. Lawn 11/24/14 2.00
W. H-burg	Jos. G. Myers 12/22/14 3.00	E.J. Lam 11/20/14 2.00	S.B. McFall 8/27/15 2.00	L.L. Loewner 2.00	H.M. Stickler 2/12/15 2.00
Mt. Clinton	J.R. Siler 11/23/14 3.70	D.H. Heatwole 11/17/14 2.00	E.A. Beard 11/19/14 2.00	B.H. Beery 11/27/14 2.00	H.A. Young 11/21/14 2.00
Mt. Valley	L.L. Yancey 12/29/14 3.70	John Boyers 4/19/15 2.00	H.V. Armentrout 11/23/14 2.00	J.S. Armentrout 12/4/14 2.00	Sam Armentrout 1/30/15 2.00
Melrose	S.R. Bowman 12/17/14 3.80	J. Owen Long 11/19/14 2.00	Marion Long 2.00	W.H. Howard 12/3/14 2.00	C.E. Armentrout 11/26/14 2.00
Edom	W.S. Armentrout 1/18/15 3.50	L.L. Gowl 12/24/14 2.00	W.S. Armentrout 2.00	J.W. Brunk 12/24/14 2.00	D.L. Myers 11/27/14. 2.00
Singers Glen	C.L. Davis 11/24/14 4.00	E.B. Dingledine 12/28/14 2.00	B.T. Ralston 12/10/14 2.00	J.H. Fultz 11/27/14 2.00	Frank Mowbray 12/24/14 2.00
Oak Grove	R.B. Shoemaker 11/21/14 4.00	Wm. Shoemaker 1/15/15 W.H. Shoemaker 2.00	Michael Ritchie 2.00	J.L. Cooper 12/12/14 2.00	L.R. Ritchie 2.00
10th Legion	J.W. Harris 12/12/14 4.00	C.M. Sellers 12/31/14 2.00	D.R. Mark 1/18/15 2.00	E.T. Myers 12/8/14 2.00	R.L. Myers 2/12/15 2.00
Timberville	J.A. Shutters pd 4.00	W.L. Rife pd 2.00	L.D. Hoover pd 2.00	J.W.R. Showalter 11/13/14 2.00	E.B. Driver 12/23/14 2.00
Broadway	R.B. Funk 11/30/14 4.00	J.W. Basore 11/30/14 2.00	J.E. Beard 3/12/15 2.00	B.F. Thomasson J.H. Nave 2/5/15 2.00	Jas. M. Williams 9/11/15 2.00
Coates Store	Jno. H. Glass 1/26/15 4.00	J.D. Pennington 12/15/14 2.00	J.R. Brenneman 11/27/14 & wife 2.00	L.R. Hawley 12/19/14 2.00	T.W. Glass 1/26/15 2.00
Wittigs Store	S.G. Wittig colored 4.00	W.R. Snider 2.00	Chas Souder 4/14/15 Chas Dove 2.00	L.P. Souder 1/11/15 2.00	W.H.M. Wittig 2.00
Comm. of Election	J.V. Long 11/19/14 3.00	J.W. Harrison 12/12/14 2.00	J.S. Crawford 11/23/14 2.80		

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and appearing to be correct were allowed and the Clerk was ordered to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this County in the several amounts and to the parties as hereinafter set out:
E.N. Gowl 50¢; Frank Dovel $12.60; Ulysses Armentrout 50¢; Albert Day 50¢; J.A. Davis 50¢; Ezra L. Dove $6.00; Rora L. Dove $3.00; W.P. Eaton 50¢; Roy Geyer 50¢; W.D. Higgs 50¢; John T. Higgs $1.00; Isaac Hause 50¢; Derby Hansbrough $1.00; J. Clark Hensley 50¢; John A. Hopkins $1.00; S.A. Harris 50¢; L.B. Keister 50¢; Daniel Lawson 50¢; D.L. Lawson 50¢; L.E. Lawson $1.50; D.R. Lisney 50¢; J.E. Layman 50¢; R.O. Miller 50¢; Newman McDaniel $3.00; J.H. Painter 50¢; G.H. Rumsey 50¢; W.T. Ritchie 50¢; Dan Ruddle $1.00; Wade Sites 50¢; Wm Smith $1.00; J.H. Shiflett $1.00; Arthur Saylor 50¢; Edward Whissen $1.00; J.S. Wampler 50¢; L.W. Whitmer 50¢; A.G. Armentrout $4.00; A.S. Bader $7.40; John S. Braun 40¢; Mrs. John S. Crist $2.00; W.T. Drivers $2.00; G.R. Eastham $7.00; Chas. A. Funkhouser $2.00; W.E. Heatwole $1.25; W.H. Howard $7.40; Rbg. Mutual Tel. Co. $6.50; W.L. Harper $4.00; D.D. Harrison $2.57; D.M. Hollar $5.37; J.J. Johnson $7.50; Marion Long $4.00; J.A. Mauzey $4.00; Mrs. David E. Maiden $2.00; J.H. Miller $2.00; A.R. Miller $1.60; E.J. Myers $8.55; Mutual Printing Co $1.75; J.H. Miller $8.10; The Jos. Ney & Sons Co. $26.72; L.G. Price $3.80; L.E. Smith $1.00; Sol. Smith $25.00; Mrs. Margaret Dove $50.00; Wm Hottinger $80.00; L.H. Alder $20.16; L.N. Getty $93.16; W.J. Conger $7.32; A.G. Armentrout $2.00; R.M. Burke $94.94; J.N. Caldwell $7.12; L.W. Baugher $4.00; Jno. H. Bull $25.60; Jos. A. Garber $2.00; William Hottinger $50.00; J.S. Sellers $6.00; Chas. A. Turner $2.00; A.M. White $4.00;

An account of the Daily News-Record Co. of $14.50 was presented & examined and on motion the account was allowed in part, an item of $3.00 for typewriter paper for use in the clerk's office, being deducted and disallowed.

An account of Boroughs Adding machine Company of $3.50 for cleaning & repairing the adding machine in the Treasurer's Office was disallowed.

Application of Jacob Spitzer &c for certain changes of Road
It appearing that the petition on which these changes in said application was granted was not properly endorsed by the Road Commissioners & that there had been no advertisement of the time & place of where & when the viewers would meet as required by law it is ordered that this application be dismissed & the orders heretofore entered set aside and annulled.

App. of J.L. Armentrout &c
On motion it is ordered that the clerk ask for bids for the construction and erection of the steel superstructure for a bridge over Boones or Brocks run as set out in the report of the viewers.

App. J.N. Wood &c
On motion it is ordered that the clerk ask for bids for the steel superstructure of a highway bridge to be erected over Silver Lake Creek near

Jno. Crawford as set out in the report of the viewers.

Appl. of D.D. Whitney &c

It appearing to the Board that the Road Commissioner of Plains District has not been able to secure a bid for opening of the road established on this application for the amt allowed by the Board, the Road Board of said District is directed to engage a foreman and open said road according to the plans and the specifications as set out in the report of viewers & required by law.

On the Application of S.S. Shaver & others for a bridge over Switts Creek

It is ordered that B.F. Hilbert, S.M. Bowman, Wm. A. Bustner, B.A. Leuenhaus & Jas. G. Myers do go upon said proposed site and make report thereof as required by law & recommend such changes in the road at this point as they may deem necessary &c.

On the Appl of W.T. Shipplett &c

It is ordered that the hearing on this application be continued.

Ordered that this Board be adjourned

Dec. 17th 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 17th day of December 1914.

Present:- W.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, D.N. Washington, Brock J. White, D.H. Washington, J.N. Swank & A.M. Zirkle

A.M. Zirkle, Esq. filed a report of the tolls collected on the Broadway and Brocks Gap Highway for the year ending Dec. 8th 1914 - which was received and ordered to be recorded as follows.

Total amount of toll collected on Broadway and Brocks Gap Road for the year ending Dec. 8th 1914	$1893.00
Total paid to gate keeper for the year	182.50
Amt left	1710.50
Amount of interest paid May 15, 1914	600.00
Balance on hand at end of year	$1110.50
Total amount carried over from 1913	690.00
Total amount now on hand	$1800.50

Application of John Miller & others.

The Commissioner of Roads for Plains District having reported that the road contracted for by H.J. Lohr on this Applications was completed according to the report &c. It is ordered that said H.J. Lohr & Bro. be paid the sum of $200.00 being the balance due on the contract price of $300.00.

Application of W.T. Shipplett & others

The Board having further heard evidence this matter was continued to Dec. 23. 1914.

The News-Record Association appeared by counsel & excepted to the allowance of claim

Change in fence law - Stonewall district.

Notice of a change in the fence law under an act of the General Assembly of Virginia "making the boundary lines of lots, tracts of land & water courses a lawful fence" having been posted at the several precincts of the county & published as required by law to this day, for certain changes of the boundaries in Stonewall district and there being no objections made to said proposed change it is therefore Resolved by the Board - That the boundary lines of each lot, tract of land or stream in that portion of Stonewall district hereinafter set out & described, shall constitute a lawful fence as to all animals mentioned & mentioned in Sec. 2042 of the Code of Virginia - The portion of said Stonewall district in which this act shall apply being as follows (and including a portion of said district hereafter set apart), Beginning at the point where the Rockingham turnpike crosses the Central - & Stonewall district line thence with the said turnpike east across Stonewall district to the Shenandoah River at Elkton, thence south with the courses of said river to the point where the Hawksbill creek enters said river, thence east up said creek to where the Port Republic & Elkton road crosses said creek, thence south with said road to where said road crosses the right of way of the Norfolk & Western Railroad near Port Republic, thence South with said right of way of said railroad to the Rockingham & Augusta county line thence north west with said county line to where it intersects the Bob by district line, thence N.E. following the line between Bob by district & Stonewall district and the line between Central district & Stonewall district to the point of beginning -

Nothing in this act shall be considered as affecting either the division lines fences or the fences along the right of ways of the railroad with said boundaries or in any way changing the laws relating to division fences or fences along the right of ways of any railroad.

Application of J.N. Ward & others for bridge &c near Mt Crawford
Application of J.M. Armentrout &c for bridge over Boones Run

The bids submitted for the two bridges on the above application having been considered the contract for furnishing and erecting the superstructure for the steel Highway bridges at or near Mt. Crawford and near Elkton across Boones Run was awarded to the Virginia Bridge and Iron Company at the price of $1245.00, to be furnished & erected according to the plans & specifications filed with the contract.

Ordered that the Board be adjourned to Dec 23. 1914.

Dec. 23rd. 1914

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 23rd day of December 1914 -
Present:- M.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman, and Messrs L.M. Washington, Bruce T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner.

On application of the Commissioners of the Revenue. Mr White moved that they receive for extending the county levies, 2% on the sum $20,000.00 of

taxes and 1½ % on all ones & amounts that amount - On which motion the members voted as follows - For. L.M. Washington & Brock T. White against - J.M. Swank, A.M. Turner & M.H. Harrison -

When upon J.M. Swank moved that the Commissioner of the Revenue be paid 1½ % on the amount of County & District taxes collected by them which motion was carried - For - J.M. Swank, A.M. Turner & M.H. Harrison against - Brock T. White, & L.M. Washington

Application of W.T. Shiplett &c

On motion it was ordered that this application be denied & this matter dismissed.

On motion it was ordered that the Treasurer transfer to Louisville District Road Board the sum of $531.81 being amt due on contract - as per report of Highway Commissioner.

App. of L.B. Acker &c

On motion it was ordered that $ Shank be paid $120.00 for work done in making change in road as per report

On the motion to appropriate $300.00 for Agricultural Demonstration work in the County - the Board voted as follows: For - Brock T. White and L.M. Washington - Against - A.M. Turner, J.M. Swank & M.H. Harrison -

On the application of C.H. Funkhouser & others for a bridge over Muddy Creek on the Bridgewater & Spring Creek road - The Board on motion appointed D.F. Heatwole, W.L. Sandy, M.A. Hildebaugh, C.A. Turner and A.B. Miller and ordered that they view said proposed location & make report as required by law.

On the application of Central District Road Board for a new bridge over Cub Run at Penn Laird - The board appointed J.T. Myers, C.L. Hudnall, J.W. Pickering D.P. Miller & W.L. Kennedy viewers and ordered that they view said bridge & make report as required by law.

App. of A.F. Heatwole &c

The Road Commissioner for the district having reported that A.F. Heatwole & J.L. Chapman had completed a portion of said road it is ordered that said contractors be paid $100.00.

App. of S.R. Bowman &c

On motion the Board appropriated the sum of $200.00 toward the construction of the road established on this application - the said amount or so much thereof as is found necessary to be expended by Linville District Road Board.

The following amounts for attendance, mileage and services on committee were found to be due the several members of the Board as follows:

M.H. Harrison - 9 days attendance & 6 days committee -	$6.00
Mileage 9 days @ 1.50 per day &	13.50
Chairman for signing warrants	$21.00
	$41.50

D.M. Washington –	8 days on Board + 4 days committee	48.00
	8 " mileage 1 "	7.20
		55.20
Brock T. White	9 days on Board 5 days Committee	56.00
	mileage @ 50¢ "	4.50
	1 " " omitted 4.00	60.50
J.M. Swank –	8 days on Board + 8 days Committee	64.00
	" " mileage	4.80
	" committee	$68.80
A.M. Turner,	9 days on Board + 4 days Committee	52.00
	9 " mileage @ 1.50	13.50
		65.50

Jany. 4, 1915.

Ct a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 4th day of January A.D. 1915 there were present. M.H. Harrison Esq. of Stonewall District, D.M. Washington of Ashby District, Brock T. White of Central District, J.M. Swank of Linville District and A.M. Turner of Plains District -

On motion and by vote of the Board M.H. Harrison Esq. was elected chairman for the ensuing twelve months

The Clerk of the Circuit Court presented a list of fines collected by him and his predecessor in office from July 1st to Dec 31, 1914 together with receipts and stubs - and the following Justices of the Peace appeared before the Board with receipts for fines & their stub books, namely - T.J. Aylesworth, W.M. Hill, J.W. Pickering and R.T. Miller - & J.P. Hoover & J.W. Reiter appeared by their agents.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were on motion allowed and the Clerk authorized to draw warrants on the Treasurer of this County in payment of the same as follows:- Out of the Gen. County Fund - J.W. Carrier 50¢, Kennedy Armentrout 50¢, C.S. Adams 50¢, Albert Long 50¢, William Eamann 50¢, C.A. Hinton 1.00, Earl Hottinger 50¢, Josiah Landes 50¢, Dave R. Lisby 50¢ J.F. Layman 6.00, R.E.A. Shiflett 50¢, Goldie Smith 50¢, J Robert Taylor, 50¢, Ray Varner $1.00, Dr C.E. Conrad 2.50 Dr J.M. Bradley 2.50, W Eckman J.P. 2.00, Dr A.C. Byers, 5.00

And out of the Levy Fund - J.W. Pickering, 5.00, W.L. Crow $69.00, E.L. Lambert (32 days) 16.25, W.S. Armentrout $26.00, W.L. Carrier $4.00 B.T. Hoover $4.00, Robert Monger 54.00, W.O. Rhodes $15.00, S.A. Spitzer 25.00, Perry E. Shank 5.00, R.E. Shoemaker 4.00, Silas Haines $14.00, M.N. Thomas $41.00, T.J. Wease 3 Shuff. 18.00, T.J. Aylesworth $3.75, J.P. Hoover 2.50, W.M. Hill J.P. 2.50 J.C. Cooper 2.50, J.J. Burner $1.25, Geo. A. Neff J.P. $1.25, J.W. Reiter J.P. 1.25

On motion it was ordered that the several Commissioners of the Revenue be paid 5¢ a head for each dog listed by them as follows.
E. L. Lanehurst E.H. Funderburke F.A. Heatwole
B.F. Ingram and W.H. Gioiello.

On motion of Brock T. White Esq. the Road Board of Central District is ordered to suspend the collection of tolls on the Rockingham turnpike in Central District until further action of the Board.

J.N. Shacklett Esq. reported that he had examined the accounts of W.H. Shaver O.P. for Linville District and found the same to be as follows

1914	To warrants received during year		$350.00
	By cash paid as per vouchers	$335.85	
	" " wood furnished by O.P.	20.25	
	" " salary for O.P.	60.00	
Dec. 31 —	" " to balance		66.10
		$416.10	$416.10

And proper vouchers having been produced for the disbursment, it is ordered that the said settlement be approved and confirmed and that said Overseer be paid the balance of $66.10 found to be due him

Ordered that this Board do adjourn.

Jany 14th 1915-

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on the 14th day of January 1915-
Present; W.H. Harrison Esq. Chairman and Supervisors D.M. Washington Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner-

It appearing that J.T. Life O.P. for Stonewall District has over paid his allowance in the sum of $82.54 it is on motion ordered that a warrant be issued to said Life for said amount.

On the motion of Benjamin Eaton & others for a road up Cedar Run. it is ordered that J.N. Swank, A.M. Turner, Ed. Eaton & E.P. Ingram examine said proposed road & make report to this Board as to the advisability of a road being opened & constructed on said proposed route.

On the motion of A.M. Turner, it is ordered that the sum of $3500.00 be and is hereby appropriated out of the Special or County Road Fund for the permanent improvement of the Broadway & Maryland Road, the said amount to be turned over to the Road Board of said Plains District to be used and applied on said road in the same manner as the joint State Aid fund and the treasurer is authorized to transfer the said sum to the joint State aid fund of said District.

Ordered that Linville District be paid the sum of $37.76 for lumber and labor used in repairing county bridges in said District.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

F. J. Augenbright, $3.90; L. P. Sowder, $2.00; Geo. A. Neff, $2.50; Brock J. White, $4.00; J. N. Swank, $119.40; J. W. Pickering, Lady, $2.00; Edward Shipplett, $5.00; W. N. Lesley, 50¢; Jacob Frazier, $1.00; Geo. Mason, 50¢; B. W. Smith, 50¢; J. H. Blosser, 50¢; Lincoln Roadcap, $1.00; E. R. Shipplett, 50¢; Ulisses Armentrout, 50¢; H. H. Eddhizer, $5.76; W. S. Bertram, $8.18; J. P. Bell Co., $6.76; S. L. Coles, $8.60; W. J. Dearing, $6.00; A. J. Haffman, $2.00; B. J. Johnson, $2.50; Albert E. Kline, $1.50; E. J. Lamb, $1.10; E. J. Lamb, $1.85; E. D. Layman, 50¢; Luther A. Neff, $2.50; Everett Shipplett, $1.00; Lucilius Shipplett, 50¢; A. A. Shipplett, 50¢; W. M. Shipplett, $1.50; Edward Shipplett, $1.00; Peter W. Showalter, $1.00; J. D. Whitmer, 50¢; J. M. Snell & Sons, $26.50; P. J. Speltz, $5.80; P. J. Speltz, $9.90; Remington Typewriter Co., $7.00; H. M. Hill, $2.40; A. J. Lokey, $200.00; J. H. Life, $82.04; B. F. Beery, Sec. & Tr., $12.74; The North River Electric Co., $2.25.

February 11th, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on the 11th day of February, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs D. N. Washington, Brock J. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

On the application of J. Frank Sowder & others for the establishment of a new road in Brocks Gap, leaving the Broadway-Dovesville road at a point near Lepson Run, &c., the Board, on motion, appointed D. F. Heatwole, A. R. Miller, O. G. Kaylor, M. A. Alabaugh and Jos. G. Myers viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

On the application of M. H. Long & others for the establishment of a bridge across the Hawksbill Creek, where the public road crosses said stream near W. C. Long's residence, the Board, on motion, appointed L. L. Yancey, Joseph A. Garber, George Layman, Howard R. Eller and J. C. Hedrick viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

On petition of William Lickey & others for the opening of a road at a point west of the iron bridge spanning Dry River, to connect the old public road leading to the foot of the Shenandoah Mountain with the new road, on motion the Board directed that Supervisor White and Road Commissioner Sheets go upon the ground, investigate the need for the proposed road, and report.

On the applications of L. C. Baker, Danville, and others

for a change in the location of the road at Timber Ridge Church, the Board, on motion, appointed J. D. Liles, John P. Harnsberger, and W. Lee Kennedy viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

On the application of J. R. Blatterbuck & others for a change in the public road leading from Melrose to Linville, the Board, on motion, appointed M. H. Myers, E. S. Sheets and Jos. S. Myers viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same against the treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

R. J. Miller, $5.00; J. W. Mauzy, 50c.; G. H. Maybray, 50c.; Warren Messick, 50c; Addison Riggleman, $1.50; John A. Rhodes, $2.50; Samuel Rodeffer, $1.50; Homer D. Roller, 50c; P. W. Showalter, $2.00; Robert L. Smith, $1.00; Thos. M. A. Miller, $6.00; M. L. Long, $2.50; G. W. Long, $4.75; E. J. Lamb, $4.13; E. J. Lamb, $1.20; J. R. Logan, $1.85; C. B. Keisler, 50c; J. O. Kersey, 50c; Edward Kennedy, 50c; Earl Hollinger, 50c; Harrisonburg Mutual Tel. Co. $3.00; Solomon Huffman, 50c.; B. F. Holliday, 50c.; J. E. Good, $4.75; Jacob Frazier, 50c.; John I. Eaton, $1.00; Grant Eaton, 50c.; Daniel Dean, 50c.; A. B. Miller, $4.00; W. L. Sandy, $4.00; M. A. Allbaugh, $4.00; W. C. Derrow, $1.50; Albert Day, 50c.; John H. Bull, $90.82; A. J. Day, 50c.; Town of Harrisonburg, $100.00; Town of Harrisonburg, $19.88; R. C. Sharps, 50c.; J. C. Turner, $1.50; Philip Forman, $1.00; Roy Vance, $2.00; John H. Wise, 50c.; S. E. Weast, $1.50; P. L. Wise, 50c.; J. W. Ritchie, $18.36; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $17.93; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $13.48; S. W. Showalter, 50c.; P. W. Showalter, 50c.; H. L. Burtner, $3.00; B. F. Herbert, $2.00 Chas. A. Crenshaw, $2.00; Saml M. Bowman, $2.00; Jos. S. Myers, $3.00; Dr. J. L. Weaver, $2.50; Dr. L. H. Lewis, $2.50; D. E. Maiden, $2.00; Carl Blatterbuck, 50c.; W. H. Berry & Son, $21.45; H. A. Alger, $1.50; A. P. W. Paper Co., $6.66; J. F. Blackburn, $1.21; John T. Wood, $14.25; L. P. Souder, $17.75; F. J. Argenbright, $7.25; O. L. Burtner, $20.25; P. J. Derrer, $3.75; A. J. Fansler, $5.75; Dr. D. H. Geil, $5.75; J. P. Hoover, $21.25; D. B. Reid, $7.00; J. P. Rauhof, $2.75; J. W. R. Showalter, $13.50; J. H. Blackburn, Clerk, $3.40; W. J. Carpenter, $3.80; J. S. Eaton, $12.41.

March 11th, 1915

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on the 11th day of March, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; and Messrs. D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J. M. Seavers and A. M. Turner.

Dr. John A. Myers appeared before the Board and, on account of the prevalence of the foot and mouth disease in certain quarters, suggested the expediency of establishing a quarantine against certain other counties within the State and

other States on account of said disease, whereupon, on motion, the Clerk of the Board, was directed to communicate with the State Live Stock Sanitary Board and ask that board to authorize the quarantine in question.

On the petition of Charles E. Koontz and others for the establishment of a bridge across Naked Creek at Verbena, on the line between Page and Rockingham Counties, in connection with Page County, on motion the Board appointed L. W. Sandy, D. S. Harrison and J. N. Caldwell commissioners, to meet with commissioners from Page County on Tuesday, March 23, 1915, and directed that they make report as required by law.

In the matter of the road petition of Wm Lisky & others, on motion the Board appointed Joseph A. Garber, Joseph G. Myers and B. F. Ralston viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

On motion the Board concurred by unanimous vote in the petition presented by George N. Earman and others - said petition being a protest against a contemplated change in the roadbed of the old Rockingham Pike from a point at Earman's bridge to a point in said road near George Bonty's - and directed that the petition and action of the Board be communicated to the State Highway Commissioner.

On the application of George Cronshorn and others for the widening and other changes in the public road near Clover Hill and running west by the places of Daniel Caricofe & C., on motion the Board appointed Chas. Showalter, A. J. Glick & C. W. Dove viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

In the matter of the petition of Jacob Spitzer & others for a change of road, the report of viewers this day presented was, on motion, confirmed, and the changes recommended, established, on condition that the work be let by contract at a price not in excess of the cost estimated by viewers, no land or other damages to be paid until the work has been so contracted for.

On motion the Clerk of the Board was directed to ascertain the probable cost of the books necessary for renewing the General indices to certain deeds, &c., of record in the County Clerk's Office.

April 15, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on the 15th day of April, 1915, there were present, M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

D. N. Washington, Esq., Supervisor from Ashby District, reported that he had examined the accounts of John H. Simmers, Overseer of Poor for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1914, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced befor the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded as follows:

To allowance 1914		$700.00
" Amount over from 1913		243.83
By Expenditures 1914	$640.05	
" Amount to balance	303.78	
	$943.83	943.83

To amount due County $303.78

In the matter of the petition of T. R. Clatterbuck and others for a change of road, the report of viewers having been filed and it appearing that Jos. A. Taylor, Frank R. Rhodes, Blakemore Clatterbuck, Mrs. A. F. Denton, Mrs. S. J. Simmers, T. A. Hateley and L. A. Bazzle are effected land owners, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear befor the Board at its next regular meeting, to show cause, etc.

In the matter of the road petition of Philip Miller and others, the road prayed for is established on motion of Supervisor Washington, W. H. Long and others, by a writing this day filed, binding themselves to build and gravel same and be responsible for any damages other than those already assessed.

On the application of Noah Higgs for the re-establishment of a public road leading from the Mountain Valley Road to the Medical Spring at the foot of the Peaked Mountain, on motion the Board appointed L. L. Yancey, Harvey Zirkle, Wm R. Sellers, M. H. Lohr and Joseph G. Myers viewers, and directed that they make report according to law.

In the matter of the petition of C. C. Baker, Trustee, and others, for a change in a public road, the report of viewers having been filed and it appearing that Charles L. Meyerhoffer is a land owner effected, it is ordered that he be summoned to appear befor the Board at its next regular meeting, to show cause, etc.

On motion and by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Treasurer of this county in the sum of $500.00 and to expend so much thereof as may be necessary in paying the railroad fares to and from Richmond, Va., upon the occasion of the Grand Encampment, [illegible]

Confederate Veterans, June 1-2-3, 1915, of such indigent Confederate Veterans as are entitled to the same under the Acts of Assembly of 1915, Messrs. Swank and Turner voting in the negative.

In the matter of the application of Anderson Armentrout and others, the report of viewers having been filed and it appearing that L. L. Yancey and Samuel Armentrout are affected land owners, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear before the Board at its next regular meeting, to show cause, etc.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the bid of Bells & Boice (totaling $15,836.82) for the proposed improvement of the Elkton-McGaheysville Road, and the bid of the same firm (totaling $8,686.36) for the proposed improvement of the Penn Laird-Stonewall District Line Road, were accepted, on condition that the last named proposed improvement be made on the present roadbed.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

C.E. Atkins, 50¢; J.W. Argenbright, 50c.; J.R. Armentrout, 50¢; Ulysses Armentrout, $1.00; D.L. Baughei, 50c; D.A. Blosser, 50c; J.H. Blosser, 50c; Ervie H. Carr, 50¢; Chas. C. Conger, $4.50; A.D. Click, 50¢; Herbert L. Coner, 50c; Robert J. Cline, 50c; J.B. Dean, 50c; W.T. Deam, Jr., $1.00; Jesse A. Dove, $2.50; D.W. Earman, $6.50; Jacob Frazier, 50c.; Geo. D. Flory, $1.00; J.A. Hatley, 50c.; J.S. Hatley, $2.00; C.G. Gilmer, 50c.; Dr. E.G. Hall, $6.50; W.K. Hensley, $5.50; W.T. Hudlow, 50c; Oscar L. Holsinger, 50c; J.H. Hammer, 50c; C.B. Keister, 50c; Dr. W.W. Koontz, $21.50; Geo. D. Kyger, $10.00; J.W. Keiler, $6.00; G.M. Knight, 50c; C.T. Layman, 50c.; Avis Long, 50c.; John Morris, $1.50; J.N. McDaniel, Sr., 50c.; O.W. Miller, $9.75; Jno. M. May, $16.50; J.P. Myers, $2.50; Geo. McDorman, 50c; W.W. Monger, $2.00; S.T. Nuce, 50c; Newton Neff, $1.50; M.A. Poulton, $1.00; Earl Rhodes, 50 cts; W.W. Ralston, $1.50; Abram Reedy, 50c; Noah C. Runion, $1.50; John Richard, 50c; Ernest L. Rhodes, 50c; C.T. Ritchie, 50c; M.T. Root, 50c; W.H. Robinson, 50c; C.B. Ruddle, $1.00; Seymour Shoemaker, 50c.; Luther A. Smith, 50c; Chas. M. Lee, 50c.; S.M. Shifflett, ~~hand saw~~ 50 cts; R.L. Shifflett, $1.50; Jacob Smith, 50c; L.S. Sanfley, 50c; S.M. Showalter, 50c; C.D. Summers, 50c; P.H. Showalter, 50c.; S.H. Simmers, 50c; H.M. Smucker, $1.00; J.M. Simmers, $1.50; Claude Thompson, 50c; J.L. Thompson, 50c; Walter Turner, $1.00; John R. Trainer, $1.50; Walter L. Thompson, 50c; W.R. Theis, 50c.; Ward Turner, 50c.; P.L. Wise, 50c.; J.S. Wright, $1.00 C.; Geo. Wenger, $1.00; Loyd Turner, 50c.; H.A. Wise, $192.20; S.H. Showalter, $20.90; P.L. Holsinger, $40.00; Chas. N. Getty, $83.19; W.S. Burner, $26.77; C.W. Baugher, $47.48; L.A. Berry, $36.25; D.O. Summers, $11.25; J.K. Simmers, $4.63; A.H. Coakley, $18.86; D.E. Layman, $10.00; Joseph Layman, 45 cents; Va. Bridge & Iron Co., $1245.00;

May 5th, 1915.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on the 5th day of May, 1915, there were present, M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

W. L. Berry & Son, $24.14; J. H. Blackburn, Clerk, $221.32; J. M. Biedler, $7.50; Russell Bodkin, 50 cts; Fred Blosser, $1.00; J. E. Coales, $2.00; J. P. Yager, for Cross Keys M. M. H. Ins. Co., $2.50; Daily News-Record Co., $3.00; H. L. Dovel, 50 cts; D. F. Earman, 50 cts; J. W. Funk, 50 cts; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $6.00; Town of Harrisonburg, $5.32; Harlem Pape Co., $53.00; W. C. Long, $15.20; D. S. Long, $6.05; Raymond Landes, 50 cts; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $26.92; D. R. Lisky, 50 cts; J. H. Blackburn, 62 cts; Luther M. May, $1.00; A. M. Miller, 50 cts; S. M. Miller, $1.00; R. L. Painter, $2.00; Rue-Lynch-Kipps Co., $18.00; Earl Rhodes, $1.00; J. M. Sneed & Co., $10.00; Robert L. Stark, 50 cts; Wm. A. Sager, 50 cts; West Disinfecting Co., $109.00; Williamson Drug Co., $1.50; Valley Hardware Co., $5.50; J. W. Henkel, $72.00; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co. $6.76; J. M. Caldwell, $2.00; Albert P. Tiller, $4.00; J. M. Funk, $17.64; Joseph A. Garber, $2.00; J. D. Hamsberger, $4.25; W. D. Huffman, $4.00; D. S. Harrison, $2.00; W. L. Kennedy, $2.00; G. A. Layman, $6.50; J. H. Meyerhoffer, $5.00; J. G. Myers, $28.80; North River Electric Co., $2.25; E. S. Sheets, $6.00; L. L. Yancey, $4.00; R. A. Wise, $53.93; Chas. Zelly, $118.34; Elias Brunk, $6.00; W. H. Huffman, $6.00 D. R. Miller, $2.05; W. L. Kennedy, $2.00; E. N. Myers, $4.00; C. B. Knapp, $12.00; W. L. Brown, $4.00; J. P. Hoover, $8.00; Linville Depot Road Board, $81.46;

Sheep Claims; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Henkel, $9.00; G. H. Dedrick, $9.00; J. L. Strickler, $6.00; Jno. H. Hoover, $12.50; D. F. Seiger, $6.00; W. C. Funk, $5.00; W. C. Halterman, $4.50; Jacob Phares, $16.00; M. A. Kisacofe, $10.00; J. H. Shelton, $60.00; C. S. Earman, $6.00; B. G. Seale, $6.50; B. F. Crowe, $6.00; Jackson T. Pope, $9.25; M. A. Adams, $35.00; J. S. Whitmore, $16.50; Samuel Mook, $4.20; S. A. Seiger, $4.50; Geo. W. Rivercomb, $12.00; A. J. Ramsey, $9.00; A. R. Miller, $14.00; E. Hoover, $3.75; A. R. Miller, $12.50; J. M. Funk, $12.00; W. C. Funk, $16.66;

On motion, by vote of the Board, the sheep claim of P. M. Hoover, filed June 2, 1914, for $4.00, was rejected.

On motion of Supervisor White, on whose motion the account of J. M. Sneed & Sons of $10.00 for fuel furnished to jail had this day been allowed, an agreement entered into March 6, 1911, between the Sheriff of Rockingham County and the Board of Supervisors of said County, as to what accounts for material, fuel, utensils, etc., were to be furnished by the county and what were to be paid for by the Sheriff, was rescinded, it being understood that materials & supplies for the jail

wess to be paid for hereafter as provided by law, without regard for said agreement.

In the matter of a petition presented by O.D. Sellers & others, asking an appropriation for the purpose of putting steel joists in the bridge across the Shenandoah River at Island Ford, M. H. Harrison was appointed a committee to ascertain what the necessary steel girders would cost.

On motion the Clerk of the Board was directed to notify C. W. Pence, superintendent of the county almshouse, and C. W. Hanger, that at its regular meeting, to be held May 13, 1915, the Board would hear Messrs. Pence and Hanger respecting a disputed claim which the latter asserts for labor performed on the almshouse farm.

May 13th, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof, on the 13th day of May, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq, Chairman; and Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.M. Swank and A. M. Turner.

A. M. Turner, Esq., Supervisor for Plains District, reported that he had examined the accounts of C. F. Evans, O. P. for his district, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1914, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced befor the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as follows:

To allowance 1914		$1,000.00
" amount over from 1913		74.53
By expenditures 1914	1003.93	
" amount to balance	70.60	
	1,074.53	1,074.53
To amount due County,		70.60

Brock T. White, Esq, Supervisor for Central District, reported that he had examined the accounts of J. W. Wenrich, O. of P. for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1914, and proper vouches for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced befor the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as follows:

To allowance for 1913		$500.00
" amount over from 1913		179.16
By expenditures 1914	464.32	
" amount to balance	214.84	
	679.16	679.16
To amount due County		214.84

On motion it was ordered that the Joint State Aid Fund for the permanent improvement of public roads be apportioned to the several districts of the county in the same manner and at the same ratio as in 1914, as follows:

Stonewall District, $5,897.46; Ashby District, $8,039.43; Central District, $8,346.36; Linville District, $4,412.61; Plains District, $5,442.64.

On motion of Supervisor Turner it was ordered that the sum of $1,000.00 be and the same was hereby loaned from the County Road Funds to the Plains District Road Fund, for the period of Thirty days, for use on the Broadway & Maryland road, said loan to be extended at the pleasure of the Board, and the Treasurer was authorized to transfer the said sum of $1,000.00 to the credit of the Plains District Road Board.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

W. K. Hensley, $1.50; R. N. Gowl, 50¢; E. L. Davis, 50¢; J. W. Barnett, $1.50; McKinley Maddox, 50 cents; R. D. Litton, $1.00; E. N. Shifflett, $1.00; Eacrett Waddy Co., $72.85; Town of Harrisonburg, $12.50; Frank L. Dovel, $1.60; D. E. Cromer, $1.71; D. E. Croushorn, $13.25; J. H. Deyerle, $10.00; A. B. Byers, $7.50; J. M. Riddel, $15.00; C. E. Conrad, 10.00; D. I. Geil, $2.50; F. A. Stoutamire, $2.50; J. F. Miller, $5.00; J. F. Miller, $2.50; J. F. Wright, $2.50; C. E. Conger, $2.50; C. P. Harshberger, $2.50; S. M. Brewer, $5.00; Howard Armstrong, $2.50; G. L. Weaver, $2.50; W. A. Gordon, $2.50; E. D. Davis, $2.50; A. L. Hammer, $2.50; L. J. Marshall, $2.50; G. H. Holler, $2.50; J. M. Riddel, $2.00; E. D. Davis, $2.00; W. O. Myers, $8.76; Rufus H. Cline, $35.00;

Sheep Claims: Jacob Phares, additional damage on ape. formerly allowed, $8.00

On motion, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the Courthouse and its contents be reinsured with the companies represented by the W. L. Deeket Corporation in the sum of $40,000.00, conditioned as the present policies, whereupon W. L. Deeket appeared and filed said policies, which are to be paid for out of the county levy December 1, 1915, the premiums amounting to $1,280.00.

On motion of Supervisor Swank, Jacob Phares was allowed $8.00 additional damage for four sheep killed by dogs, the damage allowed at a special meeting held May 5, 1915, being deemed inadequate.

It having been certified to the Board by A. S. Headwork, commissioner of roads for Ashby district that H. Shuglure, contractor on the road in said district being constructed on the petition of S. B. Hartman and others, has completed more than one third of the work in question, on motion of Supervisor

Washington the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant, payable to Wm. Seghrue, in the sum of $100.00, which is one third of the contract price.

In the matter of the application of T.R. Clatterbuck and others for a change of road, the land owners affected having been duly summoned, the following appeared: T.R. Clatterbuck, who was willing to accept the finding of the viewers that he be allowed no damages; Mrs. S.J. Simmons, who accepted the damage allowed her by the viewers; Francis R. Rhodes, who declined to accept the damage allowed him; Jos. A. Taylor, who asked that his damage be increased from $150 to $300; I. A. Gateley, who asked that he be awarded sufficient sum to build 92 poles of fence additional; Mrs. A. F. Henton, who wants pay for 89 poles of fence, whereupon the matter was continued.

In the matter of the application of O.J. Whitmore & others for a change of road, J.W. Bryan, a land owner affected by a change suggested in the location as recommended by viewers, said suggestion being submitted by County Surveyor J.G. Myers, appeared and made no objection, thereupon, on motion of Supervisor White, the change suggested by said surveyor was adopted and by unanimous vote the sum of $150.00 was appropriated to defray costs of same.

By unanimous vote of the Board, the sum of $1,275 was appropriated for the purchase of steel joist for the bridge at Island Ford, and two bridges on Linville Creek, the one at N.B. Acker's place & the other at Bowman's Mill.

In the matter of the road petition of Jacob Spitzer & others, on motion the commissioner of roads for Central District was authorized to construct the road in question at a cost not to exceed $200.00

On the application of P. S. Heatwole & others for the widening of a public road leading from the north end of Dayton westward in the direction of Dale Enterprise, the Board, on motion, appointed Jacob Sharpes, A.G. Glick and W.S. Armentrout viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

In the matter of the petition of Phillip Miller and others, Geo. N. Conrad, Esq., appeared before the Board as attorney for A.H. Warner and noted an appeal from the action of the Board in establishing the road prayed for in said petition.

By vote of the Board the charge for the use of Assembly Hall by the Ladies Society of the Presbyterian church for a recent entertainment was reduced to $2.50.

On motion of Supervisor Turner, by unanimous vote settlement with the Virginia Bridge & Iron Co. for extras for the construction of the Smith Creek bridge was authorized at

fifty per cent of the claim.

In the matter of the road application of Anderson Armentrout & others, D. L. Yancey, one of the two affected landowners, appeared in response to a summons and agreed to accept the damages awarded him by the viewers, and it appearing that Samuel Armentrout, the other affected land owner, had not been duly summoned, the matter was continued.

June 16, 1915.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on the 16th day of June, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; and Messrs D. N. Washington, Brock J. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of William Liskey and others for the establishment of a public road, the viewers at a previous meeting appointed having declined to act, Joseph G. Myers, Charles A. Turner and A. N. Lineweaver are on motion substituted as viewers, and directed to make report as required by law.

On motion of Supervisor Washington, by unanimous vote of the Board J. St. Meyerhoffer is allowed $1.50 additional upon the account allowed him as road viewer at the meeting held May 5, 1915, it appearing that the original amount allowed was not adequate.

By vote of the Board the charge for the use of Assembly Hall by members of the John Wesley M. E. Church (col.) of Harrisonburg for an entertainment May 20, 1915, was reduced to $2.50.

On motion, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the stable, shed and storage building in the rear of the county jail be insured with the companies represented by J. B. Shaffer & Co., for a period of five years, for the sum of $350.00 whereupon said company filed paid fire insurance policy, the premium amounting to $25.90.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly Estimates Nos. 8 & 9 for work done in April and May, 1915, respectively, by the Linville District Road Board, contractor, for water bound macadem road between Edom and Singers Glen, the estimate for April being $410.85 and that for May, $1.528.20, on motion of Supervisor Swank the Treasurer is directed to transfer the total of said amounts from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Linville District Road Board Fund.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Board concurs in the recommendation of State Highway Commissioner Coleman that what is known as the "Bull Neck" route, or second survey, be adopted as the route for the Dayton-Elkton Highway.

June 17, 1915

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on the 17th day of June, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; and Messrs. D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Shaver and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same against the Treasurer of this county in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

Samuel Armentrout, $7.70; Mervin Airey, 50 cents; J.C. Cooper, $6.00; The Daily News-Record, $7.50; T. L. Dovel, 80¢; Jas. H. Dwyer, $3.00, Garfield Bryant, 50c, Everett Waddy Co., $14.37, B. F. Biller, 50c; Grover C. Dillard, $1.00, Silas C. Door, 50c., Gen. L. Frazier, $1.00, D.M. Hollar, $3.00, Town of Harrisonburg, $10.72, Geo. Herring, $1.00, Jacob H. Higgs, $1.00 Will Hoover, 50c, Oscar Hollar, 50c., H.E. Coiner, $1.00, W.T. Keister, $2.50, J.S. Lamb, $1.00, J.H. Landes, 50c., D.R. Lesley, 50c., J.F. Lambert, $2.50; Jacob Heatwole, $3.42; J.A. Maupin, $3.00; Fred C. Meadows, $5.50; E.L. McDonaldson, $1.00; B.F. McDonaldson, 50c., Blair A. Neff, $3.00; S.S. Palmer, $2.50; J.A. Pittington, 50c, Amos Runion, $1.50; W.M. Rexrode, 50c.; Arthur See, 50c., Carl Shiflett, 50c, J.W. Spitzer, $1.00; D.H. Tusing, $1.50; Valley Hardware Co., $5.10; David Wenger, $3.00; W.H. Yankey, $15.06; A.E. Wyant, $3.00; J.F. Blackburn, Clerk, 10 cts; O.A. Layman, J.P. $1.00; C.E. Conger, M.D., $2.50 J.D. Miller, $2.50; D.W. Carman, J.P. $1.00, J.M. Riedler, M.D., $2.50; J.C. Firebaugh, M.D., D.W. Carman, J.P. $11.00; J.P. Howard, J.P. $1.00; Geo. A. Neff, $1.00; J.T. Burner, J.P. $2.00; H.J. Argenbright, J.P., $1.00; J.P. Rowhof, J.P., $1.00; J.W. Keiter, J.P. $1.00; Harvey Baugher, $61.80; C.W. Baugher, $30.42; C.O. Door, $4.00; H.D. Tiller, $2.00; A.G. Glick, $8.25; A.C. Palmer, $1.48, Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $9.32; Jacob Branaman, $22.08; Luther P. Smith, $5.00;

On the application of N.A. Hensley & others for the establishment of a public road, the Board, on motion, appointed A.R. Miller, W. Lee Kennedy, Jos. S. Myers, M.M. Jarman and J.M. Caldwell viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

J.W. Sheets, road commissioner for Central district, reported that construction of the public road established on petition of A.H. Heatwole & others, had been completed by A.H. Heatwole and Samuel Chapman, the contractors, whereupon, on motion of Supervisor White, it was ordered that the balance of the contract price, less $35.00, be paid the said contractors, $100 having heretofore been paid on the contract price of $400.00.

On motion of Supervisor Swauck the Board directed that the sum of Three Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars ($325.00) be transferred from the County Road Fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board, for use in construction of the public road established on petition of O. J. Hulvey & others.

In the matter of the application of P. S. Heatwole & others for the widening of a public road, it appearing that W. S. Armentrout, one of the viewers named May 13, 1915, was, by reason of ill health, unable to perform the duties in question, on motion of Supervisor White, George Layman was named to act as viewer in lieu of said Armentrout.

In the matter of the application of C. A. Funkhouser & others for a bridge over Mossy Creek at Spring Creek Station, on motion, by vote of the Board, A. S. Heatwole, commissioner of Roads for Ashby District, was authorized to take bids on three 10-foot concrete slabs for said bridge.

On motion of Supervisor Swauck, by vote of the Board, the item of $3.00, for two Keystone dolers, contained in an account rendered by Everett Waddey & Co., was disallowed, and the balance of the account, amounting to $14.37, was ordered to be paid.

Dr. J. E. Lincoln, chairman of the County Board of Health, submitted the report of that body for the preceding twelve months, which showed a balance on hand to the credit of the Board of $15.98, and asked that the sum of $100.00 be placed to the credit of the Board for the next year, beginning July 1, 1916. On motion of Supervisor White, by vote of the Board, the report was accepted, and there was appropriated $100.00 for use of the County Board of Health for the year beginning July 1, 1915.

In the matter of the Broadway & Brock's Gap Highway, through the lands of the estate of Jacob Hawley, Sr., the following were named as viewers: Joseph S. Myers, Erasmus N. Myers and Hiram L. Burtner, and directed to make report as required by Law.

Bids having been received for coal to be furnished for county almshouse, jail and courthouse and John E. Kelly being the lowest bidder on "Free Burning" Anthracite, the contracting for furnishing a small car of said coal (30 to 36 tons) f. o. b. cars, Pleasant Valley, Va., was awarded him at the price of $7.10 per ton, And

W. F. Berry & Son being the lowest bidder for the best Georges Creek Mine Run coal, the contract for furnishing eighty gross tons (2240#) of said coal, delivered at the courthouse, was awarded them at the price of $3.50 per ton, and

J. M. Sweet & Sons being the lowest bidder for "Raven Red Ash" Egg, the contract was awarded them for furnishing, delivered at the jail, thirty-five tons of said coal, at the price of $3.95 per 2000#.

W. H. Harrison, Supervisor for Stonewall District, reported that he had examined the accounts of J. F. Life, overseer of poor for his district, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1914, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it was ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as

follows:

To allowance, 1914		$600.00
By expenditures 1914	$682.54	
" amount to balance		82.54
	682.54	682.54
By amount due		
By amount due overseer	82.54	

Said amount due overseer was paid him by warrant January 18, 1915

July 2nd, 1915.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on Friday, July 2, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; and Messrs D. N. Washington, Brock J. White, J. N. Swank & A. M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner, by vote of the Board, S. R. Bowman, Wm. A. Showalter and J. M. Armentrout were appointed viewers to assess damages of R. H. Earman, E. W. Webster and others, landowners, which may be due by reason of certain changes in the Rockingham Turnpike, and report as required by law.

In the matter of the road petition of Anderson Armentrout & others, S. S. Armentrout and others, affected landowners, were ordered to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia of 1915, the Board this day met for the purpose of laying the County and district levies for the year 1915, to meet the estimates for county expenses, schools, bond & interest, roads, bridges & parish, and the Clerk having furnished a Statement showing the assessable value of all real estate and tangible personal property at about $17,230,459, the Board proceeded to lay the levies in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk of expenditures as follows:

General County Expenses.

Judge of Circuit Court	870.00
Commonwealth's Attorney	1000.00
Clerk Circuit Court	800.00
Clerk of Board	60.00
Sheriff	800.00
Janitor Court House	720.00
Supervisors, attendance & mileage	750.00
Commissioner of Revenue, extending taxes	1750.00
Judges, Clerks & Commissioners of Election	500.00
Registrars	200.00
Room Rent	50.00
Books, Stationary &c., Clerk's Office	500.00

Fuel, Courthouse & Jail	500.00
Water, Light &c., Courthouse & Jail	400.00
Insurance on County Property	300.00
Lunacy Commissions, Inquests & Board of Health	500.00
Juror & Court Costs	1200.00
Treasurer's Comms. & Delinquent Taxes	1500.00
For Joint Aid Fund	18000.00
Indexing Deeds	1800.00
Incidentals	500.00
	$32,820.00

Roads, Bridge & Parish

Parish - Supt Almshouse	400.00	
Salary Physician	100.00	
Support Poor at Almshouse	1000.00	
Fuel for Almshouse	300.00	
Support of Poor, Stonewall District	600.00	
" " " Ashby "	700.00	
" " " Central "	500.00	
" " " Linville "	550.00	
" " " Plains "	1000.00	
		5,150.00
Roads & Bridges		
Viewers	400.00	
Del. Taxes & Treasurer's Comms.	865.00	
Repairs to County Bridges	1390.00	
For Stonewall District	1,400.00	
" Ashby "	2,000.00	
" Central "	1,200.00	
" Linville "	1,100.00	
" Plains "	1,600.00	
	$14,965.00	

Bond & Interest

To pay bond July 1, 1916	6,000.00
" " interest on bonded indebtedness	4,730.00
" " Treas. Comms. on receipts	430.00
	$11,160.00

The School Board of Rockingham County having estimated that the schools of said county would require the sum of $30,000.00 agreed, however, to a levy of fifteen (15) cents on the $100.00 of taxable real estate and tangible personal property, including the tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam.

To meet the estimates for general county expenditures of $32,820.00, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of seventeen (17) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And it is further ordered that a book tax of 2

fifty (50) cents on and the same is hereby laid on each titheable over 21 years old in said county, for the payment of the General County expenses as aforesaid for the year ending June 30th, 1916, & the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimate for the Bond & Interest expenditures of $11,160.00 due by the County, it is on motion & by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of six (6) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business; in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate & tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for county schools of $30,000.00, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifteen (15) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And it is further ordered that the Treasurer of this County collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Roads, Bridges & Parish expenditures of $14,965.00, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of Thirteen (13) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, excepting, however, from this levy the real estate and tangible personal property within the corporate limits of the town of Harrisonburg

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Stonewall Magisterial District it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty (30) cents be and hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said District, including the real estate & tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect and account for said levy as is required by law.

about 30

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Ashby Magisterial District, it is, on motion & by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of ~~thirty~~-five (35) cents be and the same

is hereby levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property in said District, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30th, 1916, and the Treasurer of this County is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Central Magisterial District it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty-two and one-half cents (32½) be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said District, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30th, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Linville Magisterial District it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty (30) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, and tangible personal property in said District, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Plains Magisterial District, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30th, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account thereon as is required by law.

C. W. Baugher, A. S. Heatwole, J. W. Sheets, C. W. Dove and E. P. Myers, Road Commissioners for the respective districts of Stonewall, Ashby, Central, Linville and Plains, being present, it was agreed that the Board do fix the district road levies for 1915 in the several districts of the county, which was accordingly done as follows:

To meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Stonewall District, it is ordered that a levy of twenty-five (25) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed

and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property in Stonewall District, including the real estate & tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for & maintain the streets & roads in such Towns, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Ashby district it is ordered that a levy of twenty-five (25) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in Ashby District, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets & roads in such towns, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Central district it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven and one-half (27½) cents be and the same hereby is laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in Ashby district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets & roads in such towns, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Linville District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-five (25) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in Linville District, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets & roads in such towns, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimates for the maintenance & improvement of the public roads in Plains District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven and one half (27½) cts and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate & tangible personal property in Plains District, including the real estate & tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated Towns which pay for and maintain the Streets & roads in such Towns, for district road purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1916, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy & account therefor as is required by law.

land in the County whether unimproved, used or employed in mercantile business,

The Board having heretofore been notified in writing of the claim and judgment in favor of D. N. Van Voorhis against the County of Rockingham, and it having been requested to provide for said claim in its levy for the ensuing year, and the Commonwealth's Attorney having opposed the claim, the Board refused and declined to consider the allowance of said claim or make provision for its payment out of the levy for the ensuing year.

July 15, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse Thereof on the 15th day of July, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; and Messrs B. N. Washington, Brock J. White, J. M. Swank and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the application of C. C. Baker, Trustee, & others for a change of public road, C. L. Meyerhoffer, an affected land owner, appeared in person and accepted the damage of $35.00 awarded him by viewers. Thereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, the changes in question were directed to be made.

S. R. Bowman & others, viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages which might be due to R. H. Earman & others, landowners, by reason of certain changes in the Rockingham Turnpike, a short distance East of Penn-Laird, having submitted their report, E. W. Webster, one of said landowners, this day appeared before the Board and declined to accept the damage of $60.00 awarded him, J. A. Lisby, another of said landowners, appeared and accepted the damage of $10.00 awarded him by said viewers. Thereupon it was

ordered that E.W. Webster and R.M. Eastman, affected land owners, be summoned to appear at the next regular meeting of the Board.

The Clerk of the Circuit Court presented a list of fines paid into his office between the 31st day of December, 1914, and the first day of July, 1915, together with his receipt slip book, & the following Justices appeared and exhibited their receipts, stubs. &c.,: F.J. Argenbright 1.90, A.M. Hill, Geo. A. Neff 2.50, J.W. Pickering 2.50, J.P. Hoover 2.50, J.P. Rouhof & J.T. Burner 2.50.

In the matter of the road petition of J.R. Clatterbuck & others, on motion, by vote of the Board, the road prayed for is established in part, as follows: Beginning at a point in a turn of the road on the top of the hill, in a turn of the road near the house on John E. Rollin's land, corner between a tract of land belonging to Mrs. S.J. Simmons & Frank R. Rhodes, thence running on the present road, widening the same to 30 feet on F.R. Rhodes' land, by measuring 30 feet from the fence on the northeast side of the road; thence down the east side of the ridge, S. 58½ E. 41 poles, to the corner between Rollin's land and that belonging to W.B. Blakemon & J.R. Clatterbuck; thence S. 61¾ E. 43.32 poles, and S. 32 E. 6 poles, to where the road begins to get very steep, a short distance east of F.R. Rhodes' pond. Thence, leaving the road, on a down grade of 4½ degrees and running through Frank Rhodes' field, S. 69½ W. 4 poles to a stake; S. 82½ W. 22.36 poles, to a stake; thence S. 49 E. 28 poles to a stake in a hollow; S. 10¼ W. 16 poles to a stake; S. ½ E. 11 poles, crossing the line between said Rhodes and Blakemon & Clatterbuck, at 5.60 poles, to a stake in Blakemon & Clatterbuck's field; thence through their land S. 30¾ E. 4 poles to a stake; S. 53 E. 8 poles, to a stake; S. 63½ E. 9 poles to a stake; S. 43¼ E. 16 poles to a stake on the north side of the present road; S. 43½ E. 22 poles, crossing the road and a corner of the field, to a point in the road opposite the end of the new barn; thence running on the present road, S. 55 E. 37 poles to a point in the new road, on top of a steep bank; thence, leaving the road, and crossing the corner of the field, N. 83¼ E. 25 poles to a post in a wire fence, on a line between Blakemon & Clatterbuck and the land belonging to Mrs. A.R. Henton; thence, running through the field, S. 56¼ E. 44½ poles, crossing a little hollow to a stake in the line between Mrs. Henton and Mrs. S.J. Simmons' land; thence through Mrs. Simmons' land, S. 66¼ E. 8 poles to a stake; S. 28¼ E. 13 poles to a stake; S. 56 E. 12 poles to a stake; and S. 3 E. 15 poles, to a stake in the edge of the present road. Thence, running on the present road, widening it, ~~to~~ on the south side, to 30 feet, to the Valley Turnpike; 92.40 poles along Dateley's land, and 36.60 poles along L.A. Bazzle's land. The foregoing portion of the road in question is established in conformity with the report of viewers, and passes through the lands of Frank R. Rhodes, Blakemon & Clatterbuck, Mrs. A.R. Henton, Mrs. S.J. Simmons, I.A. Dateley and L.A. Bazzle.

In the matter of the road petition of Anderson Armentrout and others, Lindsey Armentrout, an affected landowner, appeared in person before the Board & agreed to accept the damages awarded him by viewers. Thereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, a portion of the road in question was established in conformity with the report of viewers, as follows: Beginning on the

west side of the Bethel Church lot; thence 50 3/4 West 11 poles to the Mountain Valley road. Thence following the Mountain Valley road, from this point, S. 12 W. 20 poles, the road shined be widened on the west by measuring 30 feet from the east side of the litter ditch, which is now on the east side of the present road; thence, still widening on the west, on Lindsey Armentrout's land, S. 39 3/4 W. 18 poles, leaving the road at about 10 poles, and passing through the corner of his field, to a stake, in his and the heirs of Jos. A. Armentrout's line; thence, running through said heirs' land, S. 3 1/4 W. 39 poles, through the orchard, taking two or three apple trees, crossing a little spring branch, where a two-foot tile and fill would be required, to a stake, 15 feet east of the corner of the barnyard; thence S. 25 1/2 W. 20 poles, to a stake on top of the hill; S. 44 3/4 W. 38 poles, leaving the field through the woods, to a stake on the bank east of the road, and, thence, S. 50 W. 5 poles, to a point in the present road, when the width has already been made 30 feet.

To the order of the Board establishing or directing changes in the road from Bethel Church to the Keezletown Road on the report of viewers filed March 3, 1915, said order being this 15th day of July, 1915, H. H. Armentrout, A. M. Armentrout and Luella C. Wise appeared and objected to said order and action of the Board and appealed therefrom to the Circuit Court of Rockingham as allowed by law.

In the matter of the road petition of H. A. Heisley & others, the viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report, it is ordered that all affected landowners, save those who appear in said report as accepting the award of the viewers, be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On petition of the Plains District Road Board the viewers — namely, Jerry Linewaver, J. W. Sandy, J. G. Myers & Elias Brunk — appointed on the road petition of J. S. Turner & others, are directed to assess damages on a route other than the one heretofore reported on.

In the matter of the petition of Wm. Lisky & others for the establishment of a public road, the viewers previously appointed having filed their report, the matter was, on motion, by vote of the Board, continued.

In the matter of the petition of C. R. Ritchie & others for a change of public road, Jos. G. Myers, J. T. Baxter & C. J. Neff were appointed viewers & directed to make report as required by law.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 10 for work done in June, 1915, by the Linville District Road Board, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Edom & Singers Glen, the estimate for said month being $729.90, on motion of Supervisor Swank the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Linville District Road Board fund.

On motion of Supervisor Whitby Supervisor Washington is authorized to employ G.R. Eastham, at the rate of $5.00 per day, to have made all necessary repairs to the bridge across North River at Bridgewater.

On motion of Supervisor White Daniel F. Healthole, Wm. A. Showalter, Charles H. Allebaugh are appointed to assess damages on the proposed Dayton-Ottobine Highway and make report as required by law.

On motion of Supervisor Turner Joseph G. Myers, C.W. Doon and B.F. Rabelon are appointed viewers on the petition of W.C. Wisecarver & others for a change of road.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Board concurs in the report of J.V. Lago & others, freeholders, appointed by Justice Keiler to go upon the premises of O.A. Layman & Jno. A. Painter and assess the damages done them by reason of quarrying, &c., for the State road from Mt. Crawford to Mt. Crawford Station, said Layman's damage being fixed at $70.00 and that of said Painter at $10.00. It is also ordered that said damages be paid out of the Ashby District Joint Fund.

Sheriff Crosshorn appeared befor the Board & requested that the county jail be equipped with a padded cell, for use in the case of violently insane persons, those subject to epileptic attacks, &c. The matter was referred to the Committee on Courthouse & Jail, with directions to ascertain the approximate cost of such equipment.

Sealed bids having been submitted for the construction of the Dayton-Ottobine Highway by Besler, Long & Co., of Hagerstown, Md.; Colvin & Gibson, Luckpeter, Va.; Bell & Boice, Mt. Jackson, Va.; Saunders & Pendleton Co., Chilhowie, Va., and Sands, Cline & Co., Morristown, N.J., the same were opened & inspected & directed to be forwarded to the State Highway Commission for tabulation and its recommendation.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

A.A. Frank, $4.10; Lorenzo Fink, 50cts; Basil Fulk, 50cts.; B.J. Doon, $2.50; Misses Armentrout, $2.00; Chas. W. Doon, $2.50; Roy Vance, $2.00; W.M. Yancey, 50cts; J.H. Rhodes, 50cts; Ward Turner, $3.00; Walter A. Turner, $2.50; Chas. A. Sheam, Jr., 50cts; Jno. A. Shifflett, 50cts; S.R. Shoemaker, 50cts; Wm. Madden, 50cts; Floyd Madden, 50cts; Delany Hoover, 50cts; Jas. E. Hess, $1.00; A.J. Knight, $1.00; W.C. Derrer, $2.00; Geo. W. Brady, 50cts; Frank L. Dovel, 80cts; J.S. Sharpes, $2.00; H.L. Burtner, $3.00; J.M. Armentrout, $2.00; S.R. Bowman, $2.50; H.R. Eiles, $2.00; A.G. Click, $3.50; W.L. Kennedy, $6.00; Jas. C. Hedrick, $1.80; J.M. Caldwell, $6.00; E.N. Myers, $2.60; North River Electric Co., $2.25; Percy Shickle, $1.50; E.D. Davis, M.D., $2.50; J.M.-

Biedler, M.D., $2.50; D.W. Earman, $1.00; J.E. Lincoln, M.D. $2.50; Howard Armstrong, M.D., $2.50; J.P. Houser, $1.00; J.M. Biedler, M.D., $2.50; C.E. Conrad, M.D., $2.50; D.W. Earman, $1.00; Joseph G. Myers, $6.00 x

July 28, 1915

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Tuesday, July 28, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; and Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.N. Swank & A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

W.F. Berry & Son, $208.60; Bland Armentrout, 50 cents; J.F. Blackburn, Clerk, $39.15; G.F. Collier, $2.00; Robert Long, $22.83; D.S. Long, $2.80; J.S. Holcomb Mfg Co., $2.25; Hby Mutual Telephone Co., $10.26; E.J. Lamb, $2.90; Robert Long, $4.82; Floyd Madden, 50 cents; Nicholas Lemby, $8.00; Whitfield Shiflett, 50 cents; Clyde R. Spitzer, $1.00; Elmer Shultz, $1.00; P.F. Spitzer, $6.20; P.F. Spitzer, $6.30; J.A. Pillington, 50 cents; P.W. Reherd, Treas., $45.77; J.M. Sweet & Co., $133.63; C.A. Turner, 50 cents; Virginia Stationary Co., $4.00; E.T. Wyant, 50 cents; C.M. Whitesel, $1.50; C.E. Conger, $2.60; C.P. Hansberger, $2.50; J.P. Rothof, $1.00; S.W. Brewer, $2.50; Chas. H. Ralston, $2.50; J.P. Houser, $1.00; Jess Miller, $11.85; John E. Kelley, $198.08; J.G. Myers, $17.70; Plains Dist. Road Board, $150.00; D.C. Acker, $13.07; E.L. Berlin, $5.00; J.F. Carrico, $7.36; E.W. Hanger, $7.60; J.T. Humbert, $2.75; A.H. Long, $64.36; C.A. Turner, $3.00; W.L. Sandy, $2.00; H.J. Leyhum, $101.00; Geo. F. Layman, $2.76; Joseph Shank, $30.00;

Sheep claims: A.J. Ramsey, $4.50; Jacob Phares, $6.00; Jas. B. Morris, $3.00; Jno. A. Shiflett, $4.00; Jas. B. Morris, $6.00; Oscar Crawford, $12.00; Geo. W. Custer, $20.00; T.F. Roadcap, $5.00; C.A. Turner, $12.00; Jno. S. Funk, $6.50; M.H. Zehr, $5.00; J.R. Baugher, $16.00; Robert Monger, $80.00; M.B. & W.M. Miller, $39.00

In the matter of certain changes in the Rockingham Turnpike, near Penn Laird, on motion of Supervisor White, by vote of the Board, the damages awarded by viewers to E.W. Webster and R.N. Earman, affected landowners, were increased, those of Mr. Webster being fixed at $125.00 and those of Mr. Earman at $20.00, all necessary excavating for a roadway into the house of the last named landowner, to be done at public expense. Messrs Webster & Earman were present in person and agreed to accept the increased damages awarded.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the bill of Saunders, Pendleton & Co., amounting to $23,910.26, on road

road work to be done between Dayton and Ottobine, was accepted, the work to be done as funds for the same become available.

On motion of Supervisor Washington, by vote of the Board, the Clerk of the Board was directed to ask bids for the printing of the 1915 tax tickets, same to be submitted at the regular August meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the petition of C.E. Koontz & others for a bridge across Naked Creek, on the Page-Rockingham Line, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Clerk of the Board was directed to invite bids for the construction of said proposed bridge, the structure to be steel and in accordance with the specifications of the State Highway Commission.

Aug. 12th, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse there on on Thursday, August 12, 1915, there were present, M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs D.N. Washington, Brock T. Whitby, J.M. Swank and A.M. Settler.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 2 for work done from commencement of contract to July 31, 1915, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, Incs, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Station 104 & 85, Elkton & McGaheysville, the estimate being $3,317.11, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board fund.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 1 for work done from commencement of contract to August 1, 1915, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, Incs, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Penn Laird and the Stonewall District line, the estimate being $748.53, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board fund.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 11. for work done from the commencement of contract to August 1, 1915, inclusive, by Linville District Road Board, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Edom & Singers Glen, the estimate being $2,804.71, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Linville District Road Board fund.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 1 for work done from commencement of contract to June 30, 1915, inclusive, by Plains District Road Board, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Nauzy and Broadway, the estimate being $283.50, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this County is directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board fund.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 2 for work done from commencement of contract to August 1, 1915, inclusive, by Plains District Road Board, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Nauzy and Broadway, the estimate being $1,673.54, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Funds to the credit of the Plains District Road Board fund.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the following resolution is adopted: "Be it Resolved, That the sum of $8,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the Special County Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, levy of 1916, for the purpose of completing the Elkton-McGaheysville Road, as per contract with Betts & Boice, and the Treasurer of this county is hereby authorized and directed to transfer to the Joint State Aid Funds of Stonewall District, out of the funds now in hands to the credit of the Road, Bridge and Parish fund, said sum of $8,000.00, or such portion thereof as may be unexpended, in anticipation of said appropriation, This appropriation being made on condition and with the understanding that the county shall deduct from the Joint State Aid Fund hereafter apportioned to Stonewall District an amount sufficient to reimburse said Special County Funds the amount hereinabove appropriated and transferred."

It appearing to this Board that the Road Board of Plains District has begun work on the ninth mile of the Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that the Treasurer of this county do transfer the sum of $2,000.00 from the band funds to said district highway funds for use on said road.

In the matter of the application of Jacob Phares & others for the establishment of a public, on motion, by vote of the Board, John Berry, Hinton Ralston, M. H. Myers, E. N. Myers and A. S. Glick were appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

In the matter of the application of the Linville District Road Board for a change of road through the lands of Mrs. Ollie M. Miller & others, on motion, by vote of the Board, Thomas A. Mason, A. M. White and Joseph S. Myers were ap-

pointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

In the matter of the application of N. F. Huffman and others for the establishment of a public road, on motion, by vote of the Board, L. L. Yancey, W. L. Crow, M. H. Braun, Joseph G. Myers and R. M. Burke were appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

In the matter of the road petition of P. S. Heatwole & others, on motion, by vote of the Board, Bros. H. A. Beerbower and others, affected landowners, were ordered to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the application of Thos. R. Clatterbuck & others for certain changes in the public road from the Valley Turnpike, at Melrose, to Linville, in which certain of the proposed changes were established at a previous meeting, on motion, by vote of the Board, the changes over the entire route are established in conformity with the report of viewers, said changes to be constructed as funds become available. x See next page for courses and distances.

In the matter of the road petition of A. A. Hensley & others, Andrew P. Hensley and Henry B. Hammer, affected landowners, being present in response to summons, agreed to accept $50.00 each as their respective damage; Jacob C. Henkelhouser, also an affected landowner present in response to summons, agreed to accept $72.00 as his land & fence damage; and M. C. Hite & S. B. Thomas also appeared and agreed to build a certain part of the road, specified in report of viewers, free of charge, if allowed $10.00 for the purchase of dynamite, Thereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, the road is established in conformity with the report of viewers, the road to be opened when funds become available for that purpose.

In the matter of the Road petition of J. Frank Souder & others, the viewers having filed their report, on motion, by vote of the Board, the report is adopted and the changes in question are directed to be made when funds become available for that purpose.

In the matter of the Dayton-Ottobine road, viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages on said road having filed their report, on motion, by vote of the Board, the affected landowners on said road are ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the road established on petition of Job Evers & others, Road Commissioner A. S. Heatwole, of Ashby District, reported the construction of the road in question completed by M. B. & Minor Miller, the contractors, save that its surface should be made smooth by them in the Spring of 1916, and recommended that the balance of $150.00, unpaid on contract price of

construction, be paid said contractors in event they agree to so surface the road next spring. The said contractors agreeing in writing to do the surfacing at the time designated, it is, on motion, ordered that they be paid the balance on contract price, namely, $150.00.

On motion of Supervisor Turner, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that Broadway-Brocks Gap road bonds to the amount of $2,000.00 be retired in October, 1915.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

Claud Armentrout, $1.50; J. F. Blackburn, 75 cts.; J. P. Bell & Co., $5.74; H. Kirkpatrick, $1.50; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $4.00; D. M. Washington, $2.00; Claud Armentrout, 50 cts; Wilkinby Madden, 50 cts; J. W. Messick, 50 cts; J. A. Remington, $1.00; W. A. Poulton, $1.50; Geo. D. Smithbark, $1.50; J. S. Thompson, 50 cts; Everett Waddey Co., $42.19; J. M. Mallers, $4.00; A. B. Yankey, $2.50; W. W. Koontz, $2.50; J. D. Miller, $2.50; H. C. Hale, $1.00; N. F. Bazzle, $4.50; E. E. Foltz, $3.50; M. A. Allebaugh, $6.00; C. H. Allebaugh, $6.75; Daniel F. Heatwole, $6.00; D. F. Heatwole, $6.30; Linville Dist. Rd Bd, $27.50; Jos. G. Myers, $6.00; Jos. G. Myers, $6.00; News-Register Co., $2.40; W. A. Showalter, $2.25; W. A. Showalter, $6.75.

Sheep Claims - Riley Murphy, $17.00; E. G. Harner, $10.00; Solomon J. Hensley, $6.00; Riley Murphy, $74.00.

On motion, by vote of the Board, M. H. Harrison, Esq., is appointed to be present at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Page County, Va., on August 25, 1915, when said Board opens bids for the construction of a bridge across Naked Creek, on the line between Page and Rockingham Counties.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the contract for printing eight or more books of tax tickets, each book to contain 200 tickets & 200 duplicates, is awarded to the Berlin Printing Co., the lowest bidder, at the price of 88 cents per book.

The changes established this day on application of Thos. R. Clatterbuck & others in the public road from the Valley Pike, at Nelson, to Linville, are as follows: Beginning at a stake in a turn of the present road at the end of Joseph Taylor's lane; thence, running through said Taylor's land on an upgrade of from three to four degrees, South 19½ E. 16 poles, S. 42½ E. 12 P., S. 55 E. 15 P., S. 65 E. 20, crossing a hollow where an 18-inch tile and small fill would be needed at 11 poles, S. 78 E. 14, E. 9 Poles, N. 48 E. 14 P., N. 1½ W. 3 P., crossing a hollow where a short turn will be required by filling across a hollow, N. 52 W. 9 P., N. 58½ W. 8 P. N. 41 W. 3, N. 67¾ W. 4, N. 45 W. 4 P. to a stake in Taylor's woods, a few feet

below the lower edge of the present road; thence turning on it and following it, the grade running from three to four degrees, S. 88. E. 10 P, N. 87½ E. 20 to the corner between Taylor and Mrs. S. J. Simmers land; thence N. 77¾ E., 3 Poles, S. 7 1/4 E. 8 P., S. 45¾ E. 12 P. to a point in a turn of the road in front of J. E. Roller's stable & thence S. 17¼ E. 12 P. up a 4½ degree grade to the west end of the road hereto for established.

August 16, 1915.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on Monday, August 16, 1915, there were present, Messrs. D. N. Washington, Brock T. White and A. M. Turner, with Mr. Washington acting chairman.

In the matter of the Broadway-Brock's Gap Highway, the viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages through the lands of the Estate of Jacob Frawley, Sr., having filed their report August 12, 1915, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Board concurs in said report and authorizes the Clerk of the Board to issue warrants to the affected landowners for the damages awarded them therein.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to issue warrants September 6, 1915, to C. H. Brunk and Misses Josephine Moon and Ethel Stark for work done to that date in the reindexing of deeds in the Clerk's office, Mr. Brunk's warrant to be at the rate of $100.00 per month, and the warrants of the other parties to be at the rate of $40.00 per month.

September 4, 1915.

The Board this day met, with all members present, and examined the several lists of delinquent taxes, etc.

September 16, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the Courthouse thereof on Thursday, September 16, 1915, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 2 for all work done in Rockingham County from the commencement of contract to Sept. 1st. 1915, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors for macadam road between Penn-Laird and Stoneville District line, the total estimate due to date being $1477.00, from which is to be deducted previous payment of $748.53, leaving balance now due amounting to $728.55, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $728.55 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 3 for all work done in Rockingham Co., Va., from commencement of contract to Sept. 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Plains District Road Board, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Broadway and Mauzy, the total estimate due to date being $2767.04, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $1857.04, leaving a balance now due of $910.00, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $910.00 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 3 for all work done in Rockingham County from the commencement of contract to September 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors for macadam road between Station —, Elkton and McGaheysville, the total estimate due to date being $8989.79, from which previous payments, amounting to $5477.51, are to be deducted, leaving $3512.28 now due, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $3512.28 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of Stonewall District Road Board.

It appearing that on December 31, 1914, there was an overdraft on the State Aid Road Fund, 1914, for Central District, amounting to $1578.21, which sum could not be met by the funds apportioned to Central District for that year, on motion of Mr. White it is ordered that the said sum of $1578.21 be appropriated from the State Aid Road Funds apportioned to Central District for the year 1915, to meet said deficiency or overdraft, and that the Treasurer of this county is directed to charge said sum of $15-18.21 to the State Aid Road Funds of Central District for the year 1915, crediting and balancing the account of 1914.

It appearing that there is a balance of the funds arising from the July, 1914, sale of Broadway and Brocks Gap Highway Road Improvement Bonds, Series B., remaining in the hands of the ~~Treasurer of the Treasurer~~ of this county, amounting to $1957.88, and it further appearing that the ninth mile of said Broadway is nearing completion, and that work on the tenth mile has begun, on motion of Mr. Turner it is ordered that the said balance of $1957.88 be paid out for the benefit of said Broadway and Brocks Gap roadway and that the Treasurer of this county be directed to transfer said balance of funds arising from the said sale of bonds to the State Aid Road Fund of Plains District for the use of said road.

P. D. Holsinger Road Petition.

On the application of P. D. Holsinger and others for a change in the public road through the lands of Wallace Minnick and D. F. Spitzer, running from Broadway to the Holsinger Spring, on motion the Board appointed A. R. Miller, S. M. Bowman, Hiram L. Burtner and Jos. S. Myers viewers, and directed that they make report as required by law.

Dayton & Otterbein State Highway.

The viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report of damages and the landowners being duly summoned, it is,

~~and addition~~, ordered that the following damages be and the same are hereby allowed, as follows: Mrs. A.B.C. Heller, $10.00; S.G. Miller, $35.00; John Thomas, $20.00; Mrs. Samuel Cassiday, $25.00; John H. Shanholtzer, $20.00; Isaac Hilbert, $30.00; J.H.L. Ruebush, $6.00; Jno G. Hilbert, $3.50; Henry Lambert, $329.00; E.R. Rhodes, $60.00; D.L. Shickel, $100.00; $300.00; John Coffman, $15.00; the Heirs of A. Holden, $85.00, to which Campbell Shirley, a Holden heir agrees to accept; C.P. Cline, $250.00; Mrs. Mary Koogler, $100.00; L.E. VanPelt, $50.00; Chas. Simmons, Pd 3/6/16 $250.00; Geo. W. Rivercomb, $125.00; H.I. Cramer, $100.00; R.E. Myers, $250.00; D.W. Lambert, $10.00; A. Paul, $120.00; Albert Hinton, who was present as an affected landowner, was given further time to consider the award of $10.00 made him by the viewers and the report in that particular was not acted on by the Board.

Deed rec'd for Mary. Pd. C & B Clerk adm. 11/17/17

In the matter of the road petition of P.S. Heatwole et al, the landowners, having been duly recognized, appeared, but, on motion, action on the report of viewers, previously filed, was postponed.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and appearing to be correct and unpaid, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out: Walter Arey, $1.00; Bland Armentrout, $1.00; Chas. A. Beeler, 50 cts; Otis Bumbage, 50 cts; W.T. Carman, $1.00; Roy Cuya, $1.00; J.W. Ford, $2.00; Jacob Frazier, 50 cts; M.C. Gay, 50 cts; Raymond Hensley, 50 cts; Clark Hensley, $1.00; Dewey Hansbrough, $4.00; Melvin Hansbrough, $2.50; Jno. E. Knighten, $3.50; J.A. Koogler, 50 cts; Saml Lane, $3.00; Fred C. Meadows, $5.00; Richard McDonaldson, 50 cts; McKinley Madden, $1.50; Houston McDonaldson, $4.50; Abe Madden, $1.00; James Mowbray, 50 cts; M.C. Malone, 50 cts; Robt. Melhorn, 50 cts; Floyd Madden, $2.00; Wm. Madden, 50 cts; Chas. McDaniel, $5.00; J.A. Pittinger, $2.50; Willie Ritchie, 50 cts; Wm. Shiflet, $1.00; Grant Souder, 50 cts; W.A. Shiflet, $1.00; N.A. Shiflet, $1.00; Ernest Shiflet, 50 cts; Roy Vance, $1.00; E.D. Davis, M.D., $2.50; J.M. Bieder, M.D., $2.50; D.M. Carman, J.P., $1.00; W.W. Koontz, M.D., $2.50; B.H. Beyder, M.D., $2.50; H.M. Hill, J.P., $1.00; C.P. Harshbarger, M.D., $2.50; L.B. Yancey, M.D., $2.50; Jno. D. Wood, J.P., $1.00; D.D. Geil, M.D., $2.50; H.A. Stoutamire, M.D., $2.50; Geo. A. Neff, $1.00; P.A. Herbert & Bro., $3.00; Berlin Printing Co., $79.20; Gunn Disinfecting & Oil Co., $5.00; Town of Harrisonburg, $100.00; Town of Harrisonburg, $6.24; Harrisonburg Mutual Ins. Co., $3.50; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $11.57; J.M.D. Wissen, $3.50; E.W. Heatwole, agt. West Rockingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co., $6.35; J.D. Landes, $320.00; Breneman Bros., $8.49; Whitmore Bros. & Co., $14.58; Plains district Road Board, $488.55; M.S. Berner, $26.77; C.W. Baugher, $5.00; G.H. Baugher, $90.00; J.L. Leech, $135.27; C.L. Hedrick, $2.00; C.S. Showalter, $4.00;

September 23, 1915

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on the 23rd day of September, 1914, pursuant to adjournment, there were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman; & Messrs. D. N. Washington, Brock L. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

P. W. Rebert, Esq., Treasurer of Rockingham County, having produced before the Board his books, receipts, vouchers &c relating to the collection and disbursements of taxes and levies, and the Board having carefully examined the same, together with the tax assessment books, and said accounts being audited by the Board, it is ordered that the statements produced be approved and confirmed and that they be recorded, as follows:

Generals County Levy, 1914

Receipts

1914 Sept. 7	Balance cash on hand as per settlement	$ 2374	63
" 25	D. H. Lee Martz, Clerk, etc., % redemption Del. Lands	36	38
Dec. 26	Auditor of Public Accounts, County Capitations	2996	00
" "	" " " " " " Del	6	50
" 29	Geo. E. Sipe, Admr. J. C. Weaver, (Corrected Assessment)	48	82
1915 Jan. 1	Levy, 1915 $39886.31		
" "	5% on 5150.00 uncollected, 257.50	30123	81
" "	Supplemental Levy, 1914	23	44
Mar. 4	A. W. Harman, Jr., Treas., Apportionment surplusage fee deposits	81	98
Apr. 5	Correction Delinquent List, 1913	12	30
June 4	J. H. Blackburn, (Rent of Hall)	2	50
July 16	" " " , For R. M. Colvin, Adjutant	105	00
Aug 30	" " " , Clerk % collection delinquent levies	67	01
" "	Sale and Redemption delinquent lands	184	89
Sept. 1	Primary Election Fees	696	60
		36759	86

Disbursements

1915 Sept. 23	Warrants paid Sept. 7th, 1914, to Sept. 23, 1915		$30068	87	
" "	Delinquent levies, 1914, County levy $263.86				
" "	" " " , " Schools	175.86	439	74	
" "	Commissions on $10,000.00 @ 5%		500.00		
" "	" " 20,653.10 @ 3½%		721.86	1228	86
" 1	Balance cash on hand			5028	39
			3675-9	86	36759 86
1915 Sept. 23	To cash on hand				5028 39

Bond and Interest

Receipts

1914			
Sept. 7	Balance cash on hand as per settlement	300	34
Dec. 29 1915	Geo. E. Sipe, Admr. J.C. Weaver, (Corrected assessment)	16	28
Jan. 1	Levy, 1914	995	48
" "	5% on 1715 uncollected	85	75
" "	Supplemental levies 1914	7	81
Apr. 5	Correction Delinquent list 1913	4	10
Sept. 23	overdraft	983	11
		$1135	87

Disbursements

1915			
Sept. 23	Redemption County Bonds	6000	00
" "	Interest paid Sept. 7th, 1914, to Sept. 28rd, 1915	4837	50
" "	Delinquent levies 1914	87	94
" "	Commissions on 5000.00 @ 5%	250	00
" "	5069.42 @ 3½%	177	43
		11352	87

Special County Fund

Receipts

1914				
Sept. 7	Balance cash on hand as per settlement		$7215	09
Dec. 29 1915	Geo. E. Sipe, Admr. J.C. Weaver, Corrected assessment		32	56
Jan. 1	Levy 1914	20,217.25		
" "	5% on 3500.00 uncollected	175.00	20392	25
" "	Supplemental Levy 1914		20	31
Apr. 5	Correction Delinquent lists 1913		3	82
Sept. 23	Overdraft		2,276	94
			29940	97

Disbursements

1915				
Sept. 23	Warrants paid Sept. 7th 1914 to Sept. 23rd 1915		28881	39
" "	Delinquent levies 1914		200	90
" "	Commissions on $10000.00 @ 5%	500.00		
" "	" " 10248.04 @ 3½%	358.68	858	68
			$29940	97

Dog Tax Fund

Receipts

1914				
Sept. 7 1915	Balance Cash on hand as per settlement		$2906	53
Jan. 1.	Levy 1914	2117.00		
" "	5% on $825.00 uncollected	41.25	2158	25
			5064	78

Disbursements

1915			
Sept. 23	Warrants paid, Sept. 25, 1914, Credit of Central Dist. School Fund	$2500	00
	Dog Tax Fund	1144	76
" "	Delinquent levies 1914	331	28
" "	Commission on $1826.97 @ 3½	63	94
" "	Balance cash on hand.	1024	80
		5064	78

October 14, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on the 14th day of October, 1915, there were present, M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 1 for all work done from commencement of contract to October 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Saunders, Pendleton Co., Inc., contractors for water-bound macadam road between Dayton and Ottobine, the amount due on this estimate being $1,989.40, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this County was directed to transfer the amount of said estimate from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly Estimate No. 4 for all work done from commencement of contract to October 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Plains District Road Board, contractor for water-bound macadam road between Broadway and Mauzy, the total estimate due to date being $3,517.38, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $2767.04, leaving a balance now due of $750.34, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $750.34 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly Estimate No. 4 for all work done from commencement of contract to October 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Bello & Boice, Incs., contractors for water-bound macadam road between Station 104+85, Elkton and McGaheysville, the total estimate due to date being $10,696.25, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $8,989.79, leaving a balance now due of $1,706.46, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,706.46 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 3 for all work done from commencement of contract to October 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Bello & Boice, Incs., contractors for water-bound macadam road between Penn-Laird and Stone-wall district line, the total estimate due to date being $3757.97, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $1477.08, leaving a balance now due of $2280.89, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $2280.89 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

On motion, by unanimous vote of the Board, it is ordered that the open season in the county of Rockingham for hunting, killing or capturing in any manner, (or having them in possession), wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quail or Partridges during the year 1915 be shortened so as

to limit said open season as to Wild Turkeys and Pheasants from Sunrise of the 1st day of December, 1915, to sunset of the 31st day of December, 1915; and as to Quails and Partridges from sunrise of the 1st day of December, 1915, to sunset of the 15th day of December, 1915; and that this order be published in the Daily News-Record one time.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:
Edwin Armentrout, 50¢; A.G. Armentrout, $1.00; S.W. Brady, 50¢; W.O. Brill, 50¢; J.E. Beard, $1.50; J. F. Blackburn, $25.00; J.M. Biedler, M.D., $20.00; Basil O. Cooper, $1.50; J.L. Craig, $1.00; Benj. E. Crider, $3.50; Crider & Kelly, $2.50; J.M. Curry, $1.00; J.M. Caldwell, $46.00; H. Coffman, $3.00; C.C. Conger, Jr., $6.00; B.O. Cooper, $3.00; C.B. Anthony, $316.00; D.E. Conrad, $28.40; Daily News-Record, $15.00; W.P. Driver, $2.00; Amos Kelly, $4.50; G. Ed. Michael, $50.00; Benj. Fawley, $2.00; Billy Fawley, 50¢; Joseph Fawley, 50¢; Basil Fulk, 50¢; Irvin Hartman, 50¢; Clark Huntley, $1.00; Log Hess, 50¢; D.M. Hollar, $4.25; C.B. Keister, 50¢; Jno. E. Knighten, $2.00; Allie Law, 50¢; Joseph Law, $1.00; Ed. Lamb, 50¢; Michael Lamb, $2.06; Lora J. Lamb, $1.00; Jacob Lee, 50¢; James Lee, 50¢; Marion Long, $2.00; L.J. Michael, $4.90; E.F. Myers, $7.40; J.H. Michael, $2.00; J.T. Payne, 50¢; Tilden Payne, $1.00; Abr. Madden, $1.50; Lloyd Madden, $1.00; McKinley Madden, $1.50; Joseph May, $2.00; Jno. McDaniel, 50¢; Geo. McDorman, $1.00; St. Clair Miller, 50¢; Calvin Mongold, $1.00; Lorenza D. Whetzel, $3.00; Douglas Wheisen, 50¢; Raleigh Wheisen, 50¢; A.E. Williams, 50¢; C.W. Pence, $1.00; J.W. Pickering, $2.00; A.E. Wyant, $3.33; Benj. Reedy, 50¢; Ira Reedy, $1.00; Oscar Rogger, $1.00; W.H. Shifflett, $1.00; L.N. Shipplett, 50¢; Chas. Smith, $1.50; Fred Stroop, 50¢; C.V. Smith, $1.00; West Disinfecting Co., $16.50; H.J. Voorhees, $1.50; S.B. Mark, $130.00; D.F. Healwole, $496.00; D.M. Hollar, $300.00; J.W. Harrison, $300.00; E.D. Davis, M.D., $2.60; J.M. Biedler, M.D., $2.60; D.W. Conner, J.P., $1.00; John H. Beery, $3.00; A.C. Glick, $4.00; News-Leader Co., $2.90; North River Electric Co., $2.25; Com'R. Sellers, $2.00; J.M. Swank, $3.64;

Sheep claims: D. Frank Ritchie, $18.00; Jacob Harper, $65.00; W.W. Acker, $10.00; B.F. Conner, $6.00; B.J. Hoover, $4.00;

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham for services of the judges of the primary Election held September 18, 1915, and commissions of same, were presented, examined, allowed, and ordered to be paid)

	Judges		Judges		Judges	
Swift Run Furnace No. 2	A. E. Wyant 10/21/15	$4 00	J. L. Marshall, 4/30/16 Spain Loop	$2 00	W. B. Shifflett, 10/21/15	$2 00
Elkton	J. H. Miller	4 00	C. W. Baugher, 10/18/15 C. C. Baugher	2 00	J. V. Thomas 3/22/16	2 00
McGaheysville	A. S. Bader 10/18/15	4 00	C. L. Bauer 3/21/16	2 00	Jno. M. Funkhouser	2 00
Port Republic	W. B. Harper 3/5/16	4 00	J. H. Lam 10/27/15	2 00	J. W. May 10/21/15	2 00
Cross Keys	J. S. McCoy	2 00	C. C. Conger, Jr 10/18/15	2 00	J. J. Showalter 12/1/15 Order	2 00
Meyerhoffer's	M. L. Long 10/18/15	3 70	Sam'l Pence 10/22/15	2 00	C. O. Daly 11/26/15	2 00
Pleasant Valley	H. G. Interlude 10/21/15	3 40	W. F. Heffman 11/24/15	2 00	C. L. Denlin 10/23/15	2 00
Nat. Crawford	O. B. Piper	3 80	Jno. S. Crane 10/25/15	2 00	Jno. M. Burgess 10/5/15	2 00
Bridgewater	W. E. Sibe 11/4/15	3 90	S. S. Showalter 11/4/15	2 00	Jos. Byrd 11/4/15	2 00
Dayton	E. C. Rolston 10/28/15	3 50	J. C. Thomas 10/18/15	2 00	Geo. Withers 10/27/15 M. L. Headwine	2 00
Otterbein	W. A. Newman 10/18/15	4 00	E. E. Cromer 12/31/15	2 00	C. W. Newman 10/18/15 C. W. Va.	2 00
Keezletown	S. M. Koontz 10/26/15	3 50	Geo. A. C. Armentrout 11/22/15	2 00	W. B. Keezell	2 00
E. Harrisonburg	J. B. Switzer	3 00	Ralph Staples 10/23/15	2 00	S. B. Mark 10/20 3/15	2 00
W. "	E. C. Wilton 10/16/15	3 00	M. C. Vine 10/23/15	2 00	E. C. Wilton 10/16/15 C. C. Switzer	2 00
Nat. Chrisman	E. A. Bear 10/18/15	3 70	B. F. Beery 10/22/15	2 00	D. F. Headwine	2 00
Nat. Valley	John Boyers 5/2/16	3 70	G. Luther Miller 11/27/15	2 00	Saml Armentrout 12/14/15	
Melrose	Marion Long 11/15/15	3 80	W. H. Howard	2 00	W. F. Nicholas 10/19/15	2 00
Elkton	J. M. Rhodes 10/18/15	3 50	Jno Kennedy 11/3/15	2 00	C. J. Acker 10/21/15	2 00
S. Elkton	E. B. Deedrick 11/3/15	2 00	C. L. Davis 11/13/15 Order 11/27/16	2 00	J. F. Mauzy 10/18/15 J. H. Hulls	2 00
Oakwood	J. C. Cooper 10/22/15	4 00	Michael Kelleher	2 00	J. A. Shoemaker 10/18/15	2 00
10th Legion	J. W. Harrison 10/21/15	4 00	R. B. Myers 10/30/15	2 00	J. B. Bradford 10/21/15	2 00
Timberville	C. V. Bennett 10/29/15	4 00	C. L. Lockhart 10/29/15	2 00	R. L. Miller 10/29/15	2 00
Broadway	A. B. Hulk 10/9/15	4 00	J. W. Bason 2 S. Huck 10/19/15	2 00	W. G. Cook	2 00
Cootes Store	D. S. Engonia 10/22/15 N. A. Neff	4 00	Thos. J. Will 10/22/15	2 00	Chas. G. Fausler 10/27/15	2 00
Bridgewater	S. G. Cutlip 12/16/15	4 00	Chas Dove 11/3/15	2 00	Wm R. Cline 11/3/15	2 00
Counts	E. C. Wilton	4 00	W. B. Keezell	4 00	J. R. Switzer	4 00

On motion, by vote of the Board, two accounts against the County of Rockingham, the one ~~for ballot sheets~~ of J. T. Blackburn, amounting to $75 cents, for 500 sheets paper, and the other that of the Mutual Printing Co, amounting to $5 00, for 1,000 index cards for the County Clerk's Office, were disallowed.

November 11, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the Courthouse thereof on the 11th day of November, 1915, there were present, M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs D. N. Washington, Brock T. White, J.M. Swank and A.M. Turner.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 5 for all work from commencement of contract to November 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors for waterbound macadam road between 104 & 85 Elkton and McGaheysville, amounting to $12,407.58, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $10,696.25, leaving a balance now due of $1,711.33, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,711.33 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall district Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No.4 for all work done from commencement of contract to the 1st day of November, 1915, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors for waterbound macadam road between Penn-Laird and Stonewall District line, amounting to $5,545.04, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $3,757.97, leaving a balance now due of $1,787.07, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,787.07 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central district Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 2 for all work done from commencement of contract to the 1st day of November, 1915, inclusive, by Saunders, Pendleton Co., Inc., contractors for waterbound macadam road between Dayton and Bridgewater, amounting to $3,951.15, from which is to be deducted a previous payment amounting to $1,989.40, leaving a balance now due of $1,961.75, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,961.75 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 5 for all work done from commencement of contract to the 1st day of November, 1915, inclusive, by Plains district Road Board, contractors for waterbound macadam road between Broadway and Mauzy, amounting to $4,258.53, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $3,517.38, leaving a balance now due of $741.15, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $741.15 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Plains district Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 12 for all work done from commencement of contract to the 1st day of November, 1915, inclusive, by Linville district Road Board, contractors for waterbound macadam road between Edom and Singers Glen, amounting to $12,794.85, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $11,030.68, leaving a balance now due of $1,764.37, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,764.22 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Linville district Road Board.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham for services of the judges and clerks of the election held Nov. 2, 1915, and commissions of same, were presented, examined, allowed and ordered to be paid:

	Judges		Judges		Judges		Clerks		Clerks	
Swift Run	12/6/15 W. C. Shiflett	4 00	4/30/16 Swift Leap J. L. Marshall	2 00	12/23/15 J. A. H. Lam J. L. Maiden	2 00	11/20/15 A. E. Bryant	2 00	2/10/16 E. F. Bryant	2 00
Furnace No. 2	6/7/16 B. W. Baughers W. I. Offenbacker	4 00	B. F. Hammer 11/15/15	2 00	11/29/15 W. A. Morris 12/1/15	2 00	2/8/16 W. A. Smith 11/29/15 — mailed.	2 00	2/8/16 W. A. Smith A. A. Merica	2 00
Elkton	J. E. Watkins 12/9/15	4 00	J. H. Miller 2/2/16	2 00	J. V. Thomas 11/17/15	2 00	Frank I. Davis 11/24/15	2 00	2/23/16 M. M. Jarman R. N. Jarman 5/9/16	2 00
McGaheysville	W. C. Hawkins 12/20/15 Clifton Via	4 00	C. L. Burner 5/15/16	2 00	A. A. Bader 12/16/15	2 00	J. I. Long 11/22/16	2 00	J. O. Hawkins 12/17/15	2 00
Port Republic	Jos. H. Lamb 6/30/16	4 00	W. C. Harper 11/15/15	2 00	Minor C. Kyger to father 11/15/15	2 00	J. W. May 12/30/15	2 00	Jno. J. Nicholas 12/20/15	2 00
Meyerhoeffers	B. B. Miller 11/15/15	3 70	M. D. Long 11/15/15	2 00	H. C. Carpenter	2 00	Samuel Penn	2 00	L. T. Shank	2 00
Crow Keys	W. L. Kennedy 11/20/15	3 70	J. L. McCoy 2/21/16	2 00	para 5 M. D. Meyerhoeffer J. D. Meyerhoeffer 12/14/15	2 00	W. R. VanLear 11/30/15	2 00	11/31/16 E. L. Scott 11/24/15 —	2 00
Pleasant Valley	E. L. Heatwole 11/22/15	3 40	E. R. Rhodes 11/18/15 —	2 00	D. L. Kagey 11/15/15	2 00	J. P. Rauchof 12/4/15 —	2 00	W. L. Huffman	2 00
Mt. Crawford	John S. Craun 11/30/15	3 50	J. L. Stirewalt 12/11/15 — C. R. B.	2 00	O. L. Dice 12/1/15 — G. R. Berlin	2 00	Geo. P. Kiser 12/1/15 — S. R. Berlin	2 00	J. C. Shiflett 12/1/15 — G. R. Berlin	2 00
Bridgewater	Jno. S. McLeod 11/26/15	3 70	J. H. Carpenter 12/3/15	2 00	O. L. Garber 11/15/15	2 00	J. E. Byrd 12/9/15	2 00	E. L. Berlin	2 00
Dayton	O. T. Heatwole 12/3/15	3 50	E. C. Roleston 12/7/15	2 00	J. K. Rue Crush 11/15/15	2 00	K. L. Coffman 11/15/15	2 00	J. C. Coffman 12/27/15	2 00
Ottobine	J. C. Heltzel 11/27/15	4 00	J. W. Rexrode 11/15/15	2 00	C. M. Newman 11/15/15	2 00	J. H. Shelton 11/15/15	2 00	J. K. Rexrode 11/20/15 — Keezell	2 00
Keezletown	Geo. A. G. Armentrout 11/15/15	3 50	S. W. Koontz 11/16/15	2 00	W. L. Eppman 11/15/15	2 00	L. J. Taylor 11/19/15	2 00	L. H. Coffman 11/16/15	2 00
East Hbg.	O. L. Harrison 11/16/15	3 00	J. R. Switzer 11/24/15	2 00	Ralph Staples 11/25/15	2 00	W. H. Byrd 12/1/15	2 00	A. J. Craun 12/7/15	2 00
West Hbg.	E. C. Wilton 11/29/15	3 00	O. C. Devier 11/27/15	2 00	V. W. Zirkle 11/30/15	2 00	Geo. A. Newman 12/8/15	2 00	L. L. Loewner 11/27/15	2 00
Mt. Clinton	O. O. Heatwole 12/24/15	3 70	J. R. Sites 5/2/16	2 00	E. T. Bear 12/17/15	2 00	W. H. Whitmore J. A. Armentrout 3/18/16	2 00	B. D. Beery 12/14/15	2 00
Mountain Valley	W. L. Yancey 11/23/15	3 70	John Boyers 12/24/15	2 00	H. C. Armentrout 11/15/15	2 00	J. S. Armentrout 11/15/15	2 00	Saml Armentrout	2 00
Melrose	J. O. Long	3 00	L. R. Bowman 12/23/15	2 00	Marion Long	2 00	W. H. Hoover 11/15/15	2 00	W. D. Nicholas 4/21/16	2 00
Edom	Nov 27/15 Corder Chas. D. Acker 4/26/15	3 50	J. W. Brunk 12/20/15	2 00	Pd 11/26/1915 L. C. Myers 12/17/15 —	2 00	J. B. Yeager 12/6/15	2 00	W. D. Ritchie 11/15/15	2 00
Singers Glen	E. B. Dingledine 2/2/16	4 00	C. L. Davis 10/31/16	2 00	B. F. Rolston 1/2 W/C Mrs. Hawley	2 00	J. H. Deltz 11/29/15 J. B. Cooper	2 00	J. Frank Mowbray 11/19/15 —	2 00
Oak Grove	R. E. Shoemaker 11/30/15 —	4 00	W. H. Shoemaker 5/6/7/16	2 00	J. A. Shoemaker 12/7/15	2 00	B. F. Cooper 11/15/15	2 00	C. R. Ritchie 11/15/15 C. R. M.	2 00
Tenth Legion	C. H. Sellers 12/18/15 — Shutters	4 00	J. W. Harrison 12/18/15 —	2 00	L. R. Martz 12/18/15 Shutters	2 00	R. C. Myers 12/9/15	2 00	E. D. Myers 12/14/15 L. M. Driver	2 00
Timberville	W. J. Riddley	4 00	J. T. Shutters 11/23/16 — writing.	2 00	S. H. Hoover	2 00	W. A. Showalter	2 00	E. B. Driver	2 00
Broadway	A. B. Funk 12/11/15	4 00	J. M. Basore 12/29/15	2 00	J. E. Saltzgaber 11/29/15	2 00	Jas. M. Williams 12/20/15	2 00	J. H. Nave 1/11/16 C. R. Dawley	2 00
Cootes Store	John H. Glass 12/20/15 — L. R. Mary	4 00	T. D. Pennington 12/16/15 —	2 00	Jno. R. Wenneman 12/16/15 —	2 00	D. H. Glass 12/16/15	2 00	L. D. H. Dawley (Pd H. P. Dove Nov 27 1915 —	2 00
Mattigs Store	Wm. R. Crickenberger	4 00	L. G. Mattig 5/17/16	2 00	Jacob Dove 11/16/15 —	2 00	H. M. Mattig 11/23/15 —	2 00	C. B. Yancey	2 00
Commissioners	Jno. S. Craun 11/22/15	5.60	J. W. Harrison	6 00	E. C. Wilton	2 00	J. Owen Long	5.60		

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

D. H. Atchison, $1 00; W. L. Armstrong, $2 00; Jay W. Dove, $1 00; Franklin D. Dove, $2 50; Edgar W. Davis, 50 cts, Grant Eaton, 50 ¢; Chas. Earman, 50 cts.; E. S. Huffley, $2 50; Earl B. Hottinger, 50 ¢; "Jake" Hoover, 50 ¢; E. B. Heatwole, 50 c; Woodley Hinton, 50 ¢; Josiah Landes, 50 ¢; James Mowbray, $1 00; Geo. McDorman, $1 00; Floyd Madden, $1 50; McKinley Madden, $1 00; B. F. Madden, $1 00; John McDaniel, $1 50; A. G. McDaniel, $3 00; Abe Madden, $1 50; Simon Neff, $1 00; C. S. Payne, 50 c; J. A. Pattington, $6 50; Wesley Plaugher, $1 00; Geo. Ray, 50 ¢; Jno. W. Smith, $1 50; W. C. Shiflett, 50 ¢; W. H. Shank, 50 c; Hiram Shiflet, 50 c; C. A. Turner, 50 c; W. C. Weaver, 50 ¢; Mc Wright, 50 c; J. Wm Burgess, $8 20; J. C. Read, $1 50; W. P. Driver, $2 00; W. B. Hahnen, $1 00; Chas. H. Funkhouser, $1 00; Town of Harrisonburg, $8 24; W. S. Harrison, $2 50; J. H. Miller, $2 00; D. E. Maiden, $5 00; D. A. Mackie, $3 30; C. W. Price, $1 00; C. F. Smith, $1 00;

J.C. Wenger, $4.30; Casper J. Spitzer, $18.80; D.M. Lilly, $1.35; Central District Road Board, $600.00.

Sheep claims: A.H. Sutherly, $9.45; Samuel Moyers, $8.00.

Mr. J. Wilton, a member of the board of trustees of Rockingham Memorial Hospital, appeared befor the Board and requested that said Hospital be granted the use of Assembly Hall free of charge on the night of November 30, 1915, for the purpose of holding exercises upon the occasion of the graduation of a nurses' training class, whereupon, on motion, by unanimous vote, said request was granted.

On motion, by unanimous vote, the action taken by the Board at a meeting held on Thursday, the 14th day of October, 1915, shortening the open season in Rockingham county for Wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quails and Partridges during the year 1915, was rescinded, and it was ordered that the open season in said county for hunting, killing or capturing in any manner (or having them in possession) Wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quails or Partridges during the year 1915 be shortened so as to limit the open season from sunrise of the 15th day of November, 1915, to sunset of the 15th day of December, 1915, and that this order be published in the Daily News-Record one time.

In the matter of the application of J.J. Hulvey et ux for a change in the Runion's Creek road, on motion of Mr. Turner the Road Commissioners of Plains district was directed to ask bids for the construction of such changes in said road as are set out in the report of viewers, heretofore filed, in said cause and not heretofore made, J.J. Hulvey this day appearing befor the Board and stating that if the changes in question are promptly made he will accept $50.00 in full settlement of the damages awarded him in the said viewers' report.

It appearing to the Board that due notice has been given in accordance with law for the closing of the Wise Hollow Road, on motion, by vote of the Board, Eli Brunk, John H. Beery and W.M. Joseph are appointed viewers to view said road and make report as required by law on the matter of said proposed closing.

In the matter of a recommendation by the Board for appointment by the Circuit Court of a Keeper of the county almshouse for a period of four years, beginning January 1st, 1916, C.M. Pence, present Keeper of the almshouse, was nominated by Mr. Swank for recommendation, and W. L. Sandy by Mr. Turner, whereupon Mr. Sandy was recommended, Messrs Turner, Washington and White voting for Mr. Sandy and Messrs Swank and Harrison for Mr. Pence, and the clerk of the Board was directed to certify said action of the Board to the Circuit Court.

The following resolution, offered by Mr. White, was adopted, Mr. Swank being excused from voting:

"Whereas that Boards of Supervisors should have

general supervision of the inmates of poor-houses and should have authority to say when they should be discharged,

"It is resolved, By the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County,

"1. That the Legislature be asked through the county's representatives to amend section 868 of the Code so as to read:

"The superintendent of the poor of each county shall under the direction and control of the board of supervisors have charge of the county poor-house or place of general reception of the poor, where one now exists, and when there is none, he shall, when so directed by the board of supervisors, provide suitable places for the keeping of the poor of his county, by renting or leasing buildings suitable for the purpose with land attached thereto for a farm. He shall receive at such poor house such paupers as may be sent to him by the overseers of the poor of the several districts of the county, and provide and care for said paupers in the manner provided for by law, and as he shall be directed from time to time by the board of supervisors, and shall when in the opinion of the board of supervisors it is unnecessary for any pauper to remain longer at the poor house, discharge him therefrom.

"2. That copies of these resolutions be sent by the clerk of the Board to the Senator-elect and to the Delegates-elect to the General Assembly from Rockingham County".

In the matter of the petition of Chas. H. Beeler and others for the establishment of a bridge across the Shenandoah River at or near "Three Springs", and a public road from the site of the proposed bridge east to the Port Republic road, on motion, by vote of the Board, E. N. Myers, Dan'l H. Heatwole, W. A. Allebaugh, A. W. Koontz and John S. Harnsberger were appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Clerk of the Board is directed to draw a warrant, payable to Casper J. Spitzer, for the sum of $18.80, for six brace posts and seven sacks of cement, furnished by said Spitzer in connection with the construction of the road established on petition of O. J. Whitmore, intended to have been included in but inadvertently omitted from the award of damages made said Spitzer by viewers.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to issue a warrant, in the sum of $600.00, payable to the Central District Road Board, as payment in full for construction by said road board of a change in the public road from Harrisonburg to Keezletown, through the lands of J. W. Bryan, J. P. Brown and Casper J. Spitzer, established on application of O. J. Whitmore and others.

In the matter of the road petition of Geo. P. Cromhom et others, on motion, by vote of the the Board, the affected landowners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion the Board does adjourn to Thursday, November 18th, 1915.

November 18, 1915.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the Courthouse thereof on Thursday, November 18, 1915, There were present, M. H. Harrison, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs. D. M. Washington, Brock T. White, J. N. Swank and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

Geo. McDorman, $1.00; De L. M. Cupp, 50¢; E. H. Garber, 50¢; Chas. Day, 50¢; Heber H. Hill, 50¢; Paul Rutherford, 50¢; Grover C. Dillard, $1.00; Raymond C. Hensley, $2.00; J. C. Layman, 50¢; Floyd Madden, 50¢; J. Samil Hadley, $1.00; J. A. Pittinger, 50¢; Ralph Sharp, 50¢; L. M. Shipplett, 50¢; Jacob Smith, $1.50; W. H. Howard, $7.66; W. H. Cunningham, $3.00; J. N. Caldwell, $4.00; C. H. Brunk, $10.00; Ethel E. Stark, $40.00; Josephine Moore, $38.47; A. S. Bader, $8.85; H. J. Voorhees, $1.50; D. F. Boles, $3.70; W. J. Carpenter, $6.90; M. F. Long, $2.50; Daily News Record, $30.00; Daily News-Record, $3.45; Warren Brush Co., $6.25; John D. Harnsberger, $100.00; C. Ed. Miller, $4.00; Geo. R. Harrison, $50.00; Everett Waddey Co., $4.11; Jas. H. Conger, $5.90; S. J. Miller, $2.00; T. J. Johnson, $7.00; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $3.50; Marion Long, $2.00; W. B. Keezell, $3.96; Thos. A. M. Miller, $4.00; E. J. Lamb, $2.08; W. C. Harper, $2.00; Harrisonburg Ice Corp, $19.64

In the matter of the application of Chas. H. Burke & others for the establishment of a bridge across the Shenandoah River at Three Springs, &c., John D. Harnsberger having asked to be relieved from acting as surveyor in said matter, in conjunction with the viewers heretofore appointed, on motion, by vote of the Board, "The County Surveyor" was this day designated to act in the place of Mr. Harnsberger.

The Board having, by unanimous vote, this day directed the payment of a bill of the Harrisonburg Ice Corporation, amounting to $19.64, Charles D. Harrison, Commonwealth's Attorney, appeared and objected to said orders and action of the Board and appealed therefrom to the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, as allowed by law.

In the matter of a recommendation by the Board of a County Surveyor for the term beginning January 1st, 1916, to be appointed by the Circuit Court, five applications for recommendation were before the Board, they being those of A. G. Glick, Herbert Gardner, Samuel Garber, J. J. Dovel and Arthur R. Myers. Thereupon, on second ballot, Mr. Myers was recommended for appointment, said ballot being as follows: For Myers, - Messrs Washington, Turner, White; for Dovel, Mr. Swank.

On motion by unanimous vote, Dr. B. E. Conger was recommended to the Circuit Court for reappointment by the Circuit Court for the position of physician to the County Farm for the term beginning January 1, 1915

In the matter of the road petition of Geo. Crosthorn & others, the Clerk of the Board was directed to have the affected land owners summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board an account for $9.30, due the Wilton Hardware Co.; Inc., for supplies furnished on road in Central District, between Myers Mill and Lukes' Shop, during April, 1914, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $9.30 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner, by vote of the Board, the sum of $10,084.19 is appropriated out of the general county levy for the State Aid Fund, to meet a like amount of State Aid Fund of Automobile tax now in the hands of the Treasurer of this county, the total to be apportioned to the several districts of the county in the same manner and in like ratio as last year, as follows: Stonewall District, $3,700.89; Ashly District, $5,045.12; Central District, $5,237.73; Linville District, $2,769.12; Plains District, $3,415.52.

Dec. 16, 1915.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the Courthouse thereof on Thursday, December 16, 1915, There were present: M. H. Harrison, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J.M. Swank and A.M. Turner.

The action of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, Taken December 15, 1915, rejecting the Board's recommendation, made at its November meeting, of W. L. Sandy as Superintendent of the County Almshouse, together with the reasons for said rejection, having been certified to the Board, on motion of Mr. Swank, C. W. Pence is recommended for appointment as Superintendent of the County Almshouse, Messrs Swank and Harrison voting for and Mr. Turner against the motion, and it is ordered that this action of the Board be certified to said Court.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 6 for all work done in Rockingham County, Va., from the commencement of contract to December 1st 1915, inclusive, by Plains district Road Board, contractor for waterbound macadam road between Broadway and Bryan, amounting to $4,589.38, from which is to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $4,258.53, leaving a balance now due of $330.85, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $330.85 from the State aid Fund to the credit of the Plains district Road Fund.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 3 for all work done in Rockingham county, Va., from the commencement of contract to December 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Saunders, Pendleton Co., contractor for waterbound macadam road between Dayton and Ottobine, amounting to $4,860.86, from which is to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $3,951.15, leaving a balance now due of $909.71, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $909.71 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 5 for all work done in Rockingham County, Va., from the commencement of contract to December 1st 1915, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors for waterbound macadam road between Penn-Laird and Stonewall District line, amounting to $6,896.30, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $5,545.04, leaving a balance now due of $1,351.26, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1.351.26 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 6 for all work done in Rockingham Co., Va., from the commencement of contract to December 1st, 1915, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, Inc., contractors for waterbound

macadam road between 104+85 Elkins and McGaheysville, amounting to $14,519.68, from which is to be deducted previous payments amounting to $12,407.58, leaving a balance now due of $2,112.10, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $2,112.10 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stoneval District Road Board.

In the matter of the recommendation by the Board of Supervisors for the appointment by the Circuit Court of W.L. Sandy as Superintendent of the County Almshouse, the action of the Court rejecting the same, together with the Court's reasons for such action, having been certified to the Board, on motion of Mr. Swank C.W. Pence is recommended for appointment as Superintendent of the County Almshouse, for the period beginning Jan. 1, 1916, Messrs Swank and Harrison voting for and Mr. Turner against said recommendation, and it is directed that said action of the Board be certified to the Circuit Court.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

Saml Armentrout, $7.30; Misses Armentrout, 50¢; Owen Alder, 50¢; H.C. Bryan, 50¢; W.F. Berry & Son, $71.40; S.L. Coole, $7.00; G.R. Eastham, $47.00; Nelson Eaton, 50¢; W.H. Earman, 50¢; W.G. Eaton, 50¢; Sampson Good, $1.00; S.R. Funk, $3.50; Basil Funk, $1.00; P.H. Hopkins, $1.00; Dewey Hansbrough, $2.50; S.E. Hoover, 50¢; John Hess, 50¢; J.E. Hess 50¢; Raymond Hinsley, 50¢; N.C. Herring, $50¢; S.P. Jones, $1.00; C.S. Johnson, 50¢; W.B. Keezell, $18.85; Walter Kimble, 50¢; D.S. Long, $8.85; G.L. Lilly, 50¢; J.H. Miller, $1.10; W.B. Minnick, 50¢; J.N. McDaniel, Jr., 50¢; Harvey Myers, 50¢; Jno.P. Martin, 50¢; A.C. McDaniel, 50¢; E.B. Maiden, 50¢; McKinley Madden, $1.00; J.R. Madden, $1.50; Wallace B. Minnick, 50¢; Floyd Madden, $1.50; J.A. Pittington, $1.50; Ira Reedy, 50¢; Jno. Shirtzel, $1.00; Russell L. Shultz, $2.50; Ira Smith, $1.50; Everett Shiflett, 50¢; H.O. Turner, 50¢; J.T. Trumbo, 50¢; G.A. Trobaugh, 50¢; David VanPelt, 50¢; W.J. Whitesel, $50¢; W.M. Yankey, $3.50; J.W. Wallers, $8.00; Turr Bros, $5.00; W.B. Dahmey, $2.00; Town of Harrisonburg, $6.82; Jos. Reystone, $44.28; Jacob Thresher, $8.37; Frank S. Kiser, $1.00; H.M. Hill, $1.00; Roy Vance, $1.50; JM Biedler, $2.50; Ab. Byers, $2.50; D.W. Earman, $1.00; B.H. Beydler, $5.00; J.D. Miller, $7.50; H.C. Hale, $2.00; J.J. Miller, $2.50; C.P. Harnsberger, M.D., $2.50; R.T. Miller, $1.00; W.W. Koontz, $2.50; J.L. Weaver, $2.50; L.H. Lewis, $2.50; J.T. Turner, $1.00; C.H. Brunk, $150.00; Ethel E. Clark, $60.00; Josephine Moore, $60.00; J.W. Pickering, Treas., $2.00; B.G. Seale, $7.00; Linville Dist. Road Board, $220.67; Jos. G. Myers, $37.50; A.M. White, $4.00; Elias Brunk, $2.00; M.H. Crane, $4.00; W.L. Crow, $4.00; Hiram L. Burtner, $3.00; C.W. Doom, $4.00; J.S. Sellers, $5.25; G.A. Kline, $2.12; Heatwole & Lehrman, $25.00; Conner Milling Co., $17.86; J.B. Wenger, $48.00; C.A. Crenshaw, $24.80; J.W. Pickering, J.P. $1.25; J.J. Argenbright, J.P., $2.50; J.P. Hoover, $2.50; D.W. Earman, $1.25; Geo. A. Neff, $3.75; H.C. Cooper, $1.25.

Sheep Claims: J.J. Fitzwater, $12.00; James M. Lisker, $9.00; E. Hoover, $16.00; E. Hoover, $21.00; E. Hoover, $20.00; W.A. Long, $30.00; J Ed Reedy, $6.00; J Ed Reedy, $12.00; Jno.W. Shank, $5.50; W.R. Sellers, $90.00.

In the matter of the road petition of J.H. Harshbarger & others, John Glass, C.W. Doom, J.M. Caldwell, W.F. Huffman and J.J. Hoover are appointed viewers to view a proposed road and make report as required by law.

In the matter of the application of L. N. Swank and others for the closing of the Wise Hollow Road, the viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report, on motion, by vote of the Board, the affected landowners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On application of the Commissioners of the Revenue, on motion of Mr. Swank, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the Commissioners of the Revenue be paid 1½% on the amount of county and district levies extended by them, and five cents each for all dogs listed by said Commissioners.

In the matter of the road petition of A. F. Headwole & others Road Commissioner J. W. Sheets, of Central District, reported the construction of the road established on said petition completed by the contractors, Messrs. Headwole & Chapman, whereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Clerk is authorized to issue a warrant to said contractors for a balance of $25.00 now due them on the contract price of said road.

On motion of Mr. Turner, by unanimous vote of the Board, the Board adopted the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under act approved February 17, 1908, and as amended, and act approved February 17, 1910, and act approved February 16, 1914, providing State Money Aid for the permanent improvement of public roads, for its apportionment of said fund for the improvement of the ____ in said County, and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned to said County from any funds that may become available for the year beginning March 1, 191_, the whole not to exceed Twenty Thousand Dollars; this Board to provide an amount equal to that apportioned by the State, it being understood, however, that this resolution is in no sense to be construed as a rescission of a resolution heretofore adopted by this Board requesting the location in this county of a State convict camp.

In the matter of the road and bridge petition of Chas. H. Bunker & others, the report of viewers heretofore appointed having heretofore been filed, on motion of Mr. Swank, by vote of the Board, the Board hereby agrees to establish & construct said proposed road in conformity with said report of viewers and contributes $1,000.00 toward the construction of said proposed bridge when the Town of Harrisonburg erects said bridge in conformity to said report of viewers.

On motion, by unanimous vote, an account of J. M. Snell & Sons, amounting to $20.75, for coal furnished at the county jail, is disallowed.

January 3, 1916.

At a meeting of The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Courthouse thereof on the 3rd day of January, 1916, there were present: Messrs Robert M. Burke, Stonewall district; J. M. Hilbert, Ashby district; Hiram L. Burtner, Central district; C. E. Armentrout, Linville district; and A. M. Turner, Plains district, who were elected Supervisors for the several magisterial districts of Rockingham County at the election held therein on Tuesday after the first Monday in November, 1915, it being November 2, 1915, for a term of four years, beginning January 1st, 1916, and having given bond and duly qualified as required by law, this day appeared and proceeded to organize by the election of a chairman for the ensuing year; and Mr. Hilbert, being put in nomination by Mr. Armentrout, and receiving all of the votes cast, was duly elected chairman.

The Chairman appointed the following committees, viz:

To County Almshouse - Messrs. Burke, Armentrout & Burtner.

To Courthouse and Jail - Messrs. Turner, Burke and Burtner.

On motion of Mr. Turner, the Board by unanimous vote fixed on the second Monday of the month for its regular monthly meeting day.

On motion, by unanimous vote, C. L. Hedrick is allowed the sum of $12.50, land & fencing damage incurred in the work of constructing macadam road between McGaheysville and Elkton.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham

were presented, examined and, appearing to be correct, allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out:

H. A. Alger, $2.00; John Burner, 50¢; Whit F. Burner, 50¢; A. R. Caricofe, 50¢; Ashby Cline, $1.00; Chas. F. Custer, 50¢; T. A. Davis, $1.50; Jos. D. Dove, $1.50; W. C. Early, $2.00; W. G. Eaton, 50¢; John Gangwer, 50¢; W. K. Hensley, $1.50; Griff Hensley, 50¢; A. W. Henton, 50¢; Ashby Hill, 50¢; Earl Hottinger, 50¢; C. B. Keister, $3.00; H. R. Kerlin, 50¢; Richard Life, $1.00; Floyd Madden, $1.00; McKinley Madden, $1.50; J. R. Madden, $1.00; Lawson B. May, $1.50; F. K. Miller, 50¢; Blair Neff, 50¢; James Reese, 50¢; Benj. W. Ritchie, $3.50; Howard R. Runion, $2.00; L. J. Sipe, 50¢; Raymond Strickler, 50¢; Jas. W. Taylor, 50¢; Chas. A. Tusing, $3.00; Wm. J. Tusing, $2.00; C. J. Wean, 50¢; J. F. Blackburn, clerk, $51.75; R. T. Miller, $3.00; J. W. Zenkhouser, $21.00; Cross Keys Mutual Fire Insurance Co., $2.60; J. T. Williams, 50¢; Wm. Wise, 50¢; Noah C. Yankey, 50¢; W. B. Yankey, 50¢; D. W. Eamman $3.00; T. C. Fitzgough, $5.00; V. R. Coakley, $1.00; Geo. W. Fowl, $1.00; E. T. Lee, $1.00; A. C. Showalter, $1.00; S. O. Showalter, $1.00; C. A. Heatwole, $1.00; J. R. Shank, $1.00; J. M. Bieder, $10.00; National Supply Co., $4.50; G. T. Hollar, $3.50; C. E. Conger, $5.00; C. P. Harshbarger, $2.50; J. P. Rauhof, $2.00; C. L. Hedrick, $12.50; John H. Beery, $2.00; C. W. Long, $6.00;

Sheep claims — Geo. B. Keezell, $11.00; Geo. B. Keezell, $7.00; B. G. Seale, $6.00; C. W. Dove, $7.00; B. T. Hoover, $35.00; T. J. Argabright, J.P., $2.50; H. M. Hill, J.P., $1.25; J. P. Hoover, J.P., $2.50 *

The Clerk of the Circuit Court presented a list of fines paid into his office between the 30th day of June, 1915, and the 1st day of January, 1916, together with his receipt slip book, and the following Justices of the Peace appeared and exhibited their receipts, &c.: J. P. Hoover, 2.50 H. M. Hill, P. D. Berry, and T. J. Argabright, 1.90

In the matter of D. N. Van Vorhees vs. The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, on motion, by unanimous vote, the Clerk is directed to issue a warrant, payable to D. N. Van Vorhees, for the sum of $11.25 and his costs in said matter expended, said action being in obedience to a mandamus awarded by the Circuit Court of Rockingham County.

On motion the Board adjourned to Friday, January 7, 1916.

January 7th, 1916

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Friday, January 7th, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, Hiram L. Burner, C. E. Armentrout and C. M. Turner.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 7 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Station +85, Elkton & Mt. Sheysville, in Stonewall District, from the commencement of contract to January 1st, 1916, inclusive, by Beets & Boice, contractors, amounting to $16,021.78, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $14,619.68, leaving a balance

now due of $1,502.10, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to Transfer the sum of $1,502.10 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No.6 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Pamunkey and Stonewall District line in Central District, from the commencement of contract to January 1st, 1916, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors, amounting to $8,228.08, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $6,896.30, leaving a balance now due of $1,331.78, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to Transfer the sum of $1,331.78 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No.4 for all work done on road between Dayton & Bridgewater in Ashby District from the commencement of contract to January 1st, 1916, inclusive, by Sanders-Pendleton Co, contractors, amounting to $5,951.65, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $4,860.86, leaving a balance now due of $1,090.79, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,090.79 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No.7 for all work done on road between Broadway and Mauzy, in Plains District, from the commencement of contract to January 1st, 1916, inclusive, by Plains District Road Board, contractor, amounting to $5,714.32, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $4,589.38, leaving a balance now due of $1,124.85, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,124.85 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board,

January 10, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, January 10, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs. R. M. Burke, Hiram L. Bertner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of L. W. Swank for the closing of a certain portion of what is known as the Wise Hollow road, the affected landowners having been duly summoned and the Board having heard and considered the testimony, on motion, by vote of the Board, a portion of the road in question is discontinued in conformity to the report of viewers, heretofore filed, as follows: "From the corner of Jacob V. Layo's and Jacob Foley's lot, through the lands of L. W. Swank and the estate of Perry Wise, deceased, to the lands of the Kagey estate and Edwin Wise".

In the matter of the road petition of W. F. Huffman et als., the viewers having heretofore filed their report, on motion, by vote of the Board, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Huffman, affected landowners, are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the application of J. H. Beery et als for a change in the Layman's Mill road, the viewers having heretofore filed their report, on motion by vote of the Board, J. H. Beery, an affected landowner, is directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that on the County and District Levy funds turned over by P. W. Reherd, retiring county treasurer, to Joseph S. Myers, who succeeded Mr. Reherd as treasurer January 1st, 1916, Mr. Myers be allowed one-half of one per cent.

On motion, by unanimous vote of the Board, the following resolution was adopted:

"Be it Resolved, That the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County is willing to guarantee to the Council of the Town of Harrisonburg that the aggregate rate of the levies to be laid by the Board on assessable property in the Town of Harrisonburg will not exceed twenty-five (25) cents on the $100.00 of assessed values; and it is further Resolved, That it is the desire of this Board to meet with the members of the Town Council in case the foregoing rate is not acceptable, for the purpose of arriving at a rate acceptable both to the Council and the Board of Supervisors. It is the opinion of the Board of Supervisors that a severance of the relations now existing between the County and the Town would be very undesirable and would tend to increase the taxes of both the people of the County and of the Town".

On motion, by unanimous vote of the Board, the following resolution was adopted: "Be it Resolved by the Board of Supervisors that the Courthouse Committee be, and the same are, authorized to obtain plans for alterations to the courthouse, looking to changes of the clerk's office, court-room and other offices".

On motion of Mr. Bertner, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that

the sum of $2500.00 be loaned, out of the balance in the Dog Tax fund, to the Central District School Board, payable to said fund on demand, and the treasurer of this county is authorized to transfer the said amount to the credit of the Central District school fund.

By vote of the Board Supervisors Hilbert, Turner and Burke are delegated to attend the fourth annual meeting in Richmond on January 18 and 19th, 1916, of the Virginia Road Builders Association.

Justices of the Peace Geo. A. Neff and Jno. F. Wood appeared befor the Board and exhibited their receipts for fines paid to the clerk of the Circuit Court between the 30th day of June, 1915, and the 1st day of January, 1916.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the sum of $250.00 is appropriated for the use of the County Board of Health.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out: D.E. Crouse, Sheriff, $24.00; Martha A. Good, 50 cts; Geo Hadley, $4.50; J.M. Derrer, $1.50; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $10.50; L.N. Shifflett, 50 cts; Daniel Lawson, 50 cts; Ernest Lam, 50 cts; Virginia Stationery Co; $29.05; South River Electric Co, $2.25; R.E. Lee, $10.79; Va. Bridge & Iron Co., $300.00; same $975.00; Underwood Typewriter Co., $101.25; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $6.94; Valley Hardware Co., $5.60; J.A. Hawley, $14.28; Newton Charlton, $6.10; M.A. Allebaugh, $3.00; C.A. Crenshaw, $9.00; E.N. Myers, $3.00; E.N. Myers, $3.00; Sheep claims - J.K. Pickering, $106.00; Jas M. Lisky, $69.50; R.H. Cline, $38.50; C.A. Pence, $19.50; A.F. Good, $40.00

January 1st, 1916.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, January 1st, 1916, there were present, J.M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs. R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner, made in response to the request of a delegation of the residents of Stonewall district, which delegation appeared befor the Board, two additional sections of road were directed to be inserted in a petition previously addressed by individual members of the Board to the judge of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, Va., for an order calling a special election in Stonewall District, Rockingham County, Va., in accord with the provisions of Acts of Assembly of 1912, the purpose of said election being to determine whether or not said County of Rockingham shall issue bonds to an amount not to exceed $95,000.00 for the purpose of improving permanently certain roads in said Stonewall district. Said additional sections are as follows: No. 1 - "Beginning at J.L. Armentrout's home, on the west side of the Shenandoah River, about 2½ miles west of Elkton, and following the present road to a bridge across the Shenandoah River at Shenandoah, Va., a distance of about four miles. Said road is to be 20

feet, exclusive of ditches.

No. 2 - "Beginning at the northern corporate limits of Elkton, Va., and running with the present road to the bridge now being erected across Naked Creek, a distance of about four miles, which road shall be twenty feet, exclusive of ditches."

February 14, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, February 14, 1916, there were present, J.N. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. R. M. Burke, Hiram L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The State Highway Commissioner having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 5 for all work done on the road between Dayton and Ottobine in Ashby District from the commencement of contract to January 31, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders, Pendleton Co., contractors, amounting to $6,296.44, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $5,953.34, leaving a balance now due of $343.34, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $343.34 from the State Aid fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

On petition of James A. Crawford and others the Board, by unanimous vote, agrees to pay one-Third of the cost of superconstruction - provided said one-Third of said cost is not in excess of $150.00 - of a bridge over Naked Creek, on the Forge road, leading from the Valley Pike at Frog Church to the Keezletown road and to Weyer's Cave, on condition that petitioners pay for the abutments and the approaches in full and the County of Augusta pay two-Thirds of the cost of superconstruction.

On motion, by vote of the Board, Chas. A. Turner, C. M. Strauck and A. M. Miller are appointed viewers to assess damages to the land of the estate of J.D. Miller, deceased, at Montezuma, by reason of the construction of the Dayton - Ottobine road.

In the matter of the petition of Isaac Hoover et als, for the widening and grading of the road leading from the Rawley Springs to the iron bridge at the foot of the Shenandoah Mountain, a distance of about seven miles, A. R. Miller, W. H. Harrison, B. F. Ralston, J. J. Dover and J. A. Wenger are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner, by unanimous vote, the Board accepts and adopts for Plains and Central Magisterial Districts of Rockingham County, Va., an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Virginia, session of 1914, approved March 4, 1914, entitled "An Act providing for the control and eradication of the plant disease commonly known as 'orange' or 'cedar' rust in the Magisterial Districts and Counties of this State when said disease is

prevalent".

A petition, signed by a majority of the qualified voters of both Mossiesion and Willigs (Dovesville) election districts in Plains district, in which election district that part of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain is situated, having presented a petition praying the Board to amend and re-enact the so-called no fence law as it affects that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain, which was passed by the Board on October 17, 1912, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the Board granted said petition and amended and re-enacted said law as follows:

(1) - "It is ordered that the boundary lines of each lot and tract of land or stream, except division lines, be and are hereby declared a lawful fence as to hogs in that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain.

(2) - "In that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain any fence which conforms to the provisions of section 2038 of the Code of Virginia, 1904, shall be a lawful fence as to any of the animals named in section 2042 of the Code of Virginia, except that any said fence, firmly constructed, four feet high, shall be a lawful fence as to any of the animals named in section 2042 of the Code of Virginia".

On motion, by vote of the Board, it is ordered that a statement of receipts and expenditures be published in accordance with section 847 of the Code.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Turner, The Board declines to grant the petition of J.H. Skelton, Abram Paul & others for a survey with a view to changing the present location of the Dayton-Elkton State road.

In the matter of the application of P. D. Holsinger et als for a change in the public road running from Broadway towards Holsinger Spring, on motion the reports (three in number) of viewers heretofore filed, are approved and the change prayed for is established in conformity to said reports, as follows:

In the matter of the aforesaid road, established on petition of P. D. Holsinger & als, W. B. Minnick, an affected landowner, is, on motion, by vote of the Board, awarded and allowed land & fencing damage to the amount of $25.00 in excess of the dam= age of $400.00 awarded in report of viewers, Mr. Minnick being present and agreeing to accept the sum of $425.00 in full satisfaction of his damage.

In the matter of the petition of J. Frank Souder & others for a change in the public road from the mouth of Little Lapm Run to Dovesville, the Plains Dis= trict Road Board reported that all bids received for construction of said changes were excessive. Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, by vote of the Board, the Road Commissioner of Plains District is directed to construct said changes.

On application of the Town of Harrisonburg for the recommendation of four residents of Rockingham for appointment by the Judge of the Cir= cuit Court as enumerators, to act with a like number of enumerators representing said Town, to make a census of said town with a view to changing the municipality of Harrisonburg from a town to a city of the second class, on motion, by vote of the Board, J. C. Cooper, A. H. Shank, J. Owen Long and D. C. Wenger are recommended to said Court for ap= pointment as enumerators to represent said county.

The Treasurer of this county is, on motion, by vote of the Board, auth= orized and directed to anticipate the last payment of the $150,000.00 bond issue of Rockingham County for construction of the Alexandria, Orange & Manassas Gap Railway by the payment March 1st 1916, of six $1,000.00 bonds of said issue.

In matter of application of Wm. Liskey & others for a change in the Skidmore Fork road, the viewers heretofore filed their report, it is ordered that the affected land-owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner the Board by unanimous vote adopted the following: "Resolved That this Board makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under act approved February 15, 1908, &c., providing State Money Aid for the permanent improvement of public roads for its apportionment of said fund for the year 1916 for the permanent improvement of certain roads in said county, at the same time, however, maintaining on the calander of the State Highway Department its application, heretofore made, for a convict road camp.

February 17, 1916.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Friday, March 17, 1916, there were present, J.N. Hilbert Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.C. Armentrout & Asa. Turner.

In the matter of the road petition of J.C. Holsinger & als., this day filed, for the establishment of a public road from the present public road near the iron bridge at Mrs. Ellen Driver's, Southeast of Timberville, to a point on the public road leading to the Valley Pike, George H. Harrison, B.F. Rolston, J.M. Armentrout, J.N. Shrum and A.R. Myers are appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

Robert Long, janitor at the courthouse, having tendered his resignation to take effect April 1st 1916, on motion of Supervisor Armentrout the Board proceeded to elect Mr. Long's successor. Mr. Burtner thereupon nominated for the peace T.L. Liles; Mr. Burke, C.C. Ammon; and Mr. Turner, Martin C. Armentrout. Supervisor Armentrout seconded the nomination made by Mr. Turner — the only nomination receiving a second — whereupon Martin C. Armentrout was chosen by unanimous vote to succeed Mr. Long as janitor.

On petition of C.P. Cline & als for compensation to Mrs. Elizabeth F. Hilbert, a landowner affected by the construction of the Dayton-Elkton State road, Chas. A. Turner, C.M. Frank and A.M. Miller are appointed viewers to assess Mrs. Hilbert's probable damage and report as required by law.

It appearing that the viewers heretofore appointed on the road petition of Geo. S. Crousthorn & others made report previous to giving public notice of the time & place they would meet, as required by law, said viewers are directed to go again on the lands in question — after due notice is given by publication — and report as required by law.

The Clerk is directed to advertise for bids for binding the land and personal property books, 1915, and 1915 reassessment books.

The following accounts against The County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: B.F. Biller, Jr., 50 cts; H.R. Baugher, $1.00; D.W. Custer, $1.00; H.V.S. Dove, 50 cts; Chas. W. Dove, $1.50; E.A. Estep, $3.00; Robt Fuck, $1.00; Calvin Hawley, 50 cts; Michael Fuck, 50 cts; Saml Hallerman, $1.50; C.C. Heatwole, 50 ¢; J.D. Jones, 50 ¢; Howard Kerlin, 50 ¢; Casper Kennedy, $1.50; Clarence A. Life, 50 ¢; A.L. Morris, 50 ¢; J.A. Miller, 50 ¢; H.S. Phillips, 50 ¢; Chas. Phillips, $1.00; Amos Runion, $1.00; Jno. W. Ritchie, 50 ¢; Geo. C. Rexrode, 50 ¢; Elmo Showalter, 50 ¢; Jno. B. Stoutamire, 50 ¢; I.L. Lamson, 50 ¢; H.A. Shifflett, 50 ¢; S.M. Showalter, 50 ¢; H.C. Spitzer, $1.00; Amos F. Fusing, 50 ¢; S.L. Thomas, 50 ¢; Ward Turner, $1.00; Walter Turner, 50 ¢; Jno. C. Turner, $1.50; J.O. Williams, $1.50; Walter Wiens, 50 ¢; Stephen Way, 50 cts; Wm. H. Yancey, $1.00; C.P. Harshbarger M.D., $5.00; C.E. Conger, M.D., $5.00; R.J. Riddle, J.P., $1.00; C.A. Layman J.P., $1.00; J.W.R. Showalter, $10.00; J.W. Pickering, $12.00; Peoples Bank, Recr. $54.53

H. H. Aldhizer, $7.77; H. S. Aldhizer & Son, $3.75; D. J. Argenbright, $9.25; W. J. Dearing, $6.00; P. J. Derrer, $5.25; A. J. Hansler, $6.75; Dr. D. F. Lee, $8.25; Town of Harrisonburg, $100.00; Hburg Mut. Tel. Co., $3.50; J. D. Holsomb Mfg Co., $5.00; D B Reid, $7.75; Rockingham Home Mut Fire Ins. Co., $6.19; Robt Swaut, $3.00; P. F. Spitzer, $17.66; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $1.99; Everett Waddey Co., $4.89; O. W. Miller, $10.25; J. P. Rawlings, $18.50; J. F. Blackburn, $15.00; Geo. D. Kyger, $33.00; Hby Mut. Tel. Co., $12.00; Town of Hby, $18.54; Saml M. Bowman, $4.50; J. M. Caldwell, $3.29; C. W. Dove, $4.00; John Glass, $4.00; D. F. Heatwole, $4.00; W. F. Huffman, $2.00; Wm. M. Joseph, $2.00; M. M. Jarman, $4.00; Jos. G. Myers, $2.50; J. J. Harper, $7.00; Wilton Hardware Co., $41.10; Thos. P. Yager, $48.39;

Sheep Claims — W. L. Crous, $17.00; A. F. Good, $42.50; C. E. Nair, $32.00; Madison Kline, $20.00; J. L. Maiden, $15.00; Andy Fulkerman, $12.00; J. K. Haney, $6.00; Wilson Lowry, $18.00; W. D. Lowry, $23.70; Chas. L. Souder, $5.00; Thos. G. Herring, $5.00; Alie Sutherly, $17.00; S. J. Kelsey, $10.00; S. E. Neast, $12.00.

Supervisor Turner having reported to the Board that he had examined the account of C. F. Evans, Overseer of the Poor for his district & found them correct and proper vouchers having been produced befor the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, as follows:—

To allowance 1915		$1,000.00
To amount over from 1914		70.60
By Expenditures 1915	$981.52	
" Amount to balance	89.08	
	$1070.60	$1070.60
To amount due county		89.08

February 18, 1916.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, February 18, 1916, pursuant to adjournment, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The Board on Friday, February 17th, 1916, having visited the bridge across North River at Bridgewater and found it badly out of repair, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that the clerk procure plans and specifications from the State Highway Commission for an iron bridge at said point in lieu of the present wooden structure and advertise for bids for the construction of said bridge, the cost of said bridge to be included in the 1916 levy.

February 21, 1916.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, February 21, 1916, in conjunction with the County Board of Health, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

It appearing that there is at this time an epidemic of rabies in the County of Rockingham The Board this day concurs in an order drawn and submitted by the County Board of Health, directing that all dogs within the county be muzzled or confined for a period of

sixty (60) days, and directing the Sheriff, justices of the peace, constables and all other conservators of the peace within the county to take due steps to punish all persons violating said order. By unanimous vote the Board resolved to pay any and all necessary costs incurred in carrying into effect said order of the County Board of Health.

On motion, by unanimous vote, the Board authorized the treasurer of this county to receive the original amount of the rolling stock assessment for 1914, minus the penalty.

March 13, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, March 13, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C.E. Arm=entrout & A.M. Turner.

Several interested landowners living on the west side of the Shenandoah River, nearly opposite Shenandoah City, appeared before the Board in advocacy of the purchase or condemnation of the toll bridge across the Shenandoah River at that point under an act of the last General As=sembly authorizing the counties of Rockingham and Page and the Town of Shen=andoah to unite in purchasing or condemning said bridge. Thereupon Supervisor Burke was appointed a committee done to enquire into the desirability of such action and report.

In obedience to summons George E. Huffman appeared before the Board in behalf of himself and his wife, Mrs. Annie Huffman, affected landowners, and protested against the proposed establishment of a public road petitioned for by W. H. Huffman & als, whereupon the matter was continued.

In the matter of the Edom-Singers Glen road, Mrs. Jannie Shaver, a landowner whose land is affected by the construction of said road, was, on motion, by vote of the Board, awarded $20.00 in full satisfaction of damages, which amount she agreed to accept.

Numerous fruit growers of Ashby District petitioned for the adoption of what is known as the cedar rust law in that district. It was ordered that the petitions be filed, and the matter was continued.

In the matter of the petition of Howard Armstrong & others - this day filed - for a macadam road between Edom and Linville and extending toward the Valley Pike beyond Linville, also for a wagon bridge over Linville Creek at Edom and a bridge over the rail road at the D.N. Rhodes crossing, Jo. Franck Holsinger, J.W. Sheets, B.F. Rolston, J.N. Caldwell & W.O. Sanger are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In the matter of the road petition of P.S. Heatwole & als., it is ordered that Jno. N. Garber and Johnson A. Burtner, affected land owners,

be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the road petition of P.D. Holsinger vals, the Road Commissioner of Plains District is ordered to advertise for bids for the construction of said road in conformity to the report of viewers, heretofore adopted, and let the building of the same.

In the matter of the Jacob S. Turner road petition it is ordered that J. F. Showalter, an affected landowner, be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the road petition of George S. Crouthamel vals., the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is adopted and the changes established as per report and the road ordered opened in accordance with law.

It appearing that the revenues of the county are insufficient to meet the demand for new roads and bridges, on motion of Mr. Burtner. it is resolved by the Board that no more new roads be opened or bridges built during the next year except in case of urgent necessity.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the sum of $250.00 is appropriated for building the approach of the Joint Page and Rockingham County bridge across Naked Creek on the Rockingham side.

It is ordered that the County Surveyor make a survey and plat of the road changes petitioned for by Isaac Hoover vals.

By vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is authorized and directed to transfer the sum of $1831.64 from the county fund to meet the sum of $1831.64 from the State Aid Fund. And it is further ordered that Plains District be advanced $2000.00 of this fund, to be accounted for out of the share for 1916.

In the matter of petition of B.F. Myers vals. for certain changes in the Swigers Glen - Linville Depot road and also changes in the Bowman's Mill road, south of Joes Creek, J.N. Caldwell, J. F. Holsinger, J.W. Sheets, B.F. Rolston and W.O. Sanger are named as viewers.

C.A. Turner, C.M. Frank and A.M. Miller are appointed viewers to assess the damages of E.R. Myers on the Dayton-Ottobine State road.

In the matter of the road petition of J.H. Harshberger and others, the sum of $150.00 is appropriated for the opening of the road in question, as per report of viewers.

In the matter of the bridge petition of S.S. Shaver vals., the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is adopted and the bridge established in conformity to the report of viewers, said bridge to be constructed as soon as funds are available for that purpose.

By vote of the Board it is ordered the State Highway Commission be requested to have surveys made of two roads in Linville District, as follows: 1st - The Yellowhill road, beginning at the in-

tersection with the Valley Pike, thence with said road southeast 1/2 mile; =
section with the Keezletown road, a distance of about 1/4 mile.
2nd- The Linville-Edom road, from Linville to Edom, about 1/4 mile.

C. E. Armentrout, Esq., Supervisor for Linville District, reported that he had exam= ined the accounts of W. H. Shaver, Overseer of Poor for Linville district, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1915, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made said overseer having been produced befor the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as follows:

To Allowance, 1915		$400.00
By expenditures, 1914	$493.42	
By amount to balance		93.42
	$493.42	493.42

Amount due overseer $93.42

R. M. Burke, Esq. supervisor for Stonewall district, reported that he had ex= amined the accounts of J. A. Life, Overseer of Poor for his district, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1915, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced befor the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as follows:

To Allowances, 1915		$600.00
By expenditures, 1914	$658.77	
By amount to balance		58.77
	$658.77	$658.77

Amount due Overseer, $58.77

April 10, 1916

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, April 10, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout & A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of P. H. Heatwole & als for a change of road near Dayton, Johnson A. Burtner, an affected landowner, appeared befor the Board in response to a summons and agreed to accept the damage awarded him in the report of viewers, heretofore filed, whereupon the said viewers' re= port was approved and the changes recommended therein established.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, by vote of the Board, the following land owners are allowed land damages as follows: William Miller, on ac= count Timberville road, $10.50; Lily de Trumbo, $27.00, S. W. Trumbo, $17.00, Millie Myers, $15.00, on account of Brocks Gap road.

In the matter of the road petition of Jacob S. Turner & als, John A. Show= alter, an affected landowner, was present in response to summons and agreed to accept in full satisfaction of his damage the sum of $50.00 in addition to the amount awarded him by viewers. Whereupon on motion of Mr. Burtner, said $50.00 was allowed said Showalter in addition to the award made him by viewers, on condition that D. S. Wampler, S. D.

Lemon and S.J. Kipp, ~~contributing labor~~ to the value of $50.00 on the road in question, in addition to anything previously subscribed by them toward said road, to which Messrs Wampler, Lemon and Kipp, who were present, agreed, and the road was established in conformity to the report of viewers. On the same matter W.O. Turner, an affected landowner, was present and agreed to accept the damages awarded him by the viewers.

In the matter of the petition of Wm. Liskey et als for a change in the Skidmore Fork road, the report of viewers, filed July 8/1915, on motion of Mr. Turner, by vote of the Board, was rejected.

In the matter of the petition of Isaac Hoover et als., for the widening and grading of the road from the Rawley Springs pike to the iron bridge at the foot of Shenandoah mountain, on motion, by vote of the Board, that portion of the report of viewers, filed 1916, covering the proposed changes from "Station 14-22 to Station 356-00" is approved, and the Road Commissioner of Central District is directed to advertise for bids for the construction of said changes. Action on the remainder of said report is continued.

Plans and specifications for a two-span iron bridge across North River at Bridgewater, prepared and this day submitted by the State Highway Commission, were approved, the Board adopting estimate No. 1 for a bridge 248' 2" in length, 16' roadway, 12 ton capacity, 3" wooden floor, 2 spans, with 4" treated floor surface, and directing that the State Highway Commission advertise for bids on the same to be opened at the next regular meeting of the Board on May 8, 1916.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 7 for all work done on the road between Dayton and Otterbein from the commencement of contract to March 31, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders, Pendleton Co., contractors, amounting to $8,448.61, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $7,236.49, leaving a balance now due amounting to $1,212.12, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,212.12 from the State Aid fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The landowners included in the report this day filed of viewers appointed to assess damages on the Dayton-Otterbein State road, are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

A copy of an ordinance adopted by the Council of the Town of Mt. Crawford on January 4, 1916, for an alteration and contraction of the corporate limits of said town, was this day served on the Board, whereupon said copy was ordered filed.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out: W. H. Argenbright, $13.50; John C. Coffman, $7.25; Daily News-Record, $63.10; Geo. Doar, 50¢; Times Bros., $8.46; Jno.

E. Knight, $2.50; S. J. Kibs, $1.50; J. F. Layman, $1.50; D. E. Maiden, $2.00; J. H. Miller, $2.00; Chas. J. Pence, 50¢; James L. Ray, $1.50; James L. Ray, 50¢; Wade H. Sonder, $1.00; Lawson B. Sonder, 50¢; Stephen Way, 50¢; B. R. Yeast, 50¢; J. M. Beidler, M. D., $2.50; A. B. Byers, $5.00; E. D. Davis, $2.50; H. Firebaugh, $2.50; Chas. E. Conrad $2.50; D. A. Carman, $3.00; R. D. Lilley, $1.00; L. J. Miller, $49.91; J. A. Wenger, $5.25; C. A. Jones, $4.00; A. M. Miller, $4.00; C. M. Frank, $4.00; Roanoke Iron & Bridge Works, $877.00,
Sheep claims: Ben Reedy, $4.00; Ben Reedy, $5.00; J. C. Cooper, J. P., $2.50.

J. M. Hilbert, Esq., supervisor for Ashby district, reported that he had examined the accounts of J. H. Simmers, Overseer of Poor for this district, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1915, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as follows:

To allowance, 1915		$500.00
To amount over from 1914		303.78
By expenditures 1914	$694.84	
By amount to balance	108.94	
	$803.78	$803.78
To amount due county		$108.94

April 18, 1916.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held, pursuant to adjournment, at the courthouse thereof on Tuesday, April 18, 1916, there were present: J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Buttner, C. E. Armentrout & A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the Dayton-Elkton State road, it is ordered that affected land-owners named in the reports of viewers filed Apr. 10th & Apr. 17, 1916 - be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the sum of $400.00 is appropriated for the use of Rockingham Memorial Hospital.

Due notice having been given that the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County at 11 A.M. on Tuesday, April 18, 1916, would meet at the courthouse in Harrisonburg, at which time and place the said Board would consider and determine whether they would declare the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land lying within certain selected portions of Linville and Stonewall Districts in Rockingham County - which said selected portions were described in said notice - to be a lawful fence as to any or all the animals mentioned in Section 2042 of the Code of 1887, of the State of Virginia, the Board proceeded to consider and determine said matters.

Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Buttner, by vote of the Board it was determined and declared that no change be made in the fence law as it is at present in Linville District.

Thereupon on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burke, the Board declared the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land to be a lawful fence as to any or all the animals

mentioned in section 2042 of the Code of 1887 of the State of Virginia in the following selected portion of Stonewall District: "Beginning at a point in the Elkton-Port Republic Road, when Lewis's Lower Run crosses; thence southeast to the Albemarle and Rockingham County line; thence with said county line southwest to the Augusta-Rockingham line and thence northwest with said line to the Norfolk and Western Railroad right of way near Grottoes and thence northeast with said railroad to when the Port Republic and Elkton Road crosses; and thence northeast with said public road to the point of beginning."

In the foregoing matters Mr. Armentrout's motion received the vote of himself, and Messrs. Burtner and Burke, Mr. Turner voting in the negative. The motion of Mr. Turner was sustained by the vote of himself and Messrs Burke and Turner, Mr. Burtner voting in the negative.

The Central District Road Board having this day presented a petition for changing and widening the public road leading from W. H. Myers' to the Linville district line, on motion the following were appointed viewers; D. C. Myers, John C. Myers, Eli Breeck and M. J. Lee, and directed to make report as required by law.

On motion, by vote of the Board, an order was placed with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company for one new Burroughs Adding Machine, for use for county purposes at the courthouse, at the price of $425.00, less $75.00 allowed for old machine traded in on the new.

It appearing that competitive bids could not be procured for binding the 1915 land, personal property and reassessment books, the clerk is authorized to have said work done by Ruebush-Kieffer Co., of Dayton.

On motion, by vote of the Board, $50.00 is appropriated to Plains District Road Board for use in grading a hill on the Linville Creek Broadway road, said hill being a short distance north of the residence of George Showalter.

By vote of the Board R. E. Myers, a landowner on the Dayton-Ottobine road is allowed the sum of $76.00 damage in lieu of the sum of $26.00 awarded him by viewers appointed to assess probable additional damages on the Dayton-Ottobine road, making the total damages allowed him $326.00, which sum the said Myers, who was before the Board in person, agreed to accept in full satisfaction and settlement.

On motion the clerk is directed to invite bids for coal for the courthouse, jail and almshouse, for use during the coming year, said bids to be opened at the next regular meeting.

On motion the clerk is directed to have the toll house at Bridgewater

insured in the West Rockingham Mutual Fire Ins. Co.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 9 for all work done on the Rockingham Pike between Penn-Laird & Stonewall district line from commencement of contract to March 31, 1916, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $8,731.09, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $8,228.08, leaving a balance now due of $503.01, on motion, by order of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $503.01 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having filed with the Board monthly estimate No. 10 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Station 104+85 Elkton & McGaheysville from commencement of contract to March 31, 1916, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $17,079.41, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $16,022.14, leaving a balance now due of $1,057.27, on motion, by order of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,057.27 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties herein after set out; B.H. Breeden, $20.00; Josephine Moore, $80.00; Ethel Slaike, $80.50; D.S. Long, $5.60; Martin L. Armentrout, 30¢; John Paul Bowman, 50¢; Robert Long, $3.26; Fred K. Miller, 50¢; S. Miller, 50¢; S. Hunter Swank, $10.50; West Rockingham Mutual Fire Ins. Co., $14.20; A.R. Miller, $7.05; J.H. Pence, $117.37; North River Electric Co., $2.25.

Stonewall District Road Election, March, 1916.

	Judge		Judge		Judge		Clerk		Clerk		
Swift Run	J.L. Marshall 4/30/16	4.00	J.L. Maiden 5/23/16	2.00	D.E. Maiden 6/13/16	2.00	A.E. Wyant 4/14/16	2.00	E.T. Wyant	2.00	
Furnace	W.A. Smith 5/13/16	4.00	J.W. Dearing 4/15/16	2.00	J.W. Offenbacker 5/13/16	2.00	B.F. Hammer 4/12/16	2.00	C.C. Mercer 4/17/16	2.00	
Elkton	J.V. Thomas 5/20/16	4.00	W.H. Miller 4/19/16		C.J. Dyche "	2.00	Vernon C. Miller 5/20/16	2.00	E.A. Stanton	2.00	
McGaheysville	W.E. Hawkins 4/20/16	4.00	C.L. Burner 5/18/16	2.00	A.S. Bader 4/15/16	2.00	J.J. Long 6/10/16	5.00	Geo O Hawkins 5/13/16	2.00	
Pt. Republic	J.H. Lam	4.00	Minor E Keyser 5/10/16	2.00	W.C. Harper 5/15/16	2.00	Geo. J. Nicholas 5/13/16	2.00	J.M. Early 5/25/16	2.00	
Cootes Store	J.C. Miller 11/27/17 Jno. S. Crawford	1.50	J.W. Harrison	3.00	E.C. Miller 4/21/16	2.00					

On motion the Board adjourned to Monday, April 24th, 1916, after fixing on that date for laying the county and district levies.

April 24, 1916.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday April 24, 1916, there were present J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and Asa. Turner.

Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of Virginia of 1915 the Board this day met for the purpose of laying the county and district levies for the year 1916, to meet the estimate for county expenses, schools, bond and interest, roads, bridges and parish, and the Clerk having furnished a statement showing the assessable value of all real estate and tangible personal property at about $, the Board proceeded to lay the levies in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk of the expenditures, as follows;

General County Expenses.		
Judge of Circuit Court	890.00	
Commonwealth's Attorney	1000.00	
Clerk Circuit Court	900.00	
Sheriff	800.00	
Janitor Courthouse	720.00	
Supervisors, attendance and mileage	750.00	
Registrars	200.00	
Room Rent	50.00	
Books, Stationary, &c., Clerk's Office	500.00	
Fuel, Courthouse and Jail	300.00	
Water, Lights, &c., Courthouse & Jail	400.00	
Insurance on county property	300.00	
Lunacy Commissions, Inquests and Board of Health	500.00	
Jurors and Court cases	1200.00	
Treasurer's Commissions and Commissioner of Revenue	2650.00	
Delinquent Taxes	1500.00	
Joint Aid Road Fund	20,000.00	
Judges, Clerks & Commissioners of Election	325.00	
	$33,185.00	
Roads, Bridges & Parish		
Parish — Superintendent Almshouse	400.00	
Physician at "	100.00	
Support poor at "	1000.00	
Fuel at "	300.00	
Support of Poor, Stonewall District	600.00	
" " " , Ashby District	700.00	
" " " , Central District	500.00	
" " " , Linville "	550.00	
" " " , Plains "	1000.00	
		5150.00
Roads & Bridges		
Viewers Fence	400.00	
Road & Bridge Maintenance, &c.	6000.00	
New Roads & Bridges & Viaducts	[illegible]	
Stonewall District	1700.00	

	7800.00
Ashby District	8000.00
Linville "	1100.00
Central "	1200.00
Plains "	1400.00
Delinquent Taxes & Treasurer's Commissions	900.00
	$25550.00

Bond & Interest.

For Interest	4250.00
Redemption of Bonds	4000.00
	$8250.00

The School Board of Rockingham County submitted estimates to the effect that the schools of said county would require the sum of $30,000.00, but the Board of Supervisors proceeded to lay a levy for this purpose of ten (10) cents on the $100.00 of taxable real estate and tangible personal property, including the tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam.

To meet the estimates for general county expenditures of $33,185.00, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of seventeen (17) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And it is further ordered that a poll tax of 50 cents be and the same is hereby laid on each tithable over 21 years of age in said county, for the payment of the general county expenses as aforesaid, for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for the Bond and Interest expenditures of $8250.00 due by the county, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of five cents (5¢) be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for county schools of $30,000.00, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of ten (10) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating rail-

roads by Steam. And the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Roads, Bridges and Parish expenditures of $25,550.00 it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of eighteen (18) cents be laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by Steam. And it is further ordered that the Treasurer of this county collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

In the matter of the Broadway and Brocks Gap State road, on motion, by vote of the Board, J.B. Cooper, Charles Reamer and W.S. Armentrout were appointed viewers to assess the probable damages of John T. Fawley.

In the matter of the Fellowships road on motion, by vote of the Board, John C. Myers, W.H. Burtner and M. H. Myers were appointed viewers to assess the probable damage of landowners & report as required by law.

On motion the Board appropriated the sum of $10.00 toward certain improvements to be made by the Local Road Board to what is known as the South Naked Creek and Furnace road.

On motion the Board adjourned to Saturday, April 29th, 1916.

April 29, 1916

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held, pursuant to adjournment, at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, April 29, 1916, there were present, J.M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. C. Arrowood and A.M. Turner.

To provide funds for District School purposes in Stonewall Magisterial District it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of forty cents (40) be and the same hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect and account for said levy as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Ashby Magisterial District, it is, on motion and by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be and the same hereby is laid

upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Central Magisterial District it is, on motion and by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of forty-five (45) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, Except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Linville Magisterial District it is, on motion and by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district School purposes in Plains Magisterial District it is, on motion and by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of forty (40) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, Except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, for district school purposes for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

W. A. Dofflemyer, Jno. S. Good, J. W. Sheets, J. D. Shoemaker and J. L. Humbert, road commissioners for the respective districts of Stonewall, Ashby, Central, Linville and Plains, being present it was agreed that the Board do fix the district road levies for the year 1916 in the several districts of the County, which was accordingly done, as follows:

To meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement

For the public roads in Stonewall District it is ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Stonewall District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the Treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Ashby District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven (27) cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in ~~Stonewall~~ Ashby District, excepting however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is directed by law.

And to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Central District it is ordered by the Board that a levy of twenty-five (25) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Central District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account for the same as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Linville District it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of twenty-three (23) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed values of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and ~~twenty-three~~ (23) cents

on intangible personal property in Linville district, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes in said district for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account for the same as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Plains district it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of thirty (30) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Plains district, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1917, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

In the matter of the road petition of J. H. Beery et als, on motion, by vote of the Board, it was ordered that J. H. Beery and Harry Way, affected land owners, be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the petition of the Central District Road Board for certain changes in the public road leading from W. H. Myers's to the Linville district line, Eli Brunk, D. Myers, Jno. B. Myers, Preston Miller & Jno. S. Brunk were appointed viewers & directed to report as required by law.

On the application of the Central District Road Board for changes in the Hopkins Jct. road, Eli Brunk, D. Myers, Jno. B. Myers, Preston Miller and Jno. S. Brunk were appointed viewers, &c.

On application of the Central District Road Board for a road through the lands of Newton Dressier, L. H. Ralston & others, Eli Brunk, D. Myers, Jno. B. Myers, Preston Miller, and Jno. S. Brunk were appointed viewers, &c.

On motion, by vote of the Board, Fred Spilyer was allowed $25.00 land damages in the matter of the Myers Mill and Sides' Shop road.

On motion of Jno. Burton, seconded by Jno. Armentrout, Toll gates were ordered established on the following roads: Mayland Road, from corporation limits of Broadway to Mayland; Linville road, from

corporation limits of Broadway to Timberville; New Market Road from corporation limits of Timberville to the cross roads leading from the Shenandoah River to Hefft; and the Timberville State Road from the corporation limits of Timberville west to the termination of said Timberville State Road, the rates of toll to be fixed by the Plains District Road Board, in conformity to law.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout toll gates were ordered established on what is known as the Rockingham Pike, from Elkton to Mountain Grove Church, the rates of toll to be fixed by the road board of Stonewall District, in conformity to the law.

May 8, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, May 8, 1916, there were present J. M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the application of J. H. Beery & others for a change in the Layman's Mill road, J. H. Beery and Harry Way, affected land owners, were present in response to summons and said Beery agreed to accept the damage awarded him in the report of viewers, heretofore filed. Thereupon the changes prayed for in said application were, on motion, by vote of the Board, established in conformity to the said report of viewers and said Harry Way was authorized to make said changes for a compensation of $10.00, which he thereupon agreed to do.

In the matter of the Dayton-Ottobine State road, the reports of viewers, filed April 10 & April 17, 1916, respectively, assessing damages, were approved, and John Kinkade, D. W. Lambert and L. E. VanPelt, affected land owners, who were present in response to summons, agreed to accept the respective damages awarded them.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 8 for all work done on road between Dayton and Ottobine in Ashby district from the commencement of contract to April 30, 1916, inclusive by Sanders, Pendleton Co., Inc., contractors, amounting to $9,915.75, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $8,448.61, leaving a balance now due of $1,467.14, on motion, by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,467.14 from the State Aid fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

In the matter of a bridge across North River at Bridgewater, the State Highway Commission having advertised for bids for construction of same, to be this day opened by the Board of Supervisors of this county, the Board this day opened the bids submitted and accepted the bid of the Roanoke Iron & Bridge Works for the construction of plan "W-7," according to specifications, at the price of $8,766.00. Thereupon the Board, by unanimous vote, directed that the State Highway Commission be requested to draw up the contract for same, reserving to the county the right

to the materials now in the present structure, to be replaced by the new, and to superintend the construction of the proposed new bridge.

In the matter of the petition of D. C. Acker, this day filed, for a change in the Broadway and Edom road through the lands of Joseph Shank & others, viewers were appointed as follows: Frank Driver, J. Wm. Hinkle, J. A. Wenger, C. M. Frank and J. J. Horrer, and directed to report as required by law.

Bids having been received for coal to be furnished for county almshouse, jail and courthouse and Wm. F. Berry & Son being the lowest bidder on Georges Creek Run of the Mines, the contract for furnishing eight gross tons of said coal, delivered at the courthouse, is awarded to them at the price of $3.40 per ton of 2240 lbs.

And Wm. F. Berry & Son being as low as any other bidder on Raven Red Ash Lump, the contract for furnishing thirty tons of said coal at the jail is awarded them at the price of $3.90 per ton of 2000 pounds.

And the Board having received no bids for three Burning Anthracite, for use at almshouse, the Board accepts the offer of John E. Kelley to purchase, on commission of five cents per Ton, 35 tons of said coal, delivered on cars at Pleasant Valley, Va., settlement for same to be made as per bill of lading, &c.

The State Highway Commission having submitted an approximate estimate of the cost of repairing the macadam road between Harrisonburg and Penn-Laird, from the corporation line to the railroad crossing at Penn-Laird, amounting to $6007.50, on motion, by vote of the Board, said estimate is approved and it is ordered that the State Highway Commission be requested to advertise for bids for the making of said repairs, State Aid to be used in constructing said repairs, after the receipts from the toll gates - $2,500.00, approximately - have been exhausted.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burke, the sum of $75.00 is appropriated for the maintenance of Charles Leap, of Stone Mill District, at Catawba Sanatorium, where said Leap is now undergoing treatment.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the Board by unanimous vote offers a reward of $100.00 for the arrest and conviction of the poisoner of the horses of O. A. Layman, of Mt. Crawford, who recently lost three horses, believed to have been poisoned.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Amos M. Runion, $1.50; Mary E. Runion, 50¢; D. W. Carman, $2.50; J. M. Biedler, $3.00; A. G. Armentrout, $2.00; Burke Armentrout, 50¢; D. H. Bowman, 50¢; John F. Brown, $1.00; Burroughs Adding Machine Co., $343.00; Jno. S. Funk, Jr., 50¢; Roy L. Guyer, 50¢; A. J. Hopkins, 50¢; Iolande Hause, 50¢; Harrisonburg Grocery Co., $6.00; W. E. Long, $1.50; Harrisonburg Mut. Tel. Co., $7.00; Dr. E. G. Hall, $5.75; P. W. Reherd, Treasurer, $11.20; Clint Spitzer, 50¢; Jacob Payne, 50¢; W. W. Koontz, M. D., $2.50; Wright M. Clarkson, M. D., $2.50; W. C. Weaver, J. P., $1.00; C. S. Showalter, $3.25; A. G. Glick, $3.00; J. J. Horrer, $1.00; Daily News-Record, $5.40; Chas. W. Doon, $3.00.

Check claims -

On motion, by vote of the Board, Messrs L. J. Strickler, John S. Funk, Jr., Harry Way, William H. Burtner, Frank Bauserman, Frank Life, L. J. Shank, John Whitmore, D. M. Sandy and James Hawley are recommended to the State Commissioner of Fisheries, who is ex-officio Commissioner of Game and Inland Fisheries, as persons suitable for appointment as regular and special game wardens for the County of Rockingham.

June 12, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse there on Monday, June 12, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: "Resolved, that this Board in making the distribution of the Joint State and County Fund will use the following ratios to that part received from the State to the several Magisterial districts of the County: Stonewall District State Aid Fund, 0x1687

Ashby " " " " 0x2268
Central " " " " 0x3390
Linville " " " " 0x1156
Plains " " " " 0x1499, and in proportioning the half of the Joint Fund required by the Statutes that Rockingham County use the following ratios:

Stonewall District County's Half of Joint Fund, 0x1983
Ashby " " " " " " 0x2735
Central " " " " " " 0x1804
Linville " " " " " " 0x1590
Plains " " " " " " 0x1888, and the amounts obtained in applying the above ratios to each half of the Joint Fund to be pro-rated to the several districts, and become when the road or roads are designated in the several Districts the Second Application for State Aid."

On motion, by vote of the Board, the following resolution was adopted; Resolved, that this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under Act approved March 19, 1916, providing State Money Aid for the maintenance of roads and bridges for its apportionment of said fund to be used in the maintenance of the improved roads and bridges of this County, and for such additional amounts as may be hereafter apportioned to said county, out of said State maintenance fund for the year beginning January 1st, 1916, this Board agreeing to provide an amount equal to that apportioned to this County by the State. It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted, or subsequent action whatsoever, by this Board shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution".

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 9 for all work done on the road between Dayton and Ottobine from the commencement of contract to May 31, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders, Reed & Co., Inc.,

contractors, amounting to $11,697.88, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $9,915.75, leaving a balance now due of $1,782.13, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,782.13 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Road Board of Cosby District.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 10 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Penn-Laird and Stonewall District Line, in Central District, from commencement of contract to May 31, 1916, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, Inc., contractors, amounting to $10,132.72, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $8,731.09, leaving a balance now due of $1,401.63, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,401.63 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 11 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Station 105+85 Elkton and McGaheysville in Stonewall District from commencement of contract to May 31, 1916, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, Inc., contractors, amounting to $18,107.26, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $17,079.41, leaving a balance now due of $1,027.85, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,027.85 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner, The Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,000.00 from the County Road Fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board, for use in the construction of the road established on petition of J. Franck Sonder and others.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Burtner, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,300.00 from the Joint Fund of Linville District and the sum of $500.00 from the Joint Fund of Central District to the Credit of the Plains District Road Board, said two sums, amounting to $1,800.00, being a loan for sixty days to the Plains District Road Board, for use in the construction of the Broadway-Brock's Gap State Road.

In the matter of the road petition of P. D. Holsinger et als J. L. Humbert, road commissioner for Plains District, reported that no bids had been received for the construction of said road in response to advertisement, but that subscriptions amounting to about $140.00 had been made to the road. Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Turner, by vote of the Board the Commissioner of Roads for Plains District was directed to employ labor and open the road in conformity to the report of viewers.

In the matter of the application of J. H. Beery et als for a change in the Layman's Mill road, a numerously signed protest against the construction of the changes as therefore established was received, where-

upon Harry Way, who had previously agreed to construct said changes, was directed to postpone said work until Justice notice, which Mr. Way, who was present, agreed to do.

In the matter of the road petition of C.R. Ritchie and others, viewers having heretofore been appointed, as follows: Jos. G. Myers, J.I. Baxter and C.J. Neff, and it being inconvenient for Messrs Myers and Baxter to serve, on motion, by vote of the Board, J.J. Horner and B.F. Colston are hereby appointed viewers in lieu of Messrs. Myers & Baxter.

On application of the Central District Road Board, D.M. Haller, Brock J. White and John Glass are appointed viewers to assess damages on the Hopkins Mill road, through the lands of Mrs. Sarah Heatwole, D.A. Blosser, C.A. Clark, D.S. Heatwole and others.

In the matter of the petition of the executors of D.N. Beery for the discontinuance of that portion of the old Harrisonburg and Cherry Grove road extending through the Isaac Wenger Home Farm from a point at Wengers Mill along the line of said old road to a point on the Wengers Mill - Linville Depot Road, near the residence of Isaac B. Wenger, said petition having been this day presented, it appearing to the Board that due notice has been given in accordance with law for the closing of the portion in question of said road; on motion, by vote of the Board, Howard Showalter, W.S. Armentrout and Elias Brunk are appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

In the matter of the Broadway - Brocks Gap Road, J.C. Cooper et als. viewers appointed to assess damages, having filed their report June 26, 1916, on motion, by vote of the Board, the landowners, except John T. Fawley, were directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board, and John T. Fawley appearing before the Board by his son, D.W. Fawley, and objecting to the award made him by the viewers, on motion he was awarded the sum of $150.00, with understanding that he should, in consideration thereof, construct the culvert referred to in said report, which sum of $150.00 the said Fawley agree to accept in full satisfaction of his compensation.

A delegation of citizens appearing before the Board and requesting an appropriation of $900.00 for the purpose of paying in part the salary and expenses of an agricultural demonstration agent, the Board for some time considered the matter. Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, further consideration of the matter was deferred to the next regular meeting, Mr. Turner voting against said postponement.

In the matter of the petition of the Wheelbarger - Ramsey Lime Corporation et others, this day presented and filed, for the establishment of a public road from Geo. D. Gilmer's to the public road at George Lemmon's, the following were appointed viewers, namely, D.S. Kyger, Israel Rorrer, J.J. Horner, D.C. Myers and G.H. Miller, and directed to report as required by law.

In the matter of the petition of J.M. Baugher and others, this day presented, for certain changes in the road leading from Beldor to Swift Run, on motion, by vote of the Board, the following named persons, namely, John D. Harnsberger, J.N. Caldwell, W.H. Harrison, John W. Tompkins and Whit. Burner, were appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

In the matter of the Fellowships Road the affected landowners were ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the following was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That this Board hereby authorizes the State Highway Commissioner of Virginia to issue toll-gate passes to those employees of the State Highway Department whose duties require them to travel through this county on all gates over which this Board has jurisdiction, said passes to be good only when countersigned by the Chairman of this Board, and good only to the end of each calander year."

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burke, the State Highway Commissioner was requested to prepare specifications and contract for the Fellowship Road, and advertise for bids for construction of same, to be received at a date following the next regular meeting of this Board, when right-of-way for said road will be acquired.

Robert M. Colvin, commander of S.B. Gibbons Camp, U.C.V., appeared before the Board and returned unexpended Twenty Dollars ($20.00) of the $250.00 appropriated by the Board for the payment of railroad fares to and from Montgomery, Ala., upon the occasion of the Grand Encampment, United Confederate Veterans, June, 1916, of such indigent Confederate Veterans as were entitled to the same under the Acts of Assembly of 1915.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J.B. Finbaugh, M.D., $2.50; James Pillington, 50¢; Frank L. Dovel, 50¢; P.W. Reherd, $48.65; J.W. Beller, $2.00; Charlie B. Coplinger, $1.00; L.M. Slaterbeck, 50¢; Ernest B. Cruxham, $1.00; Joseph Dean, $3.00; Robert Frank, 50¢; Jno E. Knighten, $3.00; Chas. Pence, 50¢; E.L. Robinson, $1.00; Chas. Crith, 50¢; T.L. Sampson, 50¢; Miller Steam, 50¢; H.A. Shiflett, $1.00; Ed. Davis, M.D., $5.00; J.H. Deyerle, M.D., $2.50; Chas. E. Conrad, M.D., $2.50; B.E. Conger, M.D., $2.50; T.A. Willis, J.P., $2.00; O.A. Layman, $1.00; Kenney Good, $8.10; J.F. Blackburn, 35cts.; Carrier Harness Co., $12.15; Daily News-Record, $6.10; Valley Mut. Tel. Co., $7.00; Shenandoah Tel. Co., $10.00; Valley Mut. Tel. Co., $14.00; Town of Harrisonburg, $23.40; W.B. Kagell, $3.00; J.A. Mauzy, $3.20; Jacob Meserole, $6.50; J.S. Myers, Treas., $41.68; A.E. Wyant, $3.00; Everett Waddey Co., $35.25; John W. Gray, $13.00; West Disinfecting Co., $12.00; Antozone Chemical Co., $13.75; Addison Riggleman, $1.50; Jasper L. Dove, $3.50; B.F. Miller, $20.00; Wilton Hardware Co., $63.20; D.M. Lilly, $21.68; Wm. H. Bartner, $2.50; Daily Record Co., 90cts.; W.J. Lee, $8.00; Jno. L. Myers, $2.50; M. Homer Myers, $8.00; J.W. Pickering, $21.60; Jas. H. Rhodes, $26.73; Daily News-Record, $3.20; Daily News-Record, $6.65; J.W. Pickering, J.P., $1.25; W.C. Weaver, $1.25.

Sheep claims: Jacob G. Whitmore, $14.00; C.H. Nafftzger, $20.00.

~~In the matter of the road petition of Isaac Hoover et al, the~~

bid of Betts & Boice, Inc., this day submitted, in which said bidders agree to do the work as specified on page two of the viewers report, filed in this cause, designated Detailed Report, covering the stations as follows, beginning with Station 14+22 and ending with 198+30, for $800.00, work to be completed by Aug. 1st, 1916, is, on motion, by vote of the Board, accepted.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to issue a warrant in the sum of $20.00, payable to S. G. Miller, in full settlement of claim of said Miller for quarry opened and worked on his land for benefit of Dayton-Ottobine State Road.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Burke, the Board accepts the bid of Betts & Boice for repairing about five and thirty-three (5.33) hundredths miles of macadam road between Harrisonburg Corporate Limits and Railroad Crossing at Penn-Laird in accordance with plans & specifications prepared by the State Highway Commissioner, and requests said Commissioner to prepare contract.

The Board on motion authorizes J. E. Good to make certain repairs, at this time needed, to the roof of the county courthouse.

June 19, 1916.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, June 19, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner, by vote of the Board it is ordered that a ferry across North River at Bridgewater be constructed and maintained for the accommodation of public traffic during the construction of a bridge at said point, and the Ashby District Road Board is authorized to construct and maintain said ferry.

On motion, by vote of the Board Wm. Peace is authorized to inspect and make necessary repairs to the bridge across Dry River at Lilly and the bridge across Muddy Creek at Hinton.

In the matter of the road petition of Isaac Hoover and others, the bid of Betts & Boice, Inc., this day submitted, in which said bidders agree to do the work as specified on page "two" of the viewers report, filed in this cause, designated "Detailed Report," covering the stations as follows, namely, beginning with Station 14+22 and ending with 198+30, for Eight Hundred Dollars ($800.00), work to be completed by August 1st, 1916, is, on motion, by vote of the Board, accepted.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner, the Board authorized the repair of the Penn-Laird Bridge according to plans suggested and prepared by W. D. Lee, resident State Highway Engineer.

In the matter of the road petition of N. C. Acker, the viewers heretofore appointed not having completed this work as yet, on motion, by vote of the Board,

W. D. Lee, resident State Highway Engineer, is requested to accompany and assist said viewers when they return to the site of the proposed road to complete this work.

In the matter of three road petitions by the Central District Road Board, namely, for change in Hopkins Gap Road near Burtner's Mill, for change in Hopkins Gap Road between Myers's Mill and back road, &c., and for a road through the lands of Newton Messick, C. H. Ralston, &c., in all of which viewers reports were filed May 20, 1916, the reports of viewers were approved and the clerk was directed to issue warrants to the affected landowners in conformity with said reports.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Plains District Road Board is authorized to employ Mrs. Glover, at $18.00 per month, as toll-gate keeper on the first five-mile section of the Broadway-Brocks Gap State Road, said section being on the eastern end of said road.

July 10th, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, July 10, 1916, there were present: J. M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the Dayton-Ottobine State Road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Burke, by vote of the Board, C. P. Cline, a landowner on said road, is awarded the sum of $120.26 in lieu of the construction of a stock culvert under said road, on said Cline's land, provided for in a report by viewers, which sum the said Cline, who was present, agreed to accept in full satisfaction, and the Clerk was directed to issue a warrant to said Cline for the sum of $120.26.

In the matter of the Fellowship Road, the affected landowners having been summoned to this day, to show cause, if any they could show, why the changes on said road, petitioned for by the Linville District Road Board, should not be established through their lands agreeably to the report of viewers filed in said cause on the 12th day of June, 1916, said landowners appeared, but declined to agree to accept the damages awarded them. Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Burtner the Board, by unanimous vote, accepted and approved said report of viewers.

Justices of the Peace J. P. Hoover and F. J. Rogenbright appeared before the Board and exhibited their receipts for fines paid to the Clerk of the Circuit Court between the 1st day of January, 1916, and the 1st day of July, 1916, and Justice L. P. Sanger certified in writing that he had not imposed or collected any fines since January, 1916.

The State Highway Commissioner having submitted monthly estimate No. 10, for all work done on the road between Dayton and Ottobine from commencement of contract to June 30, 1916, inclusive, by San-

ders, Pendleton Co., contractors, amounting to $13,849.61, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $11,697.88, leaving a balance now due of $2151.73, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $2151.73 from the State Aid Funds to the credit of the Bobby District Road Board.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the Board by unanimous vote accepted a proposition of The Peoples Bank of Harrisonburg, Inc., which was submitted in writing, as follows:

"Harrisonburg, Va.,
"July 10th, 1916.

"To the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va.

"Gentlemen: According to our information Rockingham County has outstanding $40,000.00 of 5% bonds, due in 1926, optional 1916; also $10,000.00 6% bonds, due in 1922, and optional at its present time.

"If you will call in these bonds and refund them with 4½% 10-20 year optional bonds, we will purchase from you the refunding 4½% bonds at par, less $500.00 for attorney's fees, subject to approval of our attorney as to legality.

Respectfully,
The Peoples Bank of Harrisonburg, Inc.,
By Thos. P. Beery, Cashier."

In the matter of the Broadway & Brocks Gap State Road, J. A. Turner, C.C. Trumbo & Jno R. Trumbo, affected landowners, appeared in response to summons and declined to accept the award of viewers appointed to assess their probable damage, the report of said viewers having been filed May 26, 1916. Thereupon, there being probable cause to believe that said viewers report was made prior to the completion of the section of road in question and the total damage done, on motion, by vote of the Board, W. Homer Myers, Jacob Wine and Lewis Shank are appointed to view said road and report as required by law on said alleged damage.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burke, the Board declines to grant the request of petitioners for an appropriation of $900.00 for the purpose of paying in part the salary and expenses of an agricultural demonstration agent for the County of Rockingham, Messrs Turner, Burke and Armentrout voting for said motion.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, by vote of the Board the sum of $20.00 is allowed Joseph L. Lineweaver, in full compensation for a stone quarry to be operated on his land in connection with the Myers Mill and Suters Shop Road.

On motion by vote of the Board certain changes in the Paul's Mill or Dry Hollow Road, on the lands of L. E. VanPelt & others, as shown in a plat this day filed, are adopted.

On motion by vote of the Board the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $500.00, payable to Bell & Bair, in part payment

for work done in making certain changes in the road leading from the Rawley Pike to the iron bridge at the foot of the Shenandoah Mountain, said changes having been established on petition of Isaac Hoover et als.

In the matter of the application of the Central District Road Board for viewers to assess probable damage on the Hopkins Mill Road, through the lands of Mrs. Sarah F. Healwole and others; the viewers heretofore appointed having this day filed their report, on motion, by vote of the Board all the affected land owners with the exception of Daniel A. Blosser are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the application of J. S. Good et als., this day presented, for the widening of the Job Evers road, extending through the lands of P. S. Miller, Jordan and Harnsberger, a distance of about one-fourth mile, on motion, by vote of the Board, J. J. Horner, John S. Funk and Isaac Hooder were appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

On motion, by vote of the Board, second application for State Money Aid was made for the improvement of the following roads, to-wit:

Between Corporation Line, Harrisonburg, and Railroad Crossing at Penn-Laird;
" Myers Mill and Suters' Shop;
" Dayton and Ottobine;
" Broadway and Brocks Gap;
" Valley Pike and Keezletown Road.

On motion, by vote of the Board, Second Application for State Aid for the Maintenance of highways was made, as per Journ 201, the roads designated in said application being all the roads heretofore constructed in the county by means of State Aid, as follows, to-wit: Timberville toward Rader's Church; Penn-Laird to Cross Keys; Timville branch Road; Bridgewater to Spring branch; Elkton to McGaheysville; Broadway-Brocks Gap; Harrisonburg Toward Massanutta Springs; Edom-Singers Glen; Penn-Laird-Weyers Cave; Singers Glen-Central District Line; Harrisonburg-Old Furnace; Broadway to Mauzy; McGaheysville-Central District Line; Meyer's Mill-Suters Shop; Mt. Crawford-B. & O. Station; Edom-Singers Glen, 2.67 in 1915; Penn-Laird-Stonewall District Line; Elkton to McGaheysville; Dayton-Ottobine.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Jasper L. Door, $6.50; Marvin H. Stultz, $1.00; Lewis Armentrout, 50¢; S. H. Carriday, $2.00; Hobart Deans, $2.50; Albert Day, 50 cts; Wm. Funkhouser, $3.00; W. E. Lawson, $2.10; J. A. Pittington, $3.60; J. S. Sanger, 50¢; Newton Neff, $3.50; Newton Neff, 50¢; J. E. Beard, $1.50; D. E. Lewistown, $12.86; Daily News-Record, $10.00; Everett Waddey Co., $21.86; Fern Bros., 85¢; J. P. Hoover, $20.00; Valley Mut. Tel. Co., $3.50; F. J. Miller, $2.50; C. P. Harshberger, M.D., $2.50; E. D. Davis, M.D., $5.10; A. C. Byers, M.D., $5.00; J. M. Bixler, M.D., $2.50; J. C. Firebaugh, M.D., $2.50; J. M. Leap, J.P., $1.00; J. A. Willis, J.P., $3.00; Jno. J. Wood, $16.25; Geo. W. Wittig, $18.00; D. M. Holler, $3.30; D. S. Long, $6.30; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $31.62; J. A. Pittington, $4.00; E. A. Layman, $1.00; H. A. Jacobs, Auditor, $7.00; E. N. Spitler, $2.50; Newton Neff, $1.00; Blair Neff, 50¢; J. W. Pence, $30.00; Daily News-Record, $4.00; W. J. Kaylor, $3.35; J. E. Reese, $1.00; North River Electric Co., $2.25; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $5.84

July 29, 1916.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, July 29, 1916, there were present: J.M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The Treasurer of Rockingham County having produced before the Board lists of improperly assessed lands, lands delinquent for the non-payment of taxes, and a list of insolvent and delinquent capitation and personal property taxes for the year 1915, and said lists having been examined by the Board, on motion it is ordered that said lists be certified as required by law.

Drs. J.E. Lincoln and J.D. Miller, of the County Board of Health, appeared before the Board, made a detailed statement in regard to a recent outbreak of smallpox in Stonewall District, including the public cost incident thereto, and requested an immediate appropriation of $100.00 to the contingent fund of said Board of Health, which said fund was shown to have as of this date the sum of $23.54 to its credit, whereupon, on motion, the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant, payable to the Treasurer of said board, for the sum of $100.00. Outstanding accounts against the Board of Health, one of the Miller Hardware Co. for $15.00 and another of Eugene Petty for $28.77, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same.

Whereas the State Highway Commission has agreed to allow this county 75 anticipate its share of the State Maintenance Fund which may become available after June 30, 1916, therefor it was on motion resolved that the second and last application provided by law be and the same was made for the continuous maintenance of the Rockingham Pike between Elkton and Station 105 by hot surface treatment, if satisfactory to State Highway Commission, said resolution being adopted as per "Form 202" of the State Highway Department.

On motion by unanimous vote the Board adopted the following: "It appearing to the Board that there has been apportioned to this county of the 1916 Automobile Taxes and the 1916 State Aid Fund the sum of $21,831.64, it is therefor considered by the Board that the Treasurer of this county do transfer from the General County Fund to the Joint State Aid Road Fund the sum of $21,831.64, to meet said State appropriation, as required by law, and that said Joint Fund, amounting to $43,663.28, be apportioned among the several magisterial districts as follows: To Stonewall District, $8,012.21; To Ashby, $10,922.37; To Central, $11,339.35; Linville, $5,994.97; Plains, $7,394.38.

It further appearing to the Board that there is not sufficient balance in the hands of the Treasurer to the credit of the General County Fund to meet said appropriation of $21,831.64, the said Treasurer is hereby authorized and empowered to transfer to the General County Fund from any other fund in his hands under the control of the Board a sum sufficient to meet the said State apportionment, the amounts so advanced and transferred to be returned out of the 1916 levy for General County Fund."

In the matter of construction of bridge across North River at Bridgewater, on motion by vote of the Board W.J. Lee, resident State Highway Engineer, is authorized to employ an inspector for and during the construction of said bridge, to be compensated at a rate not exceeding $75.00 per month.

August 10. 1916.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Thursday, August 10, 1916, there were present: J.M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs H.L. Burtner and R.M. Burke.

In the matter of the Road Petition of J.S. Good and others, it appearing that Isaac Hoover, one of the viewers heretofore appointed in response to said petition, is and for some time will be absent from home, on motion D. Hinton Ralston and Daniel Early are added to said viewers and directed to report as required by law.

August 14, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, August 14th, 1916, there were present: J.M. Hilbert, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and E.M. Turner.

On motion by vote of the Board the Clerk and Attorney for the Commonwealth were directed to prepare an estimate of the county's current expenses and bonded debt to be pro rated between said county and the City of Harrisonburg, said pro-rating growing out of the organization of the Town of Harrisonburg into a city of the second class, said data to be submitted to the Board at a future meeting.

In the matter of the petition of J.C. Holsinger et als. for the establishment of a public road, the viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report, evidence for and against the approval of the report was heard, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Burke, action on said report was postponed.

Hiram L. Burtner, Esq., Supervisor for Central district, reported that he had examined the accounts of J.W. Minnick, overseer of the poor for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1915, and proper vouchers for the disbursments made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded as follows:

To allowance for 1914		$500.00
To amount over from 1913		214.84
By expenditures 1915,	$493.05	
" amount to balance,	221.79	
	714.84	714.84
To amount due county		221.79

On motion by vote of the Board J.W. Pence is authorized to order iron sleepers for the bridge at Hinton and also for the bridge across Lost Run near Armentrout's town.

In the matter of the application of Central District Road Board for the assessment of land damages growing out of changes in the Hopkins Mill Road, through the lands of Mrs. Sarah F. Heatwole et als., and the affected land owners having been summoned to this meeting of the Board, Mrs.

Sarah F. Heatwole appeared and objected to the award made her as inadequate. D. S. Heatwole, another affected landowner appeared ~~H~~ by H. L. Burner and accepted his damages, whereupon the report of viewers in said cause was approved.

In the matter of the Fellowship Road the Board on motion of Mr. Armentrout adopted the following: "Resolved, That this Board rejects the form 103 presented by the State Highway Commissioner to provide for the Linville District Road Board doing the work on the Fellowship Road, and requests the State Highway Department to select a superintendent and do the work."

In the matter of the petition of the Linville District Road Board, this day filed, for a change in the Linville and Turleytown road, through the land of Jack Dean, on motion by vote of the Board J. J. Forrer, D. M. Hollar and John H. Glass are appointed viewers to view said proposed changes and report as required by law.

In the matter of the petition of D. N. Beery's Executors for the closing of a portion of the Old Harrisonburg and Cherry Grove Road, on motion by vote of the Board the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is approved and the portion of said road in question is discontinued in conformity to said report of viewers.

In the matter of the report of Jacob S. Wine, Joseph A. Fuck and Jacob R. Breneman, freeholders, to whom was issued by a justice of the peace a warrant to assess alleged damage to 166 A. 3 R. 20 P. of land belonging to the estate of Jacob Hawley, dec'd., known as the "Home Farm", near Fuck's Run, and to the lands of James M. Mongold, by the taking of certain rock and dirt in the construction of the Broadway and Bucks Gap State road, on motion by vote of the Board the award of the freeholders is approved and warrants are directed to be drawn to the parties entitled and in the amounts awarded in said report.

On motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to have printed one thousand copies of the law for the making, changing and working of Roads in Rockingham county as amended by the General Assembly of 1916.

In the matter of the petition of P. D. Holsinger and others for a change in the public road through the lands of Wallace Minnicks vals, Jos. L. Humbert, road commissioner for Plains district, reported that the changes in question had been made by the Plains District Road Board at a cost of $275.00, whereupon on motion by unanimous vote the Board directs the clerk to issue a warrant for $275.00, payable to the Plains district Road Board.

In the matter of the petition of J. S. Turner vals for the establishment of a public road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Turner, the action of the Board, ~~taken~~ at the last regular April meeting, establishing said road, is, by vote of the Board, rescinded in part and James Hillyard, Homer Dove and J. J. Forrer are appointed viewers to consider a change in the route as previously adopted at the point where the proposed road enters the pike.

Whereas at a former meeting of this Board, held on the 10th day of July, 1916, it was duly resolved and determined to issue Rockingham County refunding bonds in the amount of $50,000.00, and in the form of 10-20 year

option bonds, which said bonds were then sold to The Peoples Bank of Harrisonburg, Va.,

And Whereas further, in view of information since acquired by said Board, it is now believed by it that it would be advisable and to the best interest of Rockingham County, and the said purchaser consenting thereto, that said bonds be issued in serial form;

Now therefor by unanimous vote of this Board be it and it is resolved that said refunding bonds, evidencing the $50,000.00 aforesaid, be issued in serial form, maturing as follows: One bond for $1,000.00, due one year from date; one bond for $1000.00, due two years after date; one bond for $1,000.00, due three years after date; one bond for $1,000.00, due four years after date; one Bond for $1,000.00, due five years after date; five bonds for $2000.00 each, due six, seven, eight, nine, and ten years after date, respectively; five bonds for $3000.00 each, due 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 years after date, respectively; and five bonds for $4000.00 each, due 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 years after date, respectively.

In the matter of the road petition of Isaac Hoover et als., J.M. Sheets, commissioner of Roads for Central District, reported the changes established on said petition constructed by Betts & Boice, contractors, in conformity to the plans and specifications, whereupon on motion by vote of the Board the balance of $300.00 on contract price of $800.00 was directed to be paid to said contractors.

On motion of Mr. Turner, by unanimous vote of the Board it is ordered that the dog-tax fund in excess of $1,000.00 be distributed among the Five Magisterial Districts of the county in proportion as the same was paid in by said districts, said moneys so apportioned to be used by the several districts for district road or district school purposes, or both, at the election of said districts.

In the matter of the road petition of D.C. Acker, on motion by vote of the Board the viewers heretofore appointed are directed to go over the entire route, from the point at which the macadam stops, south of Wenger's Mill, to the point at which the original survey began.

In the matter of the petition of the Wheelbarger-Rumsey Line Corporation and others for the establishment of a public road, on motion by vote of the Board the report of viewers, this day filed, is approved and the road established in conformity with said report.

In the matter of the petition of J.S. Goodvosters for the widening of what is known as the Job Toms road, through the lands of P.S. Miller and others, the report of viewers, this day filed, is approved, the changes recommended in said report established and $600.00 appropriated toward construction of said changes.

On motion by vote of the Board W.D. Lee, resident State Highway Engineer, is authorized to employ a superintendent, at a salary not exceeding $75.00 per month, on the work of resurfacing the Rockingham Turnpike from Elkton to a point two miles west of Elkton.

On motion by vote of the Board leave is granted the Linville District Road Board to establish and maintain a toll gate on the State Road from the corporate limits of Singers Glen to Edom.

In the matter of the petition of John C. Wheat et als., this day presented, for a change in the public road near Port Republic, on the East side of the Shenandoah River from some point on the Yost farm, now W. J. Down's farm to some point on the Brown's Gap Road, in order to avoid the bad road following the river, Presley Miller, J. H. Lewis, Stuart Crawn and J. J. Forrer were appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

On motion by vote of the Board leave is granted the local firemen to decorate, free of expense to the county, the courthouse on the occasion of the annual convention of the Virginia State Firemen's Association.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 11, for all work done on road between Dayton and Ottobine from commencement of contract to July 31, 1916, inclusive, by Sanders-Pendleton Co., contractors, amounting to $15,709.99, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $13,849.61, leaving a balance now due of $1910.38, on motion, by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1910.38 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 12 (final) for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Penn-Laird and Stonewall District Line from commencement of contract to August 10, 1916, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $11,252.73, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $10,132.72, and $320.01 retained, leaving a balance now due of $800.00, on motion, by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $800.00 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate estimate No. 13 (final) for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Station 104+85 Elkton and McGaheysville from commencement of contract to Aug. 8, 1916, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $20116.92, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $18,107.26, leaving a balance now due of $2009.66, on motion, by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $2009.66 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows; J. M. A. Riddle, $6.00; Wilton Hardware Co., $100.00; Ulysses Armentrout, 50¢; M. C. Armentrout, 50¢; Wm. E. Brunk, $1.50; Jasper Davis, 50¢; Noah Frazier, 50¢; C. B. Keister, 50¢; J. C. Knighten, $1.00; D. A. Hiel, 50¢; R. A. Life, $.50; D. R. Lisky, 50¢; Luther Neff, $3.00; A. C. McDaniel, 4.50; Chas. McDaniel, $4.50; S. M. McDaniel, $3.50; Houston McDaniel, $3.50; Noah C. Runion, $2.50; John E. Keeley, $210.98; Wm. Shiflett, $1.50; Newton Shiflett, $1.00; W. A. Shiflett, $1.50; Everett Shiflet, $1.00; Geo. Snyder, 50¢; W. R. Shiflet, 50¢; W. A. Williams, $3.00; Daily News-Record, $5.50; P. T. Spilyt, $33.30; Chas. H. Baughs, $1.25; A. S. Moyers, 50¢; A. G. Armentrout, $2.00; J. F. Blackburn, $2.00; Berlin Printing Co., $36.00; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $7.00; City of Harrisonburg, $100.10; Town of Harrisonburg, $12.60; A. L. Lynes, M. D., $2.50; Kenneth Bradford, M. D., $2.50; Hulet Glenn, J. P., $1.50; C. A. Croflow, Constable, $1.60; H. Wise & Sons, $12.10; Valley Hardware Co., $5.60; C. J. & H. B. Mark, Trustees for Nicholas & Lemley, $2.00; Ewing & Hawkins, $7.55; E. G. Hall, M. D., Com. Com., $2.50; M. A. Vaughan, $2.50; Milton Ballerman, J. P., $1.00; J. M. Riddle, $2.50; E. D. Davis, $2.50; J. A. Willis, J. P., $1.00; Walter Neff, $3.50; Eugene Polly, $38.77; Wilton Hardware Co., $12.00; A. W. Koontz $58.00; Daily News-Record, $4.65; Ewing & Hawkins Hardware Co., $13.35; J. J. Forrer, $10.50; Jno. H. Glass, $2.50; G. M. Hanger, $30.00; B. F. Ralston, $15.50; D. Hinton Ralston, $5.80; J. W. Pence, $5.00; J. A. Riddle, $122.50; J. Paul Wine & Co., $30.83; C. S. Harrison, $1.50.

Sheep claims - Jason Knighten, $12.00; John K. Haney, $20.00; J. F. Showalter, $50.00; M. L. Johns, $35.00; Alice McGaheys, $20.00; J. M. Lam, J. P., $2.50; F. M. Leaty, J. P., $2.50; J. W. Pickering, J. P., $2.50;

August 30, 1916.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Wednesday, August 30, 1916, there were present J.M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On application of Plains district Road Board for certain changes in the Broadway & Brock's Gap roads from Nicely's Knob to the mouth of Capon Run, on motion by vote of the Board, A.R. Miller, L.M. Bowman, S.C. Good and D. Hinton Rolston were named as viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

On motion by vote of the Board the clerk was directed to draw a warrant payable to Ed Hughes, in the sum of $27.00, for services rendered at $1.00 per day in operating the ferry across North River at Bridgewater, beginning August 5, 1916.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the Ashby district Road Board was authorized to post notices at conspicuous places forbidding the use by two and four horse teams of the ferry across North River at Bridgewater.

September 11, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, September 11, 1916, there were present, J.M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 12 for all work done on the road between Dayton and Bloomville from the commencement of contract to August 31, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders, Pendleton Co., contractors, amounting to $1,8,076.21, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $16,759.99, having a balance now due of $2315.22, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $2316.22 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

In the matter of the road petition of C.R. Ritchie and others, the viewers heretofore appointed having this day filed their report, the affected landowners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner, by vote of the Board J.C. Cooper is directed to make a survey on the Hopkins Gap road leading down Lamb's Run, through the lands of C.R. Ritchie, a distance of 84 rods, and report at the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the petition of J. W. Baugher et als for certain changes in the Beldor-Swift Run road, the viewers heretofore appointed having this day filed their report, on motion by vote of the Board A. E. Wyant is directed to survey, in connection with said proposed changes in said road, a road through the lands of Robert Morris, with a view to securing a less grade than that reported by said viewers, and Supervisor Burke is directed to arrive at an agreement, if possible, with said Morris in regard to said Morris's damage, Messers Wyant and Burke to report at the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the petition of John C. Wheat and others for a change of road, the viewers heretofore appointed having this day filed their report, the clerk is directed to have the affected landowners summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of certain proposed changes in the Broadway-Brock's Gap road from Miller's Knob to the mouth of Lapon Run, the viewers appointed August 30, 1916, having this day filed a partial report, on motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the landowners affected by said report be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the road petition of Thomas Marshall and others, it appearing to the Board that the petitioners have long since complied with the requirements to build said road, from the Mountain Valley road at a point near Harper's (now Crow's) Orchards to John Miller's Gate, on motion by vote of the Board the road in question is now formally accepted as a public road and the commissioner of roads for Central District is authorized to take charge of the same.

On application of A. M. Turner, D. M. Hollar, W. Hinton Ralston and Daniel F. Kealhofer are appointed viewers to assess damages on a proposed road leading from Hopkins Gap to Fulks Run through the estate of George W. Turner and the lands of N. W. Turner and Mary C. Fulk.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J. A. Pettington, $9.00; J. F. Chrisman, 50¢; Noah Kaplinger, 50¢; Bryan Conley, $1.00; Albert Dove, $1.50; Chas. F. Fink, $3.00; Robert Fink, $1.50; E. L. Huxley, $2.00; C. A. Hammel, 50¢; John F. Lambert, $3.50; C. H. Marshall, $1.50; Lucton M. Shaw, $1.50; Mary E. Morris, 50¢; T. H. Marshall, $1.00; Lawson B. May, $1.00; Joseph Rodgers, 50¢; Ira Rudy, 50¢; Vernon Smith, 50¢; Geo. Snyder, 50¢; Leonides Shifflett, 50¢; Varney Shifflett, 50¢; Alfred Lucas, $1.00; P. H. Turner, 50¢; J. A. Wenger, Jr., $2.00; W. F. Berry & Son, $272.00; D. E. Cromhorn, Sheriff, $15.25; J. S. Denton & Son, $8.00; Furr Bros. $2.15; J. E. Good & Son, $84.08; Harrisonburg Mutual Tel Co. $10.50; Same, $7.50; W. M. Menefee, $1.00; Virginia Stationary Co., $14.79; Royal Typewriter Co., $5.00; J. N. Van Voorhis, $7.50; Rockingham Publishing Co., $72.25; Sanitary Products Co. $12.50; G. F. Blackburn, 65¢; P. D. Dennis, $67.75; W. S. Armentrout, $5.30; R. M. Burke, $14.61; Rockingham Publishing Co., $16.95; A. G. Glick, $3.25; Thos. B. Holden, $1.50; G. I. Glick, $1.25; A. H. Bell, $7.25; C. S. Crane, $5.00; Daniel Early, $3.00; John S. Funk, $2.00; Grover B. Good, $8.00; J. N. Lewis, $5.00; N. C. Myers, $2.00; Thos. A. Moore, $4.00; J. J. Power, $11.50; J. L. Kiser, $45.00; Sheet claims, W. S. Armentrout, $7.00; C. P. Howser, $1.25;

R. B. Hunsley, $14.00; J. M. Lane, $1.25

On motion by vote of the Board the Board adjourned to meet Monday, September 18, 1916.

September 18, 1916.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, September 18, 1916, there were present, J. M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman; and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the Broadway-Brock's Gap State road, on motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the Board by unanimous vote resolves to build another five-mile section of said road, using State Aid and bond issue funds in construction of same.

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the use of the courthouse lawn be denied all persons desiring to operate on same hand-organs and similar musical instruments for gain or alms, or to persons offering merchandise for exhibit or sale, such use, especially on what are known as public days, being injurious to the lawn, and the janitor and officers of the law are hereby authorized to enforce this order.

On motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board it is ordered that the road commissioners inspect the bridges of their respective districts as to the matter of paint and general condition and make report to the Board.

By vote of the Board the use of Assembly Hall is granted Bell & Wallace Friday night, September 21, 1916, for purposes of an entertainment for the benefit of the colored school of Harrisonburg, same to be free of charge, except necessary expenses.

October 9, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, October 9, 1916, there were present: J. M. Hiserot, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of J. W. Baugher and others for certain changes in the Bedor-Swift Run road, the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is approved, as is the survey made by A. E. Wright through the lands of Robert Harris, said survey having been made in connection with said proposed changes; the sum of $25.00 is allowed said Harris for land damage, which said sum he agrees to accept; and the road commissioner of Stonewall district is directed to advertise for bids for the construction of said proposed changes.

In the matter of the petition of C. R. Ritchie and others for certain changes in a public road near Oak Grove Cemetery, no affected landowners having appeared to make objection to the report of viewers, heretofore filed, on motion by vote of the Board said report is approved.

In the matter of certain proposed changes in the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, from Miller's Knob to the mouth of Capon Run, J. E. Roller and the representatives of the Daniel Funk estate, affected landowners, appeared in obedience to summons. The damages awarded to the Funk estate, in the report of viewers filed Sept. 11, 1916, was accepted. J. E. Roller asked that said report be so amended as to award him $100.00 per acre for land taken from south end of his place to Station 57, which was agreed to by the Board, and the report, as so amended, was adopted.

On motion, by vote of the Board, the following is adopted: "Resolved That this Board hereby makes application to The State Highway Commissioner under acts approved February 15, 1908, and as amended, and acts approved Feby 17, 1910, &c., providing State Money Aid for the permanent improvement of public roads, for its apportionment of said fund for the improvement of the roads to be hereinafter designated by a resolution of the Board, in said county, and for such additional amount as may be hereinafter apportioned to said county from any funds that may become available for the year beginning March 1, 191 , the whole amount not to exceed the maximum obtainable dollar; This Board to provide an amount Equal to that apportioned by the State".

In the matter of the road petition of D. C. Acker, the report of viewers having been filed Oct. 9, 1916, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, action on said report is deferred, pending a view of the road in question by the Board and Wednesday, November 1st, 1916, is selected for making said view.

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that County Surveyor Arthur Wyant and J. J. Foster, his deputy, be furnished bell gate passes, limited to use while traveling on official business.

In the matter of the road petition of John C. Wheatcals, the report of viewers, filed Sept. 11, 1916, is approved.

On motion the Board accepts the offer of Dr. E. D. Davis to furnish to the county 11,000 feet of bridge lumber at $20.00 per thousand.

" On motion, by vote of the Board, the sum of $20.00 is directed to be paid to Lee Hacker

in full satisfaction for use of stone quarry in southeastern end of the Dayton - Allobine State road, and $100.00 to Chas. S. Estep for the use of two stone quarries on the Broadway - Brocks Gap State road, in addition to which it is ordered that said Estep be paid 2½ cents per yard for rock furnished during the summer of 1916.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Martin Armentrout, 50¢; Ulisses Armentrout, 50¢; G. S. Baugher, 50¢; F. S. Baer, 50¢; O. W. Bowman, 50¢; J. L. Conklin, $1.00; Matthew Dean, 50¢; Matthew Dean, 50¢; Geo. Doon, 50¢; Long & Funk, $1.00; R. L. Geyer, 50¢; A. J. Knight, $2.00; Josiah Landes, 50¢; Geo. W. McDaniel, $6.00; J. Ed Long, 50¢; J. A. Pittinger, $1.50; Oscar Ryan, 50¢; J. K. L. Rinehart, 50¢; Herman Rodgers, $1.00; W. H. Shiflet, $1.50; Herman Smith, 50¢; Wm. Ford, 50¢; John Ford, $5.50; Royal Typewriter Co., $10.00; E. G. Hall, M.D. $2.50; M. A. Vaughan, M.D., $2.50; J. C. Cooper, J.P., $1.00; Wilson Hardware Co, $11.26; W. M. Menefee, $1.00; Ewell Waddy Co., $97.35; C. H. Brunk, $246.24; Ethel E. Slack, $103.86; Josephine Moon, $60.00; A. B. Eaton, $2.00; Wm. Sager, 50¢; Wm. Ford, 50¢; J. C. Crabb, $2.00; Jno. C. Bryant, 50¢; A. L. Bateman, $1.00; C. N. Bills, 50¢; Vandancy Lester, 50¢; L. B. Lester, 50¢; J. A. Lester, $1.50; Ashby Cline, 50¢; Geo. Doon, 50¢; Chas. D. Donovan, 50¢; Basil Funk, 50¢; S. C. Funk, $2.50; Davis Funk, 50¢; Manassa Freed $1.50; J. A. Pittington, $6.50; Sam Flook, 50¢; Maynard Hoover, $1.00; Arthur Hoover, 50¢; Dewey Hausbrough, $2.50; Newton Hasler, 50¢; Edgar A. Hensley, $1.00; J. N. Hudlow, 50¢; Frank Hollinger, $1.00; Jacob Hoover, 50¢; Mrs. Homer Hill, 50¢; C. B. Keister, 50¢; H. J. Kite, 50¢; C. C. Kirkpatrick, $2.00; R. A. Life, $1.00; Jno. W. Life, 50¢; Edward Lamb, $2.00; S. Loy Mayers, $1.00; S. L. McDonaldson, 50¢; J. F. Myers, 50¢; J. C. Maynard, 50¢; Luther Neff, $1.00; Ben Reedy, $3.50; Luther Ritchie, $1.00; Ira Reedy, 50¢; W. E. Runion, $2.50; J. E. Ritchie, $1.00; Lee Ray, 50¢; C. V. Rhodes, 50¢; Herman Rodgers, $1.00; Emory Shook, 50¢; E. J. Suter, 50¢; P. H. Turner, 50¢; Milton Taylor, 50¢; C. A. Turner, 50¢; J. R. Wheeler, 50¢; J. A. Long, $20.00; G. Ed. Miller, $54.00; J. N. Caldwell, $52.00; J. S. Denton, $3.60;

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No 4 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Cook's Lane, Hog, and R.R. Crossing, Penn Laird, from Commence Date of contract to Sept. 30, 1916, in charge of Bell & Brice, contractors, amounting to $1090.00 from which is deducted 10% thereof, leaving a balance of $963.00 now due, on motion by vote of the board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $963.00 from the State, Main Tenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 13 for all work done on roads between Dayton and Allobine from commencement June 1st to Sept 30, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders-Pendleton Co., amounting to $19,559.02, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $18,075.21, leaving a balance now due of $1483.81, on motion by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board the sum of $1483.81.

November 13, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, November 13, 1916, there were present: J. M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, H. L. Berlin, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In the matter of the road petition of W. F. Huffman & others on motion, by vote of the Board, the report of viewers, heretofore filed, was approved and adopted, and the road in question ordered opened as soon as funds for that purpose become available.

In the matter of the petition of John C. Wheat and others for certain changes in a public road near Port Republic, W. J. Downs appeared before the Board and offered to construct the changes in question free of cost to the county in event the county would pay the necessary land and fence damages. On motion by vote of the Board the proposition of Mr. Downs was accepted and he was authorized to proceed with the work.

In the matter of the road heretofore established on petition of J. Frank Souder and others, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Turner, an additional appropriation of $2000.00 for construction of said road is made, the construction work to be in charge of the Plains District Road Board, which

Board is authorized to employ a foreman for said work, said appropriation of $2000.00 being made by vote of Messrs Armentrout, Turner & Burke.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham for services of the judges and clerks of election held Nov. 7, 1916, and commissioners of same, were presented, examined, allowed and ordered to be paid:

	Judges	Judges	Judges	Clerks	Clerks
		P.H. Collier 1/5/17.	12/23/16 W.O. Brill	11/27/16 H.W.W.	11/27/16 H.W.W.
Swift Run	J.L. Marshall 4.00	Wm. L. Shifflett 2.00	J.L. Maiden 2.00	A.E. Wysong 2.00	W.E. Baugher 2.00
Furnace	W.A. Morris 4.00	C.W. Baugher 7-26-17 J.W.S. Offenbacker 2.00	mailed to Mrs. J.W.D. 7/18/17 J.W. Dearing 2.00	20 W.A. Smith 11/17/16 R.H. Hudale 2.00	11/27/16 W.A. Smith 2.00
Elkton	J.V. Thomas 4.00	5-6 hrs 20 Fred Baugher C.W. Baugher 2.00	C.J. Dyche 2.00	11/17/16, E.A. Staunton 2.00	L.E. Baugher 2.00
McGaheysville	A.S. Bader 12/11/16 4.00	C.L. Burner 11/11/17 2.00	W.E. Hawkins 11/27/16 2.00	C.F. Long 12/23/16 2.00	Jno. O. Hawkins 11/18/16 2.00
Port Republic	M.E. Kyger 4.00	J.P. Showalter 12/3/16 2.00	W.C. Harper 4/2/17 2.00	Jno. J. Nicholas 11/20/16 2.00	Victor W. Miller 4/23/18. 2.00
Meyerhoeffer	Hunter Sanger 2/13/17 3.70	S.H. Crawn, Jr. 11/18/16 2.00	B.B. Miller 12/21/16. 2.00	Samuel Grace 11/27/16 2.00	S.J. Shank 11/20/16. 2.00
Cross Keys	M.B. Meyerhoeffer Jno Meyerhoeffer 11/20/16 3.70	W.L. Kennedy 12/18/16 2.00	J.S. McCoy 11/20/16 2.00	Wm. R. Van Lear 12/8/16 2.00	Do C.C. Conger Jr, 12/15/16 Carl Conger 12/18/16 2.00
Pleasant Valley	A.G. Suter 11/14/19 3.40	O.J. Kaylor 11/20/16 2.00	E.R. Rhodes 12/23/16	J.P. Rowhof 2.00	C.L. Conger 11/20/16 2.00
Mt. Crawford	O.B. Pifer 11/28/16 O.D. Garber 3.80	W.C. Landes 11/28/16 2.00	J.L. Stirewalt 11/29/16 O.B. Pifer 2.00	Geo. P. Kiser 11/28/16 O.D. Garber 2.00	C.L. Denlon 12/18/16. 2.00
Bridgewater	E.K. Miller 12/9/16 3.90	O.D. Garber 11/28/16 2.00	J.W. Carpenter 11/28/16 2.00	J.E. Cook 2.00	C.D. Kagey 11/28/16 O.D. Garber 2.00
Alleghine	S.C. Heltzel 4.00	C.W. Rinecamb 12/16/16 2.00	C.W. Newman 12/22/16 2.00	J.H. Skelton 11/25/16 Do F.J. Argenbright 2.00	E.L. Berlin 12/18/16 2.00
Keezletown	R.A. Armentrout 4/7/17 3.50	Geo. A.C. Armentrout 11/20/16 2.00	W.L. Eannan 12/30/16 2.00	S.H. Coffman 12/18/16 2.00	J.W. Rinecamb 11/23/16 2.00
East Hberg	J.N. Keckley 11/20/16 3.20	Benj. Moyers 12/18/16, 2.00	E.A. Myers 11/23/16, 2.00	Frank O. Liskey 11/25/16 2.00	F.J. Argenbright 12/9/16. 2.00
West "	W.H. Lineweaver 11/20/16 3.20	J.N. Liskey 11/20/16 2.00	J.W. Ritchie 2.00	R.C. Lineweaver 12/18/16 2.00	A.P. Liskey 12/5/16, 2.00
Mt. Clinton	E.A. Bear 3.70	D.F. Heatwole 2.00	Jos. R. Silen 2.00	W.H. Whitmer 11/21/16 2.00	D.L. Lineweaver 12/5/16, 2.00
Mountain Valley	H.O. Armentrout 11/21/16 3.70	Wm. L. Yancey 2/10/17 2.00	John Boyers 2.00	J.S. Armentrout 11/25/16 2.00	B.F. Beery 12/13/16 2.00
Melrose	Marion Long 11/25/16 3.80	Jno W. Sheam 11/13/16 2.00	S.R. Bowman 2/24/17 2.00	W.F. Nicholas 12/13/16 2.00	Saml Armentrout 2/18/18 2.00
Edom	Jno W. Brunk 12/26/16 3.50	D.C. Myers 12/16/16 2.00	C.W. Atchison 12/12/16. 2.00	J.B. Wenger 3/19/17 12/2/16 2.00	R.L. Yancey 11/20/16 2.00
Singers Glen	B.F. Ralston 12/18/16 4.00	E.B. Dingledine 11/29/16 2.00	C.S. Davis 12/12/16. 2.00	J.H. Fulk 6-7-17 2.00	W.F. Ritchie 1/4/17 2.00
Oak Grove	R.E. Shoemaker 11/27/16 4.00	J.C. Cooper 1/4/17 2.00	W.H. Shoemaker 11/28/16 2.00	B.O. Cooper 2/20/17 2.00	J. Frank Mowbray 11/27/16/17 2.00
Tenth Legion Do W.J. Riddle 11/20/16	D.R. Mark Do W.J. Riddle 11/20/16 4.00	C.M. Sellers 4/10/18 Do J.E. Beard 12/6/16 2.00	J.W. Harrison 3/28/17 2.00	E.F. Myers Do Bowman C. Knuff 2.00	C.R. Ritchie 12/2/16 2.00
Broadway	A.B. Funk 4.00	J.W. Basore 2.00	James E. Salyards 8/15/17 2.00	Jas. M. Williams 11/19/16 2.00	R.C. Myers 12/21/16. 2.00
Cootes Store	J.D. Pennington 12/23/16 4.00	Jno R. Brenneman to wife Mch 31/17 2.00	John H. Glaes 11/24/16 to W.A. Rife 2.00	N.A. Neff 2.00	H.R. Bushong Do D.W. Fawley 12/18/16 2.00
Timberville	W.L. Rife 11/21/16 4.00	C.L. Archart 2/9/17 2.00	S.A. Shetters 2.00	J.W.R. Showalter Dec 18/16 Do Longacre 11/13/17. 2.00	J.C. Fawley 1/6/17 2.00
Mailed 2-2-17 Wittigo	W.R. Crider 4.00	S.G. Witting 2.00	Wage N. Dave 5-16-17 Chas Dove 12/6/16 2.00	W.H.M. Witting 11/20/16 2.00	E.B. Driver 2.00 W.H. Yankey 1-8-17 A.B. Yankey. 2.00
Dayton	E.C. Ralston 3.50	D. Isaac Heatwole 11/29/16 2.00	Jos R. Rue Clerk	K.S. Coffman 2.00	J.C. Thomas 2.00
Commissioners	J.W. Harrison 6.00	Jno. W. Sheam 3.50	Wade H. Lineweaver 3.20		

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, by vote of the Board, the sum of $250.00 is loaned the Plains District Road Board out of the county road fund for use in the repair of about fifty (50) yards at the end of Miller's Knob, on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, on condition that the Plains district Road Board first return all moneys heretofore borrowed from the county.

In the matter of the petition of the Central District Road Board for certain changes in the Hopkins Gap road, between Myer's Mill and the back road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout by vote of the Board the sum of $100.00 is allowed the Central District Road Board, as recommended in the report of viewers, heretofore filed, Road Commissioner J.W. Sheets, of Central district, having this day reported the changes in question completed.

On motion, by vote of the Board, a warrant is directed to be issued to A.B.

wise for operating ferry at Bridgewater from Oct. 9, 1916, to this date, at rate of $1.50 per day.

Isaac Life, who was duly appointed a special game warden for Rockingham County, having declined to qualify, on motion by vote of the Board, Isaac Bauserman, Penn-Laird, R.F.D.; Houston Meadows, McGaheysville, and Edward Michael, Port Republic, are recommended to the State Commissioner of Game and Inland Fisheries, as persons suitable for appointment as special game warden for the County of Rockingham.

On motion by vote of the Board the sum of $30.00 is allowed Mrs. E.W. Funk in full for damage at stone quarry on the Singers Glen State road.

In the matter of a proposed change in the Harrisonburg-Port Republic road, at the property of James A. Marpin, whereby a sharp and dangerous corner may be eliminated, the report of J.I. Harnsberger and others, this day filed, is, on motion, by vote of the Board, approved, and the sum of $25.00 is allowed said Marpin for land damages.

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board it is ordered that the open season in the county of Rockingham for hunting, killing or capturing in any manner, (or having them in possession), Wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quail or Partridges and Rabbits during the year 1916 be shortened so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the first day of November, 1916, to sunset of the 30th day of November, 1916.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 13 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Penn-Laird and Stonewall District Line from the commencement of contract to Oct. 31, 1916, inclusive, by Bells & Boice, contractors, amounting to $11,252.73, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $10,932.72, leaving a balance now due of $320.01, on motion by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $320.01 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 5 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Corporation Line, Harrisonburg, and railroad crossing at Penn-Laird from commencement of contract to Oct. 31, 1916, inclusive, by Bells & Boice, contractors, amounting to $1982.38, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $963.00, leaving a balance now due of $1019.38, it is on motion by vote of the Board, ordered that the treasurer of this county transfer the sum of $1019.38 from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 14 for all work done between on road between Dayton and Bobbie from commencement of contract to Oct. 31, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders Pendleton Co., amounting to $21,116.97, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $19,559.02, leaving a balance now due of $1,557.95, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,557.95 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, exa-

found, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: T.J. Johnson, $6.00; R.L. Myers, $3.10; H.L. Burtner, $2.10; J.C. Wenger, $7.20; W.B. Keyser, $3.30; E. Kelly, $2.35; Jno. E. Beard, $1.75; Marion Long, $2.00; L.H. Bruce, $9.45; C.V. Smith, $1.00; J.J. Argenbright, $2.00; C.V. Reece, $1.50; D.E. Maiden, $2.00; H.H. Aldhizer, $7.96; R.H. Swank, $2.00; C.C. Conger, Jr., $6.00; J.A. Maupin, $3.40; D.M. Heller, $4.70; A.E. Wyant, $3.00; M. T. Long, $6.00; S.C. Cooper, $1.00; W.W. Koontz M.D., $2.50; Chas. H. Ralston, $2.50; A.B. Wise, $52.50; P.D. Dennis, $75.00; J.W. Reece, $95.65; A.H. Bell, $75.00; J.C. Cooper, $2.50; Central dist. Road Bd, $8.06; Homer T. Doov, $2.00; Ewing Hawkins Hardware Co., $28.39; C.M. Frank, $12.00; J.J. Forrer, $9.00; Jno. H. Glass, $5.00; D.M. Heller, $2.00; D.M. Lilly, $13.85; J.J. Matthews, $2.50; Israel Rohrer, $1.50; D. Hinton Ralston, $6.00; Lewis Shank, $2.00; J.N. Shreum, $8.00; P.J. Showalter, $4.54; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $8.20; A.E. Wyant, $1.00; Brock T. White, $2.25; Thos. P. Yager, Exc., $3.15; J.H. Wine, $7.20; Sheep Claims — Mrs. C.J. Brock, $32.00; Dr. W.T. Lineweaver, $8.00; Jos. T. Mitchell, $8.00; Wm. A. Mathias, $79.25; O.M. Turner, $66.00; J.M. Lohr, $83.00

December 11th 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, December 11th, 1916, there were present — J.M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs. R.M. Burke, H.L. Burtner, C.C. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of J.M. Van Pelt vals., this day filed, for the establishment and construction of a public road, leading from the "Port Republic and Harrisonburg road" at a point near the residence of George Allen to the "Taylor or Massanetta Springs and Pleasant Valley road" at a point near the residence of W.R. Bryson, A.R. Myers, G. Ed Miller, W.S. Armentrout, Joseph L. Humbert and Frank Kyger, the last named of "Three Springs", was, on motion, by vote of the Board, appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In the matter of the petition of Isaac Hoover vals for the widening & grading of the road leading from the Rawley Turnpike to the iron bridge at the foot of Shenandoah Mountain, on motion, by vote of the Board, A.R. Miller, J.A. Wenger, B.F. Ralston, H.M. Harrison and J.J. Forrer were this day appointed to view the eastern end of said section of road, and report as required by law.

In the matter of a proposed change in the Harrisonburg & Port Republic road, at the property of J.A. Maupin, heretofore established, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Road Commissioner of Stonewall district is authorized to make said change, including any necessary culvert.

In the matter of the road petition of J.W. Gaugher & others, the Road Commissioner of Stonewall district submitted to the Board the bid of D.H. Collier for construction of the changes heretofore established. On motion, by vote of the Board, said bid, which was $25.00, was accepted.

A petition, signed by D.C. Acker, J.J. Pennybacker and others, having this day been presented to the Board, praying the Board's endorsement of John C. Myers for the position of Superintendent of Schools for Rockingham County at the expiration of the term of the present incumbent, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner, the Board by unanimous of those present (Mr. Armentrout being temporarily absent

from the meeting and therefor not voting) recommended Mr. Myers for appointment by the State Board of Education to the office of Superintendent of Schools of Rockingham Co, which action later was, by unanimous vote, rescinded on motion of Mr. Burke, seconded by Mr. Burtner, it having in the meantime been brought to the attention of the Board that the present incumbent and others would be candidates for the position in question.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the Road Commissioner of Linville district is directed to advertise for bids for the construction of certain road changes heretofore established on petition of C.R. Ritchie et als.

Mr. Burtner moved that the open season in the County of Rockingham for hunting, killing or capturing in any manner (or having them in possession), Wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quail or Partridges and Rabbits during the year 1916, closed November 30 by previous action of this Board, be reopened as to birds from sunrise of the 16th day of December to sunset of the 24th day of December, 1916, and as to rabbits from sunrise of the 25th day of December to the Sunset of the 31st day of January, 1917, Mr. Burke seconding said motion. Thereupon Mr. Armentrout moved to amend the foregoing by closing the season as to rabbits with sunset of the 24th day of December, 1916. The amendment, seconded by Mr. Turner, failing of adoption, the original motion prevailed, Messrs Hilbert, Burtner and Burke voting in the affirmative.

In the matter of the road petition of J.N. Kennedy etc..

It having been brought to the attention of the Board that a road had heretofore been established on petition of J.N. Kennedy et als., damages paid out to affected landowners and, as alleged, no road constructed, although the construction said road had been ordered, on motion by vote of the Board, said matter is referred to the Plains district Road Board for investigation and report.

On motion by vote of the Board a second application for the county's quota of such State Aid appropriation for construction as may become available March 1, 1917, is hereby made, said fund to be used on the following roads: Port Republic-Harrisonburg road, from Port Republic to the Ashby district line; Myers Mill and Suters Shop road; Dayton-Old Orchard Road and Mt. Crawford-Bridgewater road; Linville Creek road, from B.A. Crouchan's place to the Plains district line; and Broadway-Brock's Gap road.

Convict Camps. - On motion by vote of the Board, the Board renews its application for a convict camps road force, heretofore made to the State Highway Department.

In the matter of the Broadway-Brock's Gap road, the report of Lewis Shank et als., viewers to assess damage through the lands of J.N. Turner et als., filed Oct. 31, 1916, on motion by vote of the Board is approved.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, by vote of the Board it is ordered that the Commissioners of the Revenue be paid one and one half (1½) per cent on the amount of county and district levies extended by them for the year 1916.

In the matter of the road petition of C.R. Ritchie etc., the plat through the lands of said Ritchie, made Sept. 30, 1916, by J.C. Cooper by order of the Board and heretofore filed, is approved and adopted.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 6 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Corp. line, Harrisonburg, and Railroad crossing, Penn-Laird, from commencement of contract to Nov. 31, 1916, inclusive by Betts & Boice, Inc., contractors, amounting to $2,937.52, from which am't to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $1,982.38, leaving a balance now due of $955.14, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $955.14 from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 15 for all work done between on road between Dayton & Bridgewater from commencement of contract to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders-Pendleton Co., contractor, amounting to $22,397.67, from which am't to be deducted previous payments amounting to $21,116.97, leaving a balance now due of $1,280.70, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,280.70 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: A.M. Turner, $5.00; W.S. Armstrong, $4.00; Jno. E. Bryant, $1.00; J.T. Rose, 50¢; Frank Brown, 50¢; J.M. Baker, 50¢; Geo. W. Brady, 50¢; J.H. Cline, 50¢; F. Crawford, 50¢; J.N. Curry, 50¢; Jno. H. Dove, $1.00; Jesse O. Dove, $1.50; Joseph W. Dean, 50¢; C.A.K. Eppard, 50¢; Joseph H. Eschenauer, 50¢; R.P. Crandalls, 50¢; A.J. Kuykendall, 50¢; H. Kirkpatrick, 50¢; John Lambert, $1.00; Ray Lambert, 50¢; Josiah Landes, 50¢; N.G. McDaniel, $3.50; A.J. Meyerhoffer, 50¢; J.A. Pittington, $2.00; Saml R. Rhodes, 50¢; Perry Shuck, 50¢; Underwood Typewriter Co., $70.00; ~~F.A. Lambert~~; C.V. Smith, $1.00; Geo. H. Harrison, $50.00; Ewing & Hawkins, $1.82; Imperial Brush Co. $6.43; A.G. Armentrout, $2.00; H.E. Cooley, $1.00; W.P. Driver, $1.00; Benj. Moyers, $2.00; C.O. Cooper, $3.60 J.M. Kopp, M.D., $2.50; S.H. Lewis, $2.50; R.H. Bridges, $1.00; Everett Waddey Co. $24.48; D.F. Cooley, $6.60; Hby Mutual Telephone Co., $18.50; A.S. Bader, $3.25; S.L. Cooley, $6.80; Royal Typewriter Co., $15.00; R.F. Bazzle, $2.00; J.F. Blackburn, $3.23; A.H. Bell, $75.00; P.D. Dennis, $75.00; J.N. Pence, $75.54; R.M. Burke, $13.00; J.J. Foster, $90.00; J.N. Caldwell, $4.00; J.D. Kilgore, $2.00; D.M. Heller, $2.00; A.M. Coontz, $7.20; E.L. Lambert, $6.80; M.H. Meyers, $3.00; C.W. Reames, $3.00; J.S. Wine, $3.00; J.S. Wine, $4.00; Betts & Boice, $3.12; J.C. Cooper, $3.00; Harry Foreman Implement Co. $2.00; Ewing & Hawkins Hardware Co., $2.65; Garber & Wilbarger, $16.50; ~~A.K. Eppard~~, A.B. Wise, $40.50; Sheep claims — A.M. Turner, $7.00; J.N. Hemmel, $1.00.

In the matter of the road petition of D.C. Acker, a part of the evidence having been heard, the further hearing of the matter was postponed to Thursday, December 14, 1916, to which time, on motion, the Board did adjourn.

December 14, 1916.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held, pursuant to adjournment, at the courthouse thereof on Thursday, December 14, 1916, there were present J. M. Hilbert, Esq., chairman, and Messrs W. M. Burke, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

Thereupon in the matter of the road petition of D. C. Acker, the parties came again and after additional evidence had been heard, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, by vote of the Board the Board adopted Line "F," including line "D" (as surveyed) as this day laid on by Messrs Joseph and D. D. Shank and Irvin D. Showalter, provided, however, that grades of same be so modified as that the hill in "D" shall not exceed 5 per cent and hollow south of Spring Branch shall not exceed 3 per cent., the bid of Messrs Shank and Showalter being in words and figures as follows: "We will construct Line 'F,' including line 'D' ('D' following road bed) from Cline's to Shank's yard, for $3400.00; line 'F' beginning at Station 85 and ending at J. W. Geil's Barn, less land and fence damages of Bowman and Lineweaver, ~~but~~ including land and fence damage of Joseph Geil and Joseph Shank.

"In event line 'D' goes entirely south of old road bed, as at present surveyed, our price for above is $3820.00.

In event one-half of line 'D' occupies old roadbed our price for above is $3500.00".

The foregoing action was taken on the votes of Messrs Turner, Armentrout and Burke, Mr. Burtner voting against the motion to adopt.

An account against the County of Rockingham, for $1.40 for insurance of toll-house at Bridgewater, presented by W. J. Cowger, was presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, was allowed.

Thereupon, on motion, the Board adjourned.

January 1st 1917.

The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County having met pursuant to law at the courthouse thereof on Monday, January 1st, 1917, there were present Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Burke, Mr. Turner was elected Chairman for the ensuing twelve months.

The Chairman appointed the following committees, viz:

To County Almshouse — Messrs Burke, Armentrout and Burtner.

To Courthouse and Jail — Messrs Hilbert, Burke and Burtner.

On motion of Mr. Burtner the Board by unanimous vote fixed on the second Monday of the months for its regular monthly meeting day.

In the matter of the road petition of D. C. Acker, on motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the affected landowners

on lines "F" "A" "E" and "D", as given in report and survey herein for filed, to summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board it is ordered that Commissioners of the Revenue be and is (5) cents each for all dogs listed by said Commissioners.

On motion by vote of the Board D.M. Sandy, of Broadway, and John Whitner, of Dayton, R.F.D., are recommended to the Commissioner of Fisheries, who is Ex-officio Commissioner of Game and Inland Fisheries, as persons suitable for appointment as special game wardens for the County of Rockingham.

On motion by unanimous vote the Board adopted the following resolution:

"Whereas as chairman of this Board during the year 1916 J.M. Kibler, Esq., presided with marked ability, absolute fairness and unfailing courtesy, now therefore, since his term as chairman has expired by limitation of law, be it Resolved, That this Board hereby tenders him its sincere thanks for the highly satisfactory manner in which he has presided over its deliberations."

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J.W. Sheehan, $2.00; Lewis Armentrout, 50¢, Floyd L. Brunk, 50¢; C.E. Bennett, 50¢; O.H. Bowman, 50¢; E.J. Burkholder, 50¢; G.H. Clatterbuck, 50¢; T.A. Chester, $1.50; Walter W. Cook, 50¢; F.B. Delbrick, 60¢; E.L. Davis, 50¢; D.M. Flick, 50¢; R.N. Good, 50¢; DeRay Floyd, 50¢; W.K. Harman, 50¢; J.R. Herring, 50¢; A.J. Huffman, 50¢; G.F. Layman, 50¢; Arthur Blaine Lam, 50¢; Josiah Landes, 50¢; J.F. Lambert, $2.50; J.W. McDonaldson, $1.00; Thos. Marshall, 60¢; Ashby C. Murray, 50¢; W.H. Robinson, 50¢; M.R. Reunion, $1.50; Geo. C. Reynolds, 50¢; Harrison Shiffler, $1.00; R.L. Smith, $1.00; S.W. Showalter, 50¢; F.A. Stoutamire, $2.00; E.G. Hall, $2.50; J.C. Cooper, $1.00; A.H. Bell, $75.00; P.D. Dennis, $75.00;

January 8th. 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, January 8th, 1917, there were present: A.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Ritchie and C.E. Armentrout.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 7 for all work on Rockingham Public between Keezletown, Hinton and N.R. Crossing at Penn Laird from commencement of contract to Dec. 31, 1916, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors, amounting to $3408.31, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $2,937.52, leaving a balance now due of $470.79, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $470.79 from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 16 for work done on the road between Dayton and Bottoms from the commencement of contract to December 31, 1916, inclusive, by Saunders-Pendleton Co., Inc., contractor, amounting to $22,753.45, from which are to be deducted former payments, amounting to $22,397.67, leaving a balance now due of $355.78, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Treasurer of this County is directed to transfer the sum of $355.78 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: M. C. Armentrout, 50 cts; C. L. Burns, 50¢; B. O. Cooper, 50¢; Bryan Conley, 50¢; Hunter Driver, 50¢; Albert Dorman, 50¢; R. S. Funk, 50¢; Robt. Fulk, 50¢; Geo. W. Hawley, $2.50; J. R. Harman $1.00; Maward Hoover, 50¢; J. A. Pittington, $4.00; Ben Reedy, 50¢; S. W. Showalter, 50¢; E. R. Hipp, 50¢; Emory Shoop, $1.00; Emery Sheetz, 50¢; W. T. Wolfrey, 50¢; Currie Harman Co. $9.72; J. M. Caldwell, $4.00; J. S. Dovel & Co. $10.00; Everett Brady Co., $7.20; J. J. Forrer, $3.00; W. B. Fahrney, Clerk, $2.00; Rhey Mutual Telephone Co, $9.50; Geo. H. Harrison, $4.00; Middle States Oil Co. $9.00; J. F. Miller, $4.00; Thomas Moore, $6.00; L. B. Yancey, $2.50; A. K. Hammer, $2.50; F. M. Lady, $1.00; G. R. Eastham, $31.25; A. B. Wise, $40.50; J. R. Brenneman, $10.00; J. A. Tasley, $23.91; G. Ed. Miller, $2.00; North River Electric Co., $6.75; A. R. Miller, $6.00; Board Supervisors Augusta Co, $150.00 Iron Co., $6.26 Roanoke Bridge Co.,

Sheep claims — Miles D. Rhodes, $30.00; Percy E. Shank, $24.50; J. N. Sellers, $20.00; J. C. Turner, $19.00; Frank K. Driver, $14.00; S. F. Showalter, $16.00

On the application of D. C. Acker et als. for the establishment of a public road.

This day came again the petitioners, and the viewers having heretofore made and filed their report recommending the establishment of the road prayed for in this cause, and the Board having examined said report and being of opinion that the said road is a public necessity, and the affected land-owners having been summoned to this day, to show cause, if any they could show, why the road petitioned for should not be established through their lands in conformity with said report of viewers, and Oscar Wenger, J. P. Barlow, John W. Simmers and Jerry LinewEaver, join. of said landowners, appearing, and Messrs Wenger and Barlow agreeing to accept their damages as set out in said report, and Mr. Simmers asking $6.00 additional damages for moving fence and $10.00 additional damages for the loss of certain walnut trees, and Mr. LinewEaver declining to accept the damages awarded him in said report and further declining to fix the amount of damages that would be acceptable to him, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Board doth establish said road on lines "A," "C," "D" and "F," with "D" on the old road bed, in conformity with the said report of viewers and the plats and surveys filed therewith, with the following modification, however, namely, that grades of line "F," including line "D," be so modified as that the line in "D" shall not exceed a grade of five (5) per cent, and hollow south of spring branch shall not exceed a grade of three (3) per cent, and doth appropriate the amount necessary to pay land and fence damages as set out in said viewers' report and the sum of $16.00 additional damages to John W. Simmers, and doth direct the Road Commissioner of Linville District to advertise for bids for construction of said road, said bids to be invited for separate sections of said road, as follows: from 0 to 85, and from 85 to end of survey, including line "D," at Joseph Geil's barn; and thereupon Jerry LinewEaver, a person affected by this order, appealed to the Circuit Court from the same within thirty (30) days, and it is so noted and the papers transferred to the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert, by unanimous vote of the Board the following resolutions were adopted:

"Resolved, That the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County request the State Highway Commissioner to ask for Federal Aid for Roads, to be applied on that part of the Harrisonburg and Warm Springs Turnpike extending from Harrisonburg through the southwest part of Rockingham County, a distance of ten miles, to the Augusta County line, this road being a direct route and known as the old Harrisonburg and Warm Springs Turnpike, but now owned by the counties of Rockingham, Augusta and Bath, excluding through the western part of Augusta County, a distance of twenty miles, to the Bath County line and then through Bath County to Warm Springs, a distance of thirty miles, the total distance from Harrisonburg to Warm Spring being sixty miles;

"Be it further Resolved, That the clerk of this Board forward a copy of these resolutions to the Board of Supervisors of Augusta and Bath Counties.

"Be it further Resolved, That the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County request the State Highway Commissioner to ask for Federal Aid for Roads to be applied on the roads connecting with the Harrisonburg and Warm Springs road at Harrisonburg and extending north along the Linville Creek Road by way of Broadway and Linkesville to the Shenandoah County line, a distance of fifteen (15) miles, on the New Market road to New Market in Shenandoah County, a distance of four (4) miles, the entire distance from Harrisonburg to New Market being nineteen (19) miles;

"And also be it further Resolved, That as far as the above resolutions affect Shenandoah County this Board direct that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the Board of Supervisors of Shenandoah County."

On the application of D.C. Acker et als. for the establishment of a public road.

This day came again the petitioners, and the viewers having heretofore made and filed their report recommending the establishment of the road prayed for in this cause, and the Board having examined said report and being of opinion that the said road is a public necessity, and the affected landowners having been summoned to this day, to show cause, if any they could show, why the road petitioned for should not be established through their lands in conformity with said report of viewers, and Oscar Wenger, J.P. Barker, John W. Simmers and Jerry Lineweaver, four of said landowners, appearing, and Messrs Wenger and Barker agreeing to accept their damages as set out in said report, and M. Simmers asking $6.00 additional damages for fence and $10.00 additional damages for the loss of certain walnut trees, and Mr. Lineweaver declining to accept the damages awarded him in said report and further declining to fix the amount of damages that would be acceptable to him, on motion, by vote of the Board, the Board doth establish said road on lines "A," "E," "D" and "F," with "D" on the old roadbed, in conformity with the said report of viewers and the plats and surveys filed therewith, with the following modification, however, namely, that grades of line "F," including line "D", be so modified as that the hill in "D" shall not exceed a grade of five (5) per cent, and hollow south of spring branch shall not exceed a grade of three (3) per cent, and doth appropriate the amount necessary to pay land and fence damages as set out in said viewers report and the sum of $6.00 additional damages to John W. Simmers, and costs direct the Road Commissioner of Linville District to

advertise for bids for construction of said road, said bids to be invited for sep= arate sections of said road, as follows: from 0 to 85, and from 85 to end of survey, including line "D," at Joseph Gil's barn; And thereupon Jerry Linewaver, a person affected by this order, appealed to the Circuit Court from the same within thirty (30) days, and it is so noted and the papers transferred to the clerk of the Circuit Court.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, by vote of the Board the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That all five per cent (5%) coupon bonds of the County of Rockingham which are payable July, 1926, or January, 1927, and redeemable on or after July, 1916, and January, 1917, be called in for payment on July 2nd, 1917, — and it is ordered that the holders of said 5% Bonds of the County of Rockingham issued July 1st, 1896, and January 1st, 1897, present the same to the Treasurer of Rockingham County at the Treasurer's office thereof for payment on July 2nd, 1917, after which time interest on said bonds shall cease."

see P. 212

On motion by unanimous vote it is resolved that this Board agrees to purchase the bridge over the Shenandoah River at Shenandoah, Virginia, of the Shenandoah Bridge Co., Inc., at the price of $7,500.00, and pay one half of same on condition that the Town of Shenandoah will pay one-fourth and the County of Page will pay one-fourth, and further agrees to raise the capacity of said Bridge as recommended by the State Highway Commissioner and to pay one-half of said improvement, the Town of Shenandoah to pay one-fourth and the County of Page to pay one-fourth to the end that State Aid may be obtained as per letter of C. B. Scott, Assistant State Highway Commissioner, dated June 5, 1916, said Span of Rockingham to be purchased with State Aid & county funds, or, in other words, with joint fund before there has been any distribution of same.

In the matter of the petition of J. Harry Leebrick et als., This day filed, for certain changes in the Dean Mountain Road, on motion by vote of the Board A.E. Wyant, Geo. F. Layman, Chas. W. Bunger and Howard Eiler are appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

By unanimous vote on request of Rev. E. A. Repass, D.D., the use of Assembly Hall for a week next July is granted for a celebration of the four hundredth anni= versary of the founding of the Lutheran Church.

In the matter of the road petition of J.M. Kennedy et als.

J.L. Humbert, commissioner of roads for Plains district, reported that the road established on petition of J.M. Kennedy et als and let to said Kennedy for construction has not been so constructed as to make proper its acceptance by the district, whereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, it was ordered that J.M. Kennedy be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

J.C. Cooper, Milton Halterman, C.L. Rhodes, F.J. Argenbright and J.W. Pickering, Justices of the Peace, appeared before the Board and reported the fines paid by them to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County from July 1st to December 31st, 1916.

In the matter of the petition of P. S. Heatwole et als. for a change of road, Jno. S. Good, commissioner of roads for Ashby district, reported that the least bid he had received for construction of changes in question was that of Jos. H. Webster, whose bid was $300.00, which was in excess of the amount appropriated for said work, whereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, he was authorized to accept said bid of $300.00, and the Board by unanimous vote further allowed E. L. Kooglar, present owner of what is known as the Burtner farm, through which said changes are to be constructed, the sum of $100.00 for replacing the stone wall on said farm, the wall being that referred to in the report of viewers filed in this cause.

In the matter of the road petition of Samuel Armentrout, here to fore filed, the affected land owners were directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the road petition of Geo. L. Cornstown et als., Road Commissioner Good. of Ashby district, reported that he had received, in response to advertisement, no bid within the appropriation of $360, thereupon by vote of the Board an additional appropriation of $50.00 was made for the construction of the work in question.

In the matter of the Rockingham Law suits, between Harrisonburg and Penn-Laird Mrs. Clara Nicholas was awarded $44.00 for Rock quarry and land damages and Miss Fannie Nicholas was awarded $36.10 for rock quarry & land damages, and the clerk was directed to issue warrants for the same, in full satisfaction of said claims.

In the matter of the petition of the Linville district Road Board for certain changes in the Linville-Turleytown road, the report of viewers, here to fore appointed, was filed, and Jack Dean was ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Thro the land of Jack Dean.

On motion by vote of the Board it was ordered that a warrant be issued to A. B. Wise for keeping ferry at Bridge water at $1.00 per day from Dec 11, 1916, to Jan. 8, 1917.

By unanimous vote the Board delegated its members to represent the county as delegates at the convention of the Virginia Road Builders Association to be held in Norfolk Va., on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, January 16, 17, 18, 1917.

A certified copy of minutes of Board of Supervisors of Augusta Co., Va., having been received, in which is set out the fact that bridge over Naked Creek, on line between Rockingham and Augusta counties has been completed and requesting Rockingham to pay, as per agreement, its share of cost of said work, namely, $150.00, on motion, by vote of the Board, a warrant payable to Bd of Supervisors of Augusta Co. for $150.00 is directed to be issued

February 12th, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, February 12, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., chairman, and Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, and C.E. Armentrout.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows; M.C. Armentrout, 50¢; O.B. Atkins, 50¢; W.L. Armstrong, $2.50; Jno. E. Bryant, 50¢; Geo. D. Conrad, 50¢; J.P. Rhodes, $19.25; P.F. Baker, 50¢; O.C. Calhoun, 50¢; C.C. Cooper, $4.50; Wm. Davis, $1.00; Joseph D. Dove, $1.00; H.E. Eaton, $3.00; Chas. Eaton, 50¢; J.W. Fitzwater, 50¢; Bruce Fulk, 50¢; Robert Hulvey, $1.00; James Knight, 50¢; Goldie Lilly, 50¢; G.R. Morris, 50¢; Lory May, $3.00; J.N. McDaniel, $.00; Joseph Miller, $3.00; J.A. Pitting Inv., $3.00; Amos Runion, 50¢; H.A. Shiflett, $1.00; James Summers, $1.00; Willie M. Summers, 50¢; N.J. Spitzer, 50¢; Wade H. Sonner, 50¢; Calvin E. Turner, 50¢; John C. Turner, $2.00; Carey Whetzel, 50¢; P.J. Spitzer, $12.32; L.C. Cooper, $7.75; A.J. Fansler, $6.75; J.W. Keister, $6.00; J.M. Lam, $9.25; O.W. Miller, $13.00; J.W. Pickering, $15.00; D.B. Reid, $7.75; J.W.R. Shoemaker, $8.75; L.P. Sonner, $13.75; A.C. Wyant, $3.25; C.D. Bowman $31.38; J.A. Brown, $5.00; J. Wm. Burgess, $10.40; J.T. Blackburn, 70¢; J.T. Blackburn, clerk, $30.00; Rohrady Packing Co., $7.50; Everett Waddy Co. $18.24; City of Harrisonburg, $25.98; Jun Bros, 25¢; M.T. Long, $1.50; Sanitary Products Co., $10.30; Rockingham Publishing Co. $22.05; B.G. Lonk, $7.60; D.W. Sandy, $3.60; H. Wise & Sons, $40.57; J.N. VanVoorhis, $7.50; Todd Protectograph Co., $35.00; F.A. Stoutamire, M.D. $2.50; C.G. Hall, M.D., $2.50; Milton Hallerman, $1.00; Royal Typewriter Co., $10.00; James. Knight, $1.00; J.W. Mauk, $22.00; A.H. Bell, $75.00; A.B. Wise, $52.50; Plains dist. Rd Bd, $12.48; Plains dist. Rd Bd, $219.24; Ashby district Road Board, $203.58; W.S. Armentrout, $3.95; J.R. Brenneman, $3.00; H.B. Eiler, $6.00; J.J. Joyce, $10.00; Joseph L. Humbert, $4.00; C. Frank Kyger, $4.00; A.B. Meyers, $27.00; A.R. Mauk, $6.00; B.F. Roleton $6.00; Howard D. H. Showalter, $2.40; J.A. Wenger, $6.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $11.00; Dominion Metal Products Corp., $28.08; Dr. J.M. Bibb, $2.50; Dr. E.D. Davis, $2.50, Justice J.A. Wills, $1.00; J.P. Hoover, $22.75; J.J. Argenbright, $25.00; J.E.T. Hughes, $11.75; O.L. Burtner, $13.75; D.T. Pile, M.D., $10.00; B.C. Cooper, $1.00

Sheep claims - J.N. Hoover, $54.00; Elizabeth C. Henkel, $50.00; W.T. Hildyard, $11.00; J.K. Pickering, $40.00; H.J. Leptrue, $17.00; H.J. Leptrue, $35.00; W.S. Berner, $117.00; A. Reid, $14.00; Geo. B. Lohr, $105.00; A.J. Folly, $9.00.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 8 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Corporation Line, Harrisonburg, and R.R. crossing at Penn-Laird from commencement of contract to January 31, 1917, in cussin, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $4392.92, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $3458.31, leaving a balance now due of $934.61, on motion, by order of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board the sum of $934.61.

In the matter of the road established on petition of J.S. Turner & als, J.L. Humbert, commissioner of roads for Plains district, reported the road constructed by D.S. Mauzy and O.W. Turner, the contractors, and accepted by the district, whereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board the clerk was directed to issue a warrant to the contractors for $125.00, contract price for construction of road, and it appearing that there is still due on their subscriptions to said road the sum of $7.17 by S.D. Layman and the sum of $7.92 by S.J. Kiffes the clerk is directed to notify said Layman and Kiffes to pay the respective amounts due by them to the contractors, said D.S. Mauzy & O.W. Turner.

In the matter of the road petition of J.N. Kennedy & als., J.N. Kennedy appeared before the Board in response to summons and agreed that as contractor for construction of said road he would put the road in satisfactory condition, under direction of the road commissioner for Plains district, whereupon the matter was continued.

In matter of the road petition of Samuel Armentrout et als., for the widening and improving of the Mountain Valley road southward from the Sam Armentrout blacksmith shop, the affected landowners appeared in response to summons and all but Mrs. Ollie Miller agreed to accept the damages awarded them by the report of viewers heretofore filed in this cause, Mrs. Miller asking that her damages be fixed at $32.60 instead of $20.00. Thereupon on motion she was awarded an increase of $5.00, making her total damage $25.00, which amount she agreed to accept, whereupon the report of viewers was approved, with the modification that a fill and culvert be constructed in the road at Sam Armentrout's shop, and the changes prayed for were established in conformity with said report, subject to said modification, and it was ordered that bids be invited for the construction of said changes.

In matter of petition of Milton Hallenman et als for a change of road in Plains District, commencing at T. D. Cumming Tom's shop and extending northwest a distance of about 300 yards, coming back to the original road at Hallenman's corner, the following were appointed viewers: A. R. Myers, Lewis Shank, A. R. Miller and Joseph Shank, and directed to report as required by deed.

In matter of road established on petition of J. Frank Sonder et als, it appearing that appropriations heretofore made are insufficient to complete said road, on motion of Mr. Burner another $1000.00 is appropriated toward construction of said road.

In matter of petition of J.M. VanPelt et als for the establishment of a public road, the viewers heretofore appointed having filed their report, on motion by vote of the Board the affected land owners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of road petition of J. Harry Leibick et als, for change in the Dean Mountain road, the report of viewers having been filed and certain evidence heard, further consideration of this matter is deferred to the next regular meeting.

In the matter of the petition of E. E. Heinbaugh et als., this day filed, for the establishment of a public road, A.R. Myers, Elias Brant, George Layman, C. L. Hedrick and M. K. Harrison are appointed viewers and directed to make report as required by law.

In matter of the bridge petition of M. H. Long et others, for a bridge across the Hawksbill, on motion of Mr. Burke John H. Hoover, Esq., of Timberville, is designated to view the right in question and report to the Board on the expediency of constructing an overflow bridge at said point.

In matter of petition of Isaac Hoover et als for the widening & grading of a public road, the viewers heretofore appointed having this day filed their report, on motion by vote of the Board J. J. Forrer, one of said viewers, is directed to prepare specifications for what is known in said report as Route "B", said specifications to be based on a 16-foot roadbed, exclusive of ditches, and report at the next regular meeting of the Board, and the affected landowners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of S. F. Hartman et als. for certain changes in a road near Kyger's Shop, M. H. Harrison, A. S. Hartwole, Whit S. Burner and Sol J. Heisley are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In the matter of the petition of the Linville district Road Board for certain changes in the Linville-Turleytown road, through the lands of Jack Dean, the said Dean being present in response to summons and accepting the award of damages made him in the report of viewers, heretofore filed, on motion by vote of the Board said viewers' report is approved and the changes therein recommended an established.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the Board adopted an act of the General Assembly of 1914, Chapter 164, entitled "An Act to prohibit the running at large of dogs, and to provide a penalty for the violation thereof", approved March 21, 1914, Messrs Burke and Hilbert voting against the adoption thereof.

On motion of Mr. Burke and by unanimous vote the Board approved an act of the General Assembly of 1914, Chapter 17, entitled "An Act to amend and re-enact fifth sub-division of section 834-g of the Code of Virginia, authorizing the boards of supervisors of each county in the State to levy a tax on dogs and to enforce the collection of said tax, with certain penalties in case of failure to pay the same, as amended by act of general assembly, approved March 11, 1912", approved February 27, 1914.

On motion and by vote of the Board the issuance and sale is authorized of Broadway-Bucks Gap Public Highway Bonds, of par value of $10,000.00, covering the third five-mile section of said road, and it was further ordered that holders of the first series of said highway bonds be notified that it is the purpose of said Board to retire bonds of said series to the amount of $2500.00 when they become redeemable due, in April, 1917.

On motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the sum of $3500.00 loaned to the Central District School Board, by action taken June 10, 1916, out of the balance then in the Dog Tax fund, be returned to the county by the time of the next regular meeting of the Supervisors, said loan having been made payable on demand.

The committee on almshouse this day returned an invoice of the almshouse property, which was directed to be filed.

It appearing that work on construction of bridge across North River at Bridgewater is at a standstill and that the delay is causing the community great inconvenience and the county very considerable expense, on motion by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to bring the matter to the attention of the State Highway Commissioner and request that the contractor company, Roanoke Iron & Bridge Works, be held to a strict accountability.

On motion the clerk is authorized to have bound the 1916 land and property books.

C.E. Armentrout, Esq., supervisor for Linville District, reported that he had examined the accounts of W.H. Shaver, Overseer of Poor for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1916, and proper vouchers for the distributions made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows;

March 12, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, March 12, 1917, there were present: A. M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, C. M. Gilbert, H. L. Gardner and C. C. Armentrout.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 9 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Corp. line, Harrisonburg, and Railroad crossing, Penn Laird, from commencement of contract to Feby 28, 1917, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractor, amounting to $4,757.21, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $4,392.92, leaving a balance now due of $364.29, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $364.29 from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The following accounts against The County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: W. H. Armbaugh, $3.00; Lee Armstrong, $1.50; Ulysses Armentrout, $2.00; J. E. Bryant, 50¢; C. C. Conger, $2.50; Oscar Crawford, 50¢; Melvin Hansbrough, $2.00; Jacob F. Higgs, 50¢; C. E. Hess, 50¢; C. B. Keister, $1.00; Geo Knight, 50¢; W. I. Keister, $1.50; Houston McDaniel, $2.00; F. K. Miller, $1.00; G. Fillenger, 50¢; G. M. McDaniel, $2.50; B. E. Mumbert; J. A. Pitting & Son, $4.50; Talford Scott, 50¢; Albert W. Lee, $1.50; Emory Shoop, $1.00; S. M. Trumbo, 50¢; Jennings Whissen, 50¢; Catt Printing & Index Co., $75.00; D. E. Armstrong, Sheriff, $26.00; Everett Waddey Co., $6.93; City of Harrisonburg, $6.26; City of Harrisonburg, $100.00; Joseph Ney & Sons Co., $1.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $3.00; Worrell Mfg Co., $52.50; S. M. Brewer, $2.50; J. M. Seidle, $2.50; J. A. Willis, $1.00; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $35.38; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $12.00; J. J. Forer, $12.50; Paul M. Bowman, $4.20; Cross Keys Home Mutual Fire Insurance Co., $3.90; A. R. Neeler, $2.00; Rockingham Home Mutual Fire Insurance Co., $3.09; Joseph Shank, $2.00; L. E. Levack, $2.00; C. A. Brinkel & Son, $269.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $3.25; Wilkes Hardware Co., $6.28; A. H. Bell, $75.00;

Sheep Claims — C. G. Sellers, $132.00; G. T. Hopkins, $36.00; J. C. Crist, $85.00; R. F. Kline, $15.00.

In the matter of the Broadway - Mayland - Mauzy State road, on motion by vote of the Board, M. L. Appleton, resident State Highway engineer, is requested to make a survey for that section of said road between Mayland and Mauzy, said survey to follow the present roadbed, with view to ascertaining probable cost and practicability of said route.

In the matter of the Mt. Bradford-Bridgewater State road, on motion and by vote of the Board, M. L. Appleton, resident State Highway engineer is requested to ascertain, from the State Highway Commissioner what, if any, surveys have been made of said road, and make same if surveys have not heretofore been made.

In the matter of the petition of Phillip Hallenman vals for a change of road, the viewers heretofore appointed having this day filed their report and J. D. Penning-ton, an affected landowner, appearing before the Board and agreeing to accept the award of damages made him in said report, the fence damages to be paid forthwith and land damages to be paid only after the duplicate of the 1917 taxes are collected, on motion, by vote of the Board, the said report is approved, with the one modification that a walnut tree now standing in route of proposed change, be spared, and the change established in conformity with said report and ordered constructed.

In the matter of the petition of Jacob L. Rhodes vals for certain changes in that portion of the Kratzer road lying between Edward Emswiler's gate and the house on what is known as the I. D. Davis farm, now owned by Bert Lisky, - said petition having this day been filed - on motion and by vote of the Board the following are appointed viewers, as a jury: A. R. Myers, S. R. Allebaugh and J. R. Brenneman.

In the matter of the road petition of J. M. VanPelt vals, C. C. Conger, an affected landowner, in response to summons was present by counsel, whereupon, on motion, the further hearing of the matter was continued to Saturday, March 17, 1917.

In the matter of the petition of John A. Rhodes vals for a bridge across Pleasant Run at A. G. Entwiler's, this day filed, on motion, by vote of the Board, viewers were appointed as follows: A. R. Myers, John H. Hoover, J. J. Nicholas, D. C. Kiser & B. F. Rolston.

In the matter of the petition of M. H. Long vals for a bridge across the Hawks-bill, John H. Hoover, who was appointed at a previous day to examine said bridge site and report on the kind of bridge best suited at said site, this day made his report, recommending an overflow bridge, and submitting certain figures and drawing, which figures and drawing were ordered filed with the papers in said matter, whereupon this cause was continued to the next regular meeting.

In the matter of the petition of C. E. Himler vals, the report of viewers was this day filed and E. J. Dyche and J. R. Cook, affected landowners, being present and agreeing to accept the damages awarded them by said viewers' report, on motion and by vote of the Board said report is adopted, the road established in conformity therewith and ordered constructed when funds for that purpose are available.

In matter of petition of P. H. Benshoof vals, this day filed, for a public road, on motion the following were appointed viewers: A. R. Myers, C. A. Crenshaw, Thos. J. Hilbert, J. Frank Kolsinger and Elias Brenk.

In matter of petition of O. L. Burton vals for a change of road and establishment of a

bridge, The following were named as viewers: A.R. Miller, A.R. Myers, B.F. Rolston, John A. Wenger & J.N. Caldwell.

In matter of the petition of L.J. Heatwole et als for the establishment of a public road viewers were appointed as follows: A.R. Miller, A.R. Myers, B.F. Rolston, John A. Wenger & J.N. Caldwell.

In matter of the petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong et als for a change of road &c., on motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the affected landowners by summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

(See D. 200)

On motion it is ordered that the Clerk of Rockingham County do advertise once a week for four successive weeks in some newspaper published in the City of Harrisonburg, Va., the action of this Board entered on the 8th day of January, 1917, calling for payment not later than July 1st, 1917, of the 5% bonds of this county due 1926 and 1927.

J.M. Hilbert, Esq., supervisor for Ashby District, reported that he had examined the accounts of Jno. H. Simmers, Overseer of Poor for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1916, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows:

To allowance, 1916		$700.00
To amount over from 1915		108.94
By expenditures, 1916	$699.06	
By salary for 1916	60.00	
By amount to balance	49.88	808.94
	$808.94	

To amount due county, $49.88

A.M. Turner, Esq., supervisor for Plains District, reported that he had examined the accounts of C.F. Evans, Overseer of Poor for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1916, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it is ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows:

To allowance for 1916		$1000.00
To amount over from 1915		83.49
By expenditures 1916	$850.33	
By salary, including postage	61.00	
" amount to balance	172.16	
	$1083.49	1083.49

To amount due county, $172.16

On motion J.W. Price is authorized to purchase for the county, for use as bridge sleepers, a carload lot of second hand iron at a price not exceeding 100 cents per pound.

March 17, 1917.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, March 17, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.N. Burke, J.W. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner & C.E. Armentrout.

In the matter of the petition of J.M. VanPelt & als. for the establishment of a public road,

This day came again the petitioners and likewise came C.C. Conger, an affected land owner, by counsel, who made objection to the opening and establishment of the road in question through his lands as recommended in the report of viewers, heretofore filed, whereupon, after evidence and argument of counsel had been heard, Mr. Hilbert moved that said report of viewers be approved and the road established in conformity therewith, which motion was seconded by Mr. Burke, Upon a vote being taken, Messrs Hilbert and Burke voting in the affirmative and Messrs Burtner, Armentrout and Turner in the negative, the motion was declared lost. And from the action of the Board in declining to approve said viewers report and establish said road the petitioners appealed to the Circuit Court, appealing from said action within 30 days, and it is so noted and the papers in this cause transferred to the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

In the matter of the petition of Samuel Armentrout for a change of road, the Commissioner of Roads for Linville district reported that he had received no satisfactory bid for construction of said changes, whereupon, on motion, the Road Board of said district was authorized and directed to construct said changes.

In the matter of the petition of J.H. Spader & als., this day presented, for a change in the Linville road, a distance of about 40 rods, through the lands of D.F. Huffman, on motion the following viewers were appointed: A.R. Myers, D.C. Myers and A. Preston Miller, and directed to report as required by law.

On motion J.M. Hilbert, Esq., Supervisor for Ashby district, was authorized to purchase wooden sleepers to replace those now out of repair in the bridge across Dry River above Dayton, and have same put in position.

In matter of Bridgewater Bridge, it appearing that services of one man are not sufficient at this time to operate the ferry during construction of said bridge, on motion the Ashby district Road Board is authorized to employ an additional ferry man.

On motion an order for 500 gallons Davis Steel coat paint, at $1.20 per gallon, is placed with the Dillon Hardware Company.

On motion by vote of the Board the following is adopted: "Resolved That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under act approved Feby 15, 1908, and as amended, and act approved Feby 10, 1910, VC, providing State Money Aid for the permanent improvement of roads, for its apportionment of said fund for the year 1916, for the purchase and repair, jointly with the County of Page and the Town of Shenandoah, of the Toll Bridge over Shenandoah River, between the Town of Shenandoah and Rockingham County,

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that an ad-

rancement of funds, made by private parties, sufficient for the purchase by Rockingham County jointly with Page County and the Town of Shenandoah of the Toll Bridge across the Shenandoah River between the Town of Shenandoah and Rockingham county, be accepted, said advancement or loan to be returned on or before January 1, 1918, and no interest to be paid on said loan or advancement.

April 9th, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, April 9, 1917, there were present, A. M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner and C. E. Armentrout.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 10 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between Corp. Line, Harrisonburg, and Railroad Crossing, Penn-Laird, from commencement of contract to March 31, 1917, inclusive, by Beery Boice, contractors, amounting to $5,494.28, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $4,757.21, leaving a balance now due of $737.07, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $737.07 from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

In the matter of the petition, this day presented, of Stanley Hoover and others for a changes in the public road through the lands of Jno. H. Hoover on the north side of Thunder Hill, said road being known as the Broadway-New Market road, the following viewers were appointed: A. R. Myers, C. A. Breneman, Thos. J. Hilbert, J. Frank Holsinger and Elias Crunk.

In matter of petition of C. R. Ritchie and others for certain changes in a public road, the Road Commissioner of Linville District reported that he had received no bid for construction of said changes, whereupon, on motion by vote of the Board, said road commissioner was directed to construct said changes.

In matter of petition of W. A. Shifflett et als for establishment of a public road, on motion by vote of the Board the Road Commissioner of Stonewall District is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road in conformity with the report of viewers.

In matter of petition of J. H. Spader et als for a change in the Centerville road, the affected landowners were, on motion and by vote of the Board, directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong et als, certain of the affected landowners this day appeared in response to summons, but for reasons appearing to the Board M. L. Appleton, resident State Highway engineer was requested to make a resurvey and the report of viewers, heretofore filed, was recommitted to

the viewers - J. Frank Holsinger, J. W. Sheets, B. F. Rolston, J. N. Caldwell and W. O. Sanger - with directions to make further report.

In matter of the petition of Linville District Road Board, this day presented, for a change in the road leading from Kenger's Mill to Cherry Grove, through the lands of M. L. Lanham, on motion by vote of the Board the County Surveyor is directed to survey and plat said road and make report.

In matter of petition of Isaac Hoover et als for the grading and widening of a public road, the affected landowners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of construction of a steel bridge across North River at Bridgewater, on motion by vote of the Board the Ashby District Road Board is directed to offer for sale at public auction at Bridgewater Saturday, April 14, at 10 A.M., the old or dismantled wooden bridge, also the ferry boat which has been in use during construction of said steel bridge.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Ulysses Armentrout, 50¢; R. L. Davis, 50¢; E. A. Donovan, 50¢; Chas. Funk, 50¢; W. C. Hoover, 50¢; C. A. Fenton, 50¢; Chas. B. Keiser, 50¢; Fred C. Meadows, $2.00; J. A. Pullington, $12.50; Paul Rosser, 50¢; T. M. Stover, 50¢; Lecta Stearn, 50¢; Grover C. Summers, 50¢; Jos. H. Webster, $1.00; J. F. Blackburn, 60¢; John C. Cooper, $11.00; Everett Waddy Co., $14.97; Furr Bros. 90¢; Dr. E. G. Hull, $5.50; C. D. Kagey, $1.75; Dr. W. W. Koontz, $20.75; J. H. Miller, $9.75; John D. Wood, $15.00; Valley Hardware Co., $4.13; Dr. W. W. Koontz, $2.50; B. H. Reydler, M. D., $2.50; W. C. Weaver, $1.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $5.50; Gott Printing & Index Co., $75.00; Wm. Reese, $29.00; A. H. Bell, $75.00; North River Electric Co., $6.75; A. S. Heatwole, $2.00; J. A. Riddle, $15.61; Geo. F. Layman, $6.00; J. A. Wenger, $2.25; J. M. Lucas, $4.04; Rockingham Publishing Co., $11.20; Roanoke Iron & Bridge Works, $4195.34; A. B. Wise, $43.50; Gott Printing & Index Co., $75.00

Sheep claims: G. J. Hopkins, $93.00; G. T. Hopkins, $140.00; A. R. Miller, $6.00.

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board the following was adopted:

Resolved, That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under Act approved March 24, 1916, providing State Money Aid for the maintenance of roads and bridges, for its apportionment of said fund to be used in the maintenance of the improved roads and bridges in this county, and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned to said county, out of said State maintenance fund for the year beginning January 1, 1917, this Board agreeing to provide an equal amount to that apportioned to this county by the State. It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action whatsoever by this Board shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution.

On motion by vote of the Board the following was adopted:

Whereas the State Highway Commissioner, pursuant to the first application of this Board, dated the 10th day of July, 1916, has apportioned to this county its share of the State Maintenance Fund for the year beginning January 1, 1917;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, That the second and last application provided by law is hereby made for the Reconstruction and Continuous Maintenance of the following roads; For Maintenance - Penn Laird to Keezletown, 4.51 miles; Singers Glen - Central Dist. Line, 1.93 miles; Har-

rison Burg - Old Furnace, 1.84 miles; Myers Mill - Sellers Shop, 2.78 miles; Edom - Rissers Glen, 2.67 miles; Dayton - Ottobine, 5.68; Harrisonburg - Elkton, 14.44 miles.

For Reconstruction - Penn-Laird to Cross Keys, 4.19 miles; Bridgewater to Spring Creek, 4.00 miles; Broadway - Brocks Gap, 10.00 miles; Edom - Swigers Glen, 1.00 miles,

by such methods and means as shall be mutually agreed upon from time to time by the State Highway Commissioner and the local road authorities, and it is understood and agreed that sufficient money shall be applied to the maintenance of these roads from the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund of this county for this and each succeeding year, to properly and effectively maintain them in accordance with the specifications and plans agreed upon by the State Highway Commissioner and the local road authorities before any portion of said fund shall be applied to any other road or bridge named in any subsequent application. It is further understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action taken whatsoever by this Board or its successors shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this agreement, except by the mutual consent of the State Highway Commissioner and this Board of Supervisors, or its successors.

On motion by vote of the Board, and with the consent of the Willow Hardware Co., the action of the Board, taken at the regular March meeting, 1917, placing an order for 500 gallons of Davis Steel coat paint, at $1.90 per gallon, with the Willow Hardware Co. is rescinded and open bids are invited, to be received at the next regular meeting, for Sun Graphite and oil, and also for other varieties of steel and wood Bridge paint.

On motion the county clerk is authorized to have copies made of Indexes No. 2 to Judgment Dockets, copies to be typewritten loose-leaf forms, provided with a column to indicate satisfied judgments; also to include Index No. 3 in Indexes No. 2, and to have done in economical manner whatever else may be necessary for preservation and use of indexes to judgment dockets.

The State Highway Commission having submitted an estimate, amounting to $4,195.34 for work done by Roanoke Iron & Bridge Works, Inc., contractor, on bridge across North River at Bridgewater, said estimate is directed to be paid out of the road, bridge & parish fund when signed by Division Engineer.

On motion by vote of the Board the action taken at the meeting of February 12, 1917, directing the retirement of $2500.00 worth of the first series of Broadway and Brocks Gap Public Highway bonds is rescinded by reason of indefiniteness &c., and it is ordered that the holders of the first twenty-five bonds of said series be notified that it is the purpose of the Board to retire the first twenty-five bonds of said series when they become redeemable May 15, 1917.

On motion the Board adjourned to Friday, Apr. 20, 1917, at 10 A.M. #

April 20, 1917.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Friday, April 20, 1917, there were present A. M. James, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, L. H. Burtner and C. E. Armentrout.

Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia of 1915, the Board this day met for the purpose of laying the county and district levies for the year 1917, to meet the estimate for county expenses, schools, bond and interest, roads, bridges and parish, and the Clerk having furnished a statement showing the assessable value of all real estate and tangible personal property at about $16,181,810.00, the Board proceeded to lay the levies in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk of expenditures, as follows:

General County Expenses.

Salary Judge of Circuit Court	$890.00
" Commonwealths Attorney	1000.00
" Clerk of Circuit Court, &c	900.00
" Sheriff	800.00
" Janitor at Courthouse	720.00
" Supervisors, for attendance and mileage	750.00
Registrars, estimate for	200.00
Rent of rooms for Elections, &c	100.00
Judges, Clerks & Commissioners of Election	500.00
Books, Stationary, &c., Clerk's Office	500.00
Fuel for Courthouse and Jail	875.00
Water, Lights, &c., for " " "	400.00
Insurance on County Property	300.00
Lunacy Commissions, Inquests & Board of Health	500.00
Jurors and Court Costs	1200.00
Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	3000.00
Treasurer's Commission, This fund	840.00
Commissioner of the Revenue, Extending Levies	1500.00
Delinquent Taxes	1000.00
	15,875.00

Road, Bridge & Parish Fund

Parish - Superintendent Almshouse	$400.00
Physician at Almshouse	100.00
Support Poor at Almshouse	1000.00
Fuel at Almshouse	350.00
Support of Poor - Stonewall District	600.00
" " " Ashby District	700.00
" " " Central District	500.00
" " " Linville District	550.00
" " " Plains District	1000.00
	$5200.00

Roads and Bridges.

Estimate to Meet State Maintenance	$13,000.00
Estimate to Meet State Aid	9,800.00

Estimate for roads & bridges in Stonewall,	$4,618.00
" " " " " " Ashby,	1,765.00
" " " " " " Central,	3,600.00
" " " " " " Linville	6,900.00
" " " " " " Plains	4,250.00
Estimate Maintenances of bridges	
and pay of viewers, Commissions &c	1,500.00
Delinquent taxes and Treasurers Commissions	1,340.00
	46,255.00

The School Board of Rockingham County having submitted estimates of what the schools of said county would require, the Board of Supervisors proceeded to lay a levy for this purpose of ten cents (10) on the $100.00 of taxable real estate and tangible personal property, including the tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam.

To meet the estimates for general county expenditures of $15,975.00, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of nine (9) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and it is further ordered that a poll tax of 50 cents be and the same is hereby laid on each tithable over 21 years of age in said county for the payment of the general county expenses as aforesaid, for the year ending June 30, 1918, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for county schools of $, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of ten (10) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Roads, Bridges and Parish expenditures of $46,255.00, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty-one (31) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in

Stonewall Magisterial District - for the year ending June 30, 1918, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of forty (40) cents be and the same hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Ashby Magisterial district for the year ending June 30, 1918, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of forty-five (45) cents be and the same hereby is levied on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real Estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real Estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Central Magisterial district for the year ending June 30, 1918, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of fifty-two (52) cents be and the same hereby is laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Linville Magisterial District for the Year Ending June 30, 1918, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be and the same hereby is laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefrom as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Plains Magisterial District for the year ending June 30, 1918, it is, on motion, by vote of the Board, ordered that a levy of forty-five (45) cents be and the same hereby is laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Stonewall Magisterial District it is ordered that a

levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property in Stonewall Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1918, and the Treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

In order to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Ashby Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven (27) cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the realestate and tangible personal property of public Service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating rail roads by Steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Ashby Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1918, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

In order to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Central Magisterial district it is ordered that a levy of twenty-eight (28) cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and Tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating rail roads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Central Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1918, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

In order to meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Linville Magisterial district it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven (27) be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the value of all taxable realestate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating rail roads by steam, and Thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property in Linville Magisterial district, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in

the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1918, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by said.

To meet the estimates for the maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Plains Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except selling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Plains Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1918, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by said.

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board the following is adopted:

Be it enacted by the Board of Supervisors that the open season for fishing for Mountain Trout be shortened, so as to close July 10th.

Trout fishing

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board the following is adopted:

Be it enacted by the Board of Supervisors that bass may be caught by any means at any time in the streams of Rockingham County.

Bids having been received for coal to be furnished for county almshouse, jail and courthouse and W. F. Berry & Son being the lowest bidder on Big Vein Gorges Creek Mine Run, the contract for furnishing eighty (80) tons of said coal, delivered at the courthouse, is awarded them at the price of $7.65 per ton of 2240 lbs. And W. F. Berry & Son being the lowest bidder on Raven Red Ash Lump or Egg (screened), the contract for furnishing thirty-five (35) tons of said coal, delivered at the jail, is awarded them at the price of $8.75 per ton of 2000 pounds.

And Bowers-Hoover & Co. being the lowest bidder on hard coal, the contract for furnishing thirty-five (35) tons of said, J. & B. Cumberland Pleasant Valley, for use at almshouse, is awarded them at the price of $7.25 per ton of 2240 pounds.

On motion by vote of the Board Messrs J. M. Hilbert and Hiram L. Burtner are appointed a committee to go to Richmond and confer with George P. Coleman, State Highway Commissioner, with a view to securing Rockingham County's portion of the Federal Aid money to be used in said county on the Harrisonburg and Warm Springs Turnpike, said committee to act in conjunction with committees representing Augusta, Bath and Highland Counties, in case such committees are appointed to secure their portion of Federal Aid money for use on such portions of said turnpike as are situated within said counties.

May 14th, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, May 14, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Busker, J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner & C. E. Armentrout.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 11 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between corporation line, Harrisonburg, and railroad crossing, Penn-Laird, from commencement of contract to April 30, 1917, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $6664.28, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $5494.28, leaving a balance now due of $1170.50, on motion by order of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1170.50 from the State Maintenance Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 17 for all work done on the road between Dayton and Ottobine from the commencement of contrad to April 30, 1917, inclusive, by Saunders-Pendleton Co, Inc., amounting to $23,096.29, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $22,753.45, leaving a balance now due of $342.84, on motion by order of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $342.84 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

In the matter of reconstructing with waterbound macadam the Edom-Singers Glen Road, etc., the State Highway Commission having advertised for bids for same, to be opened this day by the Board of Supervisors of this county, the Board this day opened and accepted, subject to approval of the State Highway Department, the bid of Betts & Boice, Inc. — the only bid submitted — said bid being accompanied by a certified check for $250.00, for the reconstruction of the Penn-Laird (Peale's Cross Roads) - Cross Keys Road, totalling $9373.08, whereupon the Board directed that the State Highway Commission be requested to draw up the contract for same and superintend said reconstruction work.

Bids having been received and opened for the sale of one hundred (100) bonds of the Broadway & Brock's Gap Highway, series "C", of the par value of $100.00 each, and the Peoples Bank of Harrisonburg, Inc., having bid for, plus a premium of $161.00, or the gross sum of $10,161.00, for the entire issue, which bid was the highest received, the one hundred bonds were sold to the said bank at the price of its bid, whereupon the clerk and commonwealth's attorney were directed to prepare and have said bonds printed.

In the matter of the petition of Samuel Armentrout and others for the widening and improving of the Mountain Valley Road southward from the Sam Armentrout blacksmith shop, the damages of Mrs. Ollie Miller were increased from $25.00 to $32.65 and it was directed that the fill and culvert heretofore directed to be constructed be not constructed.

In the matter of the petition of P. H. Bushong et als for the establishment of a public road, the affected landowners appeared without awaiting summons. G. H. Lohr asked damages to the amount of $1000.00 in case the proposed road was constructed through his field as

recommended by the viewers; Mrs. Martin Wine asked $300.00 for land and fence damage; David C. Smucker asked $100.00 for land damage and damage for fence at rate of seventy cents per rod, whereupon the report of viewers, this day filed, was approved and the road ordered constructed when funds for that purpose become available.

In matter of the petition of Stanley Hoover et al for a change of road, the report of viewers, this day filed, is approved and the road ordered opened, to be paid for when the money for that purpose becomes available, not later than December, 1918.

In matter of the petition of J. H. Spader et al for a change in the Centerville road, through the lands of D. L. Hoffman, said Hoffman appeared in response to summons and expressed himself as dissatisfied with the damage awarded him by viewers, whereupon the report of viewers, heretofore filed, was approved.

On motion by vote of the Board the following is adopted:

Whereas the State Highway Commission, pursuant to the first application of this Board, dated the 10th day of July, 1916, has apportioned to this county its share of the State Maintenance fund for the year beginning January 1, 1917;

Therefor, Be It Resolved, That the second and each application provided by law is hereby made for the maintenance of the following roads: Broadway-Maugansville, 1.90 miles; and Fmt. Crawford-B. & O. Station, 1.85 miles, by such methods and means as shall be mutually agreed upon from time to time by the State Highway Commissioner and the local road authorities, and it is understood and agreed that sufficient money shall be applied to the maintenance of these roads from the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund of this County, for this and each succeeding year, to properly and effectively maintain them in accordance with the specifications and plans agreed upon by the State Highway Commissioner and the local road authorities before any portion of said funds shall be applied to any other road or bridge named in any subsequent application. It is further understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action whatsoever by this Board or its successors shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this agreement, except by the mutual consent of the State Highway Commissioner and this Board of Supervisors, or its successors.

On motion by unanimous vote the Board does appoint J. M. Hilbert, B. E. Arnenthout and Commonwealth's Attorney H. M. Strickler a committee to make a report to this Board at a called meeting in regard to refunding or retiring the present bonded indebtedness of the county and issuing new bonds as provided by Statute.

On motion A. R. Miller, H. M. Bowman and Elias Brunk are appointed viewers to assess damages on the Maryland-Maugansville State Road.

In the matters of the petition of L. J. Hedrick et al for the establishment of a public road and the petition of O. A. L. Bushey et al for a submerged bridge across Muddy Creek, below Mt. Clinton, and certain changes in the present road, on motion by vote of the Board the report of viewers, filed March 16, 1917, is disapproved.

In matter of the petition of S. F. Hartman et al for certain

changes in a road near Kyger's Shop, it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of the road established on petition of Geo. S. Brownhorn, on motion the road commissioner of Ashly district is directed to construct said road.

On motion the petition of John H. Huffman et als, this day presented, for the opening of a roadway from the Pleasant Bridge, south, 50 or 75 feet to the Valley Pike, is referred to Supervisor Hulbert and the Ashly district road commissioner.

Supervisor Hulbert is appointed a committee to compile an account of the extra expense upon the county in the operation of a ferry, &c., because of the failure of the contractor to complete the bridge across North River at Bridgewater within the prescribed time, and to forward the account to the State Highway Commissioner.

R.M. Colvin and Thos. L. Williamson, representing S.B. Gibbons Camp Confederate Veterans, appeared befor the Board and asked for an appropriation toward payment of railroad fare for indigent Veterans to Washington on occasion of annual reunion, whereupon Mr. Armentrout moved that an appropriation of $200.00 be made, but there being no second to the motion no further action was taken.

It appearing that damage to sheep by dogs is increasing, on motion the justices of the peace are directed in every instance possible to have identified the dog or dogs responsible for sheep claims, have said dogs killed and proceed against the owners of said dogs for trespass, as provided by law.

On motion Wm. F. Kite is engaged to repair, rebind and canvas jacket certain of the books in the clerk's office including what are known as the burned records, at prices ranging from $1.35 to $1.75 per book, the work to be done in said clerk's office under supervision of the clerk.

On motion the clerk is authorized to have prepared and published a statement of county expenditures for the year 1916.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J.M.A. Miller, $23.45; G.W. Brady, 50¢; Blain Carr, $1.00; Geo. Fadely, $1.50; Jesse Fitzwater, 50¢; P.C. Fitzwater, 50¢; Cook Frazier, $1.50; A.H. Jones, 50¢; H.P. Lineboh, 50¢; G.M. McDaniel, Jr., 50¢; J.A. Pittinger, $9.50; M.A. Poulson, $1.00; Elder Payne (assigned to E.D. Orr) $1.50; Paul Sellers, 50¢; James E. Simmons, 50¢; Roy Shifflett, 50¢; Everett Shifflett, $1.00; H.A. Tusing, 50¢; C.C. Tusing, $1.00; Chas. W. Turner, 50¢; Claude E. Layman, $1.99; Shenandoah Valley Tel. Co., $9.50; J.M. Keller, J.P., $1.00; A.C. Byers, M.D., $2.50; L.J. Marshall, $2.50; P.H. Barker, $13.05; A.S. Long, $7.60; J.H. Lewis, M.D., $2.50; Va. Stationary Co., $6.00; Ewing Hawkins, $3.13; H.E. Gardner, $60.00; H.B. Alexander, $50.00; J.I. Brannon, 75¢; A.H. Bell, $12.60; C.L. Hedrick, $3.60; Jno. J. Hamsberger, $3.00; Floyd Hensley, $1.75; Newton Dean, 75¢; Warren Dean, 75¢; Raleigh Dean, 75¢; Wm. Maiden, $34.56; J.H. Wine & Co., $1.00; J.P. Wine & Co., $1.40; John C. Williams, $16.90; A.C. Bryant, $5.60; A.H. Bell, $75.00 — Sheep claims — A. J. Foltz, $122.00; Saml L. Wenk, $12.00; S.E.L. Wenk, $18.00; Edw Whissen, $45.00; David Esleb, $15; Bro, $41.00

Monday, May 28, 1917.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at McGaheysville on Monday, May 28, 1917, there were present R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner and C. E. Armentrout. In the absence of Chairman Turner, Mr. Hilbert presided.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Burkner, by unanimous vote an appropriation of $150.00 was made to S. B. Gibbons Camp Confederate Veterans to defray the expenses of Confederate Veterans of Rockingham Co., Va., to Gettysburg, Pa., upon occasion of unveiling of equestrian statue of Gen. R.E. Lee, erected by the State of Virginia to commemorate the services of Virginia troops in the Battle of Gettysburg.

On motion by unanimous vote an order for Three Hundred (300) Gallons of Davis Steel Coat Paint, was placed with the Wilson Hardware Co., at $1.20 per gallon, said paint being for use on county bridges.

June 11th, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, June 11, 1917, there were present, A. M. Turner, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner and C. E. Armentrout.

In the matter of the road petition of J. Hoover et als on motion it is ordered that the County Surveyor make a new survey on the Rawley Hill, from the Jos. Dorsey place to the Sublett house.

In matter of the Meyers Mill & Suter's Shop Statement, on motion the sum of $45.00 is agreed upon as compensation in fee for a quarry on the land of D. S. Kircher.

In the matter of the petition of W. A. Shifflett for a public road, the road commissioners of Stonewall District having received bids for the construction of said road and the bid of W. Amos Shifflett of $200.00 being the lowest bid, said bid of W. Amos Shifflett was, on motion, accepted and he was awarded the contract.

Petition of P. H. Bushong et als for a public road — Wm. J. Turner this day appeared before the Board and offered to deposit with the county the sum of $550.00, to be used in the immediate payment of land damages in said case, provided said sum be returned to him not later than Dec. 1st, 1917, which offer was, on motion by vote of the Board, accepted.

In matter of the road petition of S. F. Hartman et als, the affected land owners having been summoned to this day, the said landowners, D. H. Funkhouser and J. W. Kinkle, appeared and expressed themselves as dissatisfied with the amount of damages awarded them by the viewers, Mr. Kinkle asking damages to the amount of $50.00, whereupon the case was continued to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of State Maintenance of the following roads: Penn-Laird-Weyers Cave; Broadway-Mauzy; Myers Mill-Suters Shop; Mt. Clinton-B.&O. Ry Station; Edom-Singers Glen; Dayton-Ottobine; and Harrisonburg-Elkton, the State Highway Department having this day submitted a contract with the Atlantic Oil Producing Co., for the action of the Board, on motion by vote of the Board said contract is approved, and ordered ~~entered into by the county~~.

The State Highway Department having submitted a bond furnished by Beebe & Boice, Inc., for the faithful performance of their contract on the construction of the State road between Penn-Laird and Cross Keys, on motion by vote of the Board said bond, in which the National Surety Co. is surety, is approved and ordered filed with copy of the contract.

In the matter of the petition of M.H. Long vols for the establishment of a bridge across the Hawksbill on motion by vote of the Board the commissioner of roads for Stonewall District was directed to advertise for bids for the construction of an overflow bridge along the lines of the recommendations made at the regular March, 1917, meeting of this Board by John H. Hoover.

In the matter of the petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong vols, the report of viewers, this day filed, is approved, and the Road Commissioner of Fairfax District is directed to advertise for bids for the construction of the road and bridge in question.

In the matter of petition of A.P. Funkhouser vols for the establishment of a public road from a point near Neff's Shop, on the Edom road, to the corporate limits of Harrisonburg, on the line of what is known as Virginia avenue, this day presented, the following viewers were appointed: M. Homer Myers, Elias Brunk and Preston Miller.

On application of Joseph D. May for the establishment at private expense of a public road in Brocks Gap, running from the Lost River road through Spruce Gap to the land of petitioner, the following viewers were appointed: J.R. Brenneman, Saml G. Wittig, William Fitzwater and Albert Albright.

O.L. Brenton vols having this day petitioned for viewers to ascertain damages in the matter of a proposed change in the road between Mt. Clinton and the Rawley Pike, through the lands of the late M.H. Spitzer and to locate a submerged bridge at Mrs. C.B. Weaver's ford at, on the same road, and a submerged bridge at Myers ford near Chrisman, and assess all damages, on motion the following appointed viewers: A.R. Myers, D.C. Myers and D. Hinton Rolston.

Sam S.F. Wagoner in stead Albert L.

On petition of the Port Republic Milling Co. vols for the establishment of a road from the bridge across South River at Port Republic to the depot at Port Republic, &c., viewers were appointed as follows: J. Wm. Kinkle, P.B.F. Good, Howard R. Eller, Whit F. Huffman and T. M. Armentrout.

In matter of petition of Jacob L. Rhodes vols for certain changes in the Kratzer Road, the report of viewers, filed April 2, 1917, is, on motion, by

vote of the Board, disapproved.

On motion by vote of the Board Prof. John C. Myers, division superintendent of schools elect, is authorized to rent two communicating rooms on the fifth floor of the Peoples Bank Building for office purposes at county expense, the rental not to exceed $150.00 per year for the two rooms.

On motion by vote of the Board M. L. Applegate, resident State Highway engineer, is granted a pass over all toll roads of the county, for use only when traveling said roads in the discharge of his official duties, and S. L. Hoover as chairman of the Rockingham County Council of Safety is granted a pass over said roads, for use only when traveling on official business.

J. M. Hilbert is appointed a committee to make sale of the ferry cable at the Bridgewater ferry.

J. M. Hilbert, who was heretofore appointed on a committee to confer with State Highway Commissioner Coleman at Richmond with a view to securing Rockingham County's portion of Federal Money Aid for use in said county on the Harrisonburg and Warm Springs Turnpike, submitted an oral report of the conference, with assurance that the project would receive the hearty support of the Commissioner.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Ruebush-Kieffer Co., $23.50; Newton Neff, $1.50; W. H. Armentrout, 50¢; C. M. Armstrong, 50¢; Ars Barke, $4.00; Cline Crawford, 50¢; R. G. Coiles, $1.00; Jos. L. Dove, $2.00; Albert Day, $2.00; Grant Eaton, 50¢; Thos. H. Fifer, $2.00; Della Hilegas, 50¢; Dock Huffman, 50¢; B. H. Jones, 50¢; J. A. Kittinger, $6.00; G. H. Roadcap, 50¢; Geo. C. Rexrode, $1.50; Jacob Smith, $1.00; Thomas Staggie, $1.00; Geo. L. Thompson, 50¢; J. W. Shifflett, 50¢; Wm. H. Summers, 50¢; W. F. Berry & Son, $8.25; Hirter Wilkinson, 50¢; Rockingham Publishing Co., $54.85; L. J. Carrier & Co., $3.00; Turner Bros. 62¢; City of Harrisonburg, $8.48; J. A. Mauzy, $3.50; R. L. Myers, $3.00; A. C. Wyant, $3.00; R. A. Hinton, 50¢; A. Coffman, 50¢; F. M. Lark, $1.00; J. J. Miller, $2.50; Dr. C. P. Harshberger, $2.50; Dr. B. H. Boyder, $2.50; Dr. J. M. Bird, $2.50; I. A. Willis, $1.00; J. M. Hilbert, $16.25; J. N. Miller, $50.15; A. B. Wise, $11.25; North River Electric Co., $1.25; Geo. M. Hauger, $15.00; A. R. Myers, $41.00; J. M. Colwell, $4.05; D. L. Myers, $3.00; A. R. Miller, $3.00; N. P. Miller, $4.00; Jno. W. Douglas, $4.00; G. C. Rexrode, $57.39; Rockingham Publishing Co., $11.20; Sheep Claims - L. K. Smith, $10.50; L. K. Smith, $10.00; H. J. Leghone, $5.00; A. M. Turner, $50.00; J. N. McDaniel, $28.00; C. A. Turner, $25.00; A. G. Ritchie, $8.00; H. C. Henkel, $84.00; W. L. Crow, $13.00; H. C. Henkle, $12.00

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No. 18 for all work done on the road between Dayton and Ottobine from the commencement of contract to May 30, 1917, inclusive, by Baer Construction Co., Inc., contractor, amounting to $24,318.76, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $23,096.29, leaving a balance now due of $1222.47, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1222.47 from the State aid fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 12 for all work done on Rockingham Pike between corporation line, Harrisonburg, and railroad crossing, Penn-Laird, from commencement of contract to May 31, 1917, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, Inc., contractor, amounting to $7,728.34, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $6,664.78, leaving a balance now due of $1,063.56, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1,063.56 from the Joint State Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

June 23, 1917.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, June 23, 1917, there were present, A. M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Berlin and C. E. Arrowsmith.

In the matter of State Maintenance of the following roads: Penn-Laird-Weyers Cave; Broadway-Mauzy; Myers Mill-Switzer's Store; Mt. Crawford-B. & O. Ry Station; Edom-Singers Glen; Dayton-Old Bine; and Harrisonburg-Elkton, the State Highway Department having this day submitted a contract with the Atlantic Oil Producing Co. for the action of this Board, on motion by vote of the Board said contract is approved.

The State Highway Department having submitted a bond furnished by Betts & Boice, Inc., for the faithful performance of their contract on the construction of the State Road between Penn-Laird and Cross Keys, on motion by vote of the Board said bond, in which the National Surety Co. is surety, is approved and ordered filed with copy of said contract.

A certified copy of action by the Board of Supervisors of Augusta County, Va., having been presented to this Board, which copy is in words and form as follows:

"Virginia, To-wit: At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors for Augusta County, held at the courthouse on Monday, June 4, 1917, the following members of the Board being present — Robert L. Crawford, Daniel L. Evers, John G. Fulton, James S. Callison and J. Frank Harper, John G. Fulton is the Chair.

"The Board having heard the report of Mr. Evers as a member of the committee heretofore appointed to confer with the State Highway Commissioner in reference to Federal Aid for the Warm Springs Turnpike from the Rockingham line to Mosscon, on motion of D. L. Evers the following resolution was adopted by the Board.

"Be It Resolved that the said report of Mr. Evers be accepted and that this Board do hereby make application to the State Highway Commissioner for the $ ——, which said amount this Board has appropriated to meet with a like amount, and that the Warm Springs Road from the Rockingham line to Mosscon be begun at once, and as soon as this is finished, that the work be begun at Lone Fountain and continued to West Augusta, thence to the Highland County line on the top of the Shenandoah Mountain, provided the funds for this last named is made available without assistance from Augusta County, that is the road from Lone Fountain to the top of Shenandoah Mountain. And further that D. L. Evers and J. S. Callison

be appointed as a special committee from this Board to represent Augusta County at a meeting of the State Legislative Committee on Roads to be held at National Bridge on June 18, 1917. And that a copy of these resolutions be certified by the clerk to Geo. P. Coleman, State Highway Commissioner, and to the Hon. H. F. Byrd, at Winchester. A Copy, Teste; Harry Burnett, Clerk."

On motion and by unanimous vote this Board concurs in and approves said resolution of the Board of Supervisors for Augusta County.

The State Highway Commissioner having submitted monthly estimate No. 1. for work done on Cross Keys road between Penn-Laird and Cross Keys in Central District from the commencement of contract to June 30, 1917, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, Inc., contractor, amounting to $724.46, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $724.46 from the Joint State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

In the matter of the petition of O.L. Burner & als., filed June 11, 1917, for a change of road, etc., the viewers having filed their report June 18, inst., L.J. Headwell & als appeared by counsel and filed exceptions to said report, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Hilbert, seconded by Mr. Burke, said report was disapproved for informalities. Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Hilbert, seconded by Mr. Homer Myers, Howard R. Liles, A.S. Headwell and J.B. Cooper were appointed viewers and P.B.J. Good, surveyor, to make a survey and report on the petition of O.L. Burner & als, and Howard R. Liles, A.S. Headwell, J.B. Cooper, Mr. Homer Myers and M.H. Harrison were appointed viewers and P.B.J. Good surveyor to survey and report on road petitioned for by L.J. Headwell & als, said viewers in each instance to report fully in regard to grades, distances, &c.

On motion the Clerk of the Board is directed to invite bids for the printing of the 1917 tax tickets, same to be submitted at the next regular July meeting of this Board.

On motion the sum of $4,000.00 is borrowed from the Linville district Joint State Aid Fund, one-half for use by the Plains district Road Board and remainder by Central district Road Board, said loan to be returned upon receipt by county of next annual installment of State Aid Money.

On motion it is ordered that the sum of $2500 loaned the Central district School Board, by action taken June 10, 1916, out of the balance then in the Dog Tax Funds, be apportioned, upon its return, among the several districts in the ratio in which it was paid in by said districts, Plains district's portion to be used on the Maryland-Nauzy Road, that of Central, Ashby and Linville to be used for school bus roads, and that of Stoneville to be used equally for roads and schools.

On motion a reward of $15.00 is offered for the death of a wild, ownerless dog roaming in Plains and Linville districts in the neighborhood of Lacey Spring, said animal being highly destructive to the sheep of Lacey in particular, the reward to be paid only upon satisfactory proof to Supervisor Armentrout of its animals death.

July 9, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse there on Monday, July 9, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J. M. Hulbert, H. L. Burtner and C. E. Armentrout.

In the matter of the road petition of W.A. Shifflett et als, on motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board, all action taken since the report of viewers was filed is rescinded.

In matter of road petition of C.E. Hinkle et als, the road commissioner of Stonewall district is directed to advertise for bids for construction of the road in question.

In the matter of the road petition of Port Republic Milling Co. et als, the affected land owners are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In the matter of the Bridgewater bridge, on motion of Mess. Burtner and by vote of the Board, Supervisor Hulbert is authorized to have the approach to the South end of said bridge built up to the proper height and to have eight car loads of earth etc. added to the approach to the north end of said bridge, it being intended thereby to bring the north end approach to the height it possessed while the former bridge was standing.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout by vote of the Board toll for automobiles on the Brocks Gap road is reduced from 25 cents to 20 cents, round trip, and ten cents straight.

In the matter of the petition of J.H. Spader et als, for a change in the Centerville road, the road commissioner of Ashby District is authorized to advertise for bids for the construction said change.

In the matter of the road petition of S.F. Hartman et als, on motion by vote of the Board the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is approved, except that J.W. Hinkle is allowed damage to the extent of $50.00.

The following accounts against the County were presented and examined, and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Roy L. Guyer, 50¢; Jonny Knight, $1.00; J.W. McDonald-son, 50¢; Earl McDonaldson, 50¢; Wm. Murry, $2.00; Houston McDaniel, $2.50; J.A. Pillington, $4.50; C.V. Rhodes, $2.50; Alie Smith, 50¢; J.E. Shank, $1.00; W.L. Shifflett, 50¢; L.N. Shifflett, 50¢; David E. Whitesel, $1.50; Thos. J. Hill, $2.00; E.D. Davis, M.D., $3.50 J.M. Riddle, M.D., $3.50 J.A. Willis, J.P. $1.00 Bass Jost Bros, $14.00; Everett Waddy Co, $38.42; W.E. Long, $7.10; Mutual Printing Co. $4.50; J.S. Rogers, $39.93; Rockingham Pub. Co., $22.00; W.F. Driver, M.D., $2.50; J.E. Good, M.D., $2.50; J.W. Pickering, J.P., $1.00; F.A. Stoutamyer, $3.50; R.H. Jones, $32.30; H.E. Gardner, $16.94; H.E. Gardner, $75.00; J.F. Blackburn, Clerk, $9.00; J.R. Brennaman, $5.00 W.O. Sanger, $6.00 John H Hoover, $9.00 J.F. Hill, $6.00; W.J. Conger, $1.20 D.C. Kiser, $2.00

Sheep claims – W.O. Rhodes, $34.50; J.S. Peters $31.50; W.R. Sellers, $9.00; Louis Rubenstein, $35.00 W.R. Sellers $25.00 A.J. Kolb, $9.00

In the matter of the road petition of J. Hoover & als, the report of viewers this day filed is adopted, with the A.R. Myers report attached, and the road commissioner is directed to advertise for bids for the construction of said changes.

In the matter of the petition of J. L. Rhodes & als for a change in the Kratzer road, J.C. Cooper, S. M. Bowman, and D.M. Heller & A.R. Myers are appointed viewers.

The contract is awarded F. R. Berlin, on his bid of 98 cents per book, for the printing of the 1917 tax tickets.

The State Highway Commission having submitted monthly estimate No 19 for all work done on Dayton-Timberville from the commencement of contract to June 30, 1917, inclusive, by Saunders-Pendleton Co., contractor, amounting to $25,998.68, from which are to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $24,318.76, leaving a balance now due of $1679.92, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1679.92 from the State aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board.

July 19, 1917.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Thursday, July 19, 19, there were present A.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman and Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Heltzel, H.L. Burtner & C.E. Armentrout.

Jos. G. Myers, Treasurer of Rockingham County presented his annual list of delinquent taxes &c as required by section 608 of the Code of Va., and the Board having duly examined the same, certified as to the propriety of such lists and each case therein contained.

It appearing to the Board that the 11th and 12th mile of the Broadway & Brocks Gap public highway are now under construction, it is on motion ordered that the Treasurer of this county do transfer $4,000.00 from the fund in his hands from the sale of Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway Bonds to the joint fund for the construction said road.

The State Highway Department having this day presented for payment an account of Bells & Boice, Inc., amounting to $263.89, for materials supplied to Rockingham Co. and State Joint Maintenance Fund, and it appearing that at present no Joint Maintenance Fund exists, on motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant, payable out of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, for $131.94½, payable to the Treasurer, which sum shall be used by the Treasurer in establishing said Joint Maintenance Fund, out of which said fund shall be paid the account of Bells & Boice, Inc., of $263.89, the sum of $131.94½ thus advanced to be returned to the Road Bridge & Parish Fund when money for that purpose becomes available.

It appearing to the Board that the Commissioner of the Revenue for Linville district made the amount of purchases by merchants of said district rather than the amount of their working capital the basis for fixing merchants' licenses in said district for the year 1916, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that said erroneous assessments be corrected

On motion by unanimous vote the sum of $5.00 00 is appropriated for the use of Rockingham Memorial Hospital.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert, seconded by Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the open season in the County of Rockingham for hunting, killing or capturing (in any manner (or having in possession) Wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quail or Partridges during the year 1917, be shortened so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the 15th day of November to sunset of the 20eth day of December, and as to rabbits that the open season be shortened so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the 15th day of November 1917 to sunset of the 31st day of January, 1918, Mr. Turner voting in the negative.

Armentrout

On motion by vote of the Board the County Game Warden is instructed to give notice that if fish ladders are not constructed, as required by Law, at all points where such ladders are required, by Oct. 1st of this year, the offending persons will be reported for prosecution.

On motion by vote of the Board the record and last application for is hereby made for State Maintenance on the Dayton-Ottobine road and all other macadam roads in the county now in condition for maintenance or that may shortly be made fit for maintenance.

August 13, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, August 13, 1917. There were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., chairman, and Messrs. P.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner and C.E. Armentrout.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham for services of the judges of the primary election held August 1917, and commissioners of same, were presented, examined allowed and ordered to be paid:

	Judge	Judge	Judge
Swift Run	A.E. Wyant H.W. Wyant 8/17/17 4.00	J.S. Graham 11/28/17 J. L. Marshall 2.00	11/7/17 W.B. Shifflett 2.00
Furnace			
Elkton	J.V. Thomas 9/26/17 4.00	H. L. Miller 2.00	J.U. Thomas 9/26/17 W.J. Davis 2.00
N. Galaysville	A.R. Bader 9/5/17 4.00	J.M. Funkhouser 8/3/17 2.00	8/3/17. J.B. Ammanhouse 2.00
P. Republic	W.B. Harper (mailed) 3/15/18 2.00	H. P. Showalter 11/11/18 2.00	John J. Nicholas 8/29/17 2.00
Cross Keys	Jno. W. Meyerhoffer 10/15/17 3.70	J. S. McCoy 9/17/17 2.00	L.L. Conger 9/3/17 2.00
Meyerhoffers	S.H. Crawn, Jr. 3.70	Simbi Sampley 10/31/17 2.00	Samuel Pence 8/25/17 2.00
P. Valley	A.G. Instine 8/18/17 3.40	O.G. Kaylor 8/18/17 2.00	J.H. Callander 2.00
Mt. Crawford	J. Wm. Brunner 2.80	O.B. Piper 10/15/17 2.00	W.B. Landes 8/20/17 2.00
Bridgewater	J.W. Carpenter 8/30/17 3.90	E.B. Kiser 2.00	S.S. Shoemaker 6-2-21 2.00
Dayton	Grover Heatwole 3.50	J.C. Thomas 9/5/17 2.00	E.C. Nicholson 2.00
Hobine	E.W. Newman 10/3/17 4.00	Daniel C. Heltzel 10/15/17 2.00	John W. Evans 2/6/18 2.00
Keezletown	Geo. A.E. Armentrout 4/25/17 3.50	R.A. Armentrout 4/19/17 2.00	W.B. Keezell 2.00
E. Hoover	J.N. Keckley 8/20/17 3.00	F.O. Liskey 7/27/17 2.00	T.O. Brock 8/23/17 2.00
W. Hoover	D.S. Linemeyer 8/20/17 3.00	W.H. Linemeyer 9/8/17 2.00	J.N. Liskey 9/8/17 2.00
Mt. Clinton	D.F. Heatwole 8/17/17 3.70	E.A. Reed 9/5/17 2.00	B.F. Beery 8/24/17 2.00
Mt. Valley	W.L. Yancey 8/29/17 3.70	John Rogers 5/4/18 2.00	Saml Armentrout 2/8/18 2.00
Milnoor	R.L. Yancey 8/15/17 3.00	Marion Long R.F. Yancey 8/15/17 2.00	D.B. Reid 3/3/19 2.00
Edom	E.W. Nichson 8/22/17 3.50	J.C. Wenger 9/21/17 2.00	J.A. Rhodes 8/20/17 2.00
S. Run	E.L. Dubois 4/20/17 4.00	E.B. Dinkel dine 11/19/17 2.00	J.H. Fultz 8/20/17 2.00
Oak Grove	mailed	Joseph S. Ritchie 2.00	J.C. Cooper 10/10/17 2.00
Lacey Spring	E Pleasant 9/8/17 R.B. Rogers (mailed) 2.00	E.P. Myers 9/5/17 2.00	C.M. Sellers 1/10/18 2.00
Timberville	E.L. Archart 4.00	S.A. Hunters 2.00	B.W. Hite 2.00
Broadway	J. Paul Bennett 8/18/17 4.00	J.W. Bason E Kemp 8/20/17 2.00	C. Kemp 8/20/17 Shearer C. Bowman 2.00
Cootes Store	G.M.T. Whissen 8/17/20 4.00	Geo. A. Neff 12/22/17 2.00	E.A. Cootes 4/22/18 2.00
Wilkes	William R Lonciel 8/2/17 2.00 mailed	S.G. Whitely 11/19/17 2.09	7/10/18. Wade H. Doom 4.00
Lomas.	Jno. W. Harrison 8/3/17 6.00	J. Owen Long 8/3/17 5.40	Wade H. Linemeyer 9/8/17 4.40

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $9.50; City of Harrisonburg, $60.00; City of Harrisonburg, $17.40; The People's Bank, $12.50; C.W. Price, $1.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $67.00; P.F. Spitzer, $19.25; C.V. Smith, $1.00; J.M. Armentrout, Treas., $1.00; J.J. Argenbright, Treas., $2.00; J.M. Pickering, $2.00; Eugene Daily, Treas., $2.00; Miller Hardware Co., $2.25; Brock Hardware Co., $2.25; J.F. Blackburn, 55 cts; Dr. E.G. Hall, $2.50; Miller Holleman, J.P., $1.00; Dr. O.F. Wheeler, $2.50; Dr. J.D. Miller, $2.50; F.M. Leap, J.P., $1.00; Sanitary Products Corporation, $13.00; Aloah Bushnell Co., $13.50; Dr. J.D. Miller, $2.50; Dr. H.M. Brunbaek, $2.50; O.A. Layman, J.P., $1.00; A.S. Logan, $4.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $15.10; Berlin Printing Co., $36.00; W.B. Priddy, $3.30; P.B.F. Good, $15.00; A.H. Bell, $58.06; E.B. Kiser, $11.25; A.R. Eiler, $2.00; J. Frank Holsinger, $7.50; J.A. Holler, $81.01; Boyd Pace, $22.10; S.P. Miller, $85.19; A.R. Myers, $8.00; J.R. Swartz, $180.96; H.R. Eiler, $6.00; M.H. Harrison, $6.00; A.S. Heatwole, $6.00; J.C. Cooper, $6.00; Geo. M. Hanger, $21.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $3.00; A.H. Long, $18.12; Everett Waddey Co., $41.18.

Sheep Claims - S.E.L. Meast, $26.00; S.E.L. Meast, $36.00; J.R. Baker, $12.00; Geo. B. Keezell, $79.00; J.B. Dean, $49.00;

In the matter of the petition of the Port Republic Milling Co., for a road

road, The report of viewers, filed July 9, 1917, is disapproved by reason of irregularities.

In matter of petition of J. M. Rhodes et als for certain changes in the road from Mt. Olivet Church, on the North Mountain road, to the State road above the Rudrick Mill, The following were appointed viewers, J.H. Cooper, John H. Hoover and John Glass.

On motion by unanimous vote The sum of $250.00 is appropriated for use of the County Board of Health in defraying expenses incurred and to be incurred in matter of present epidemic of infantile paralysis.

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board an appropriation of $450.00 is made, to be supplimented by a like sum by the State Board of Health and a like sum by the National Health Board, to be expended by direction of the State Board of Health in conducting a campaign in Rockingham county against communicable diseases, such as typhoid fever, infantile paralysis, infantile diarrhea, etc., The campaign to include the construction at suitable points throughout the county of sanitary privies and diligent effort on the part of those in charge to have said privies generally adopted by all households throughout the county.

In the matter of the road petition of W. A. Sheffield et als, the parties in interest, including J.R. Allis et al B.6. Conley, having united in a new petition, This day filed, viewers are appointed on said new petition as follows: Jacob S. Sellers, J. H. Baldwin, A.M. Allebaugh, J.M. Swartz, W. L. Bertner; surveyor, P.B. F. Good.

In the matter of the road petition of P.H. Beckhorn et als, on motion by vote of the Board the damages of D.C. Smucker, an affected landowner, are increased to $60.00, said sum of $60.00 being allowed said landowner.

In matter of petition of J. E. Rhodes et als for certain changes in the Rawley road, on motion P.B. F. Good is substituted for A. Myers as surveyor, Mr. Myers being unable to serve.

In matter of road petition of W. F. Huffman et als, on motion by vote of the Board the road commissioners is directed to advertise for bids for the construction of the road in question.

In matter of a slight change in the approach to bridge at Mt. Crawford the road commissioners of Ashby district is, on motion, authorized to make said change.

In matter of petition of Isaac Hoover et als for certain changes in the "Rawley Pike", bids having been submitted by Wells & Price, Inc., et al Hoover, on motion said bids are rejected and the road commissioners of Central district is directed to advertise for bids, to be opened at next regular meeting.

In matter of petition of Dr. Howard Armentrout et als for construction of a bridge at Edom, on motion by vote of the Board the State Highway Department is requested to advertise for bids for construction of said bridge and supervise its construction.

In matter of road petition of C.E. Hinds et als, bids having this day been submitted for the construction of said road, the bid of J.K.P. Frazier is, on motion, accepted, said bid being $3975.

In matter of road petition of J.F. Hartman et als., bids this day submitted for construction of said changes, are on motion rejected and the road commissioner is directed to construct said changes.

In matter of petition of P.N. Hendricks et als for certain changes in the road between Mt. Horeb Church and Keesterville, the following viewers are appointed: Preston Miller, Elias Brunk and A.G. Glick.

In matter of petition of Mrs. Ella Geyer et als for establishment of a road from a point near the property of Mrs. Geyer, through the lands of C.E. Kauffman, connecting the Brise Hollow road with the Brise-Hoffman road, the following were appointed viewers: J.S. Lane, D. Hilton Ralston, O.B. Cooley, Jno. H. Meyer Koffee and A.G. Glick;

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the Joint State Aid Construction Fund for 1917 be apportioned among the several districts on same basis as said fund was apportioned in 1916.

It appearing that there is not at present a Joint Maintenance Fund sufficient to meet present needs, on motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant, payable out of the Road, Bridge & Parish fund, for $1300.00, payable to Jos. G. Meyers, Treas., which sum shall be used by said Treasurer in maintaining Joint Maintenance Fund, the $1300.00 thus advanced to be returned to the Road, Bridge & Parish fund when money for that purpose become available.

On motion the Plains District Road Board is directed to return to the Linville District Road Board State Aid Money to the amount of $500.00 loaned by the Linville Board to the Plains District Board.

On motion the State Highway Department is requested to readvertise for bids for reconstruction of the Spring Creek State road and for construction of a State road from Port Republic to the Ashby District line.

The State Highway Department having submitted Monthly estimate No. 20 for all work done on road between Dayton & Elkton from commencement of contract to July 31, 1917, inclusive, by Sanders-Pendleton Co, contractors, amounting to $26,534.34, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $25,998.68, leaving a balance now due of $535.66, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer is directed to transfer from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board the sum of $535.66.

The State Highway Department having submitted Monthly estimate No 2 for all work done on the Keezletown road between Penn Laird and Cross Keys, in Central & Ashby Districts, from commencement of contract to July 31, 1917, inclusive, by Bell & Boice, contractors, amounting to $3,883.48, from which is to be deducted a previous payment amounting to $724.46, leaving a balance now due of $3,159.02, on motion & vote of the Board the Treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $3,159.02 from the

State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central and Cass district Road Boards,

The State Highway Department having this day presented for payment account of Kelly-Foice, Inc., amounting to $1412.68, for stone chips delivered on the Harrisburg-Elkton road, said account is allowed and the treasurer is directed to pay said account out of the Joint Maintenance Fund upon presentation of the proper warrant.

In the matter of the petition of L. J. Heatwole et als for the establishment of a private road; also in the matter of the petition of O. L. Burtner et als for a change in the road from Mt. Clinton to a point on the Rawley Pike about six tenths of a mile northwest of Linville; also in matter of petition of M. H. Spitzer et als for construction of a bridge across Muddy Creek at the residence of O. B. Weaver, the reports of viewers in these cases all embraced in one report under different heads— was this day presented to the Board;

In the matter of the said petition of L. J. Heatwole et als, certain of the landowners along said proposed road, named W. M. Heatwole, P. K. Heatwole and Gabriel Good, appeared before the Board, waived service of process and agreed to accept the damages awarded them by viewers, whereupon the Board directed that process issue against the remaining affected landowners, returnable to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Case in the matter of the petition of O. L. Burtner et als for a change in said private road aforesaid; the M. H. Spitzer heirs, who owned by the only persons entitled to land damages and costs of fencing ~~cattle~~ set out in said viewers' report — they being the only persons whose land would be taken or damaged — appeared as to said report in regard to said change only, through their attorneys, Chas. A. Hammer and Chas. D. Harrison, and waived service of process and also waived any claim to land damages and costs of fencing, which said waiver and agreement was accepted, and the Board in accordance therewith, by unanimous vote, did make and establish said change as set out in said report and plat accompanying same.

Aug. 27, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., Va., held at the courthouse thereof on the 27th day of August, 1917, there were present: R.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Wiant, H.L. Bertsman and C.B. Armentrout.

Jos. G. Myers, Treasurer of Rockingham County, having produced before the Board his books, receipts, vouches, &c., relating to the collection of taxes, levies &c and the disbursement thereof, and the Board having examined the same, together with the tax and assessment books, and said account having been audited, said settlement is in all things approved and confirmed and ordered recorded, as follows:

Board of Supervisors
In Account with J.G. Myers, Treas.
General County Fund.

			Dr.	Cr.
1916				
Sept. 28th	To overdraft		$12,594.91	
1917				
Jan 1.	" Commissions		1,061.46	
	" "		5.01	
Feby 19th	" Delinquent Land Sales		76.95	
June 20th	" Order, Judge D.B. White		297.20	
	" Commissions, 5,626.57		15,196.93	
	" Warrants paid		15,588.01	
	" Delinquent Levy, 1916,		212.97	
	" " " " County Levy		125.28	
	" Balance		4.852.58	
			34,941.30	
1916				
Oct. 17th	By Capitation Taxes returned to the Credit			2,989.67
Nov. 2	" Amt Delinquent Capitation Tax Returned			24.00
Dec. 22	" Check, J.D. Bridges			30.00
Jan. 1	" Levy, 1916	31,400.20		
	5% Penalty, 5,358.60	267.93		31,668.13
	" Supplemental Levy			143.09
Feby 19	" Sales, Delinquent Lands			69.50
	" Refund, Commissions on Delinquent Levy			10.65
				6.26
				$34,941.30
	By Balance			4,852.58

Special County Fund

1916					
Sept. 28	To Overdraft				836.53
1917	" Commissions,				
Jan 1	" 5%, 10,000.00			500.00	
	" 3½% 12,081.69			422.86	922.86
	" Supplemental Levy,	3½%	31.09		1.09
Aug.	" Warrants paid,		23,238.55		24,761.39
	" Commissions, 3½%,		5,822.78		203.77
	" Delinquent Levy, 1916				197.48
	" Balance				9,024.29
					35,947.45

			Dr.	Cr.
1916				
Oct.	By	Stonewall Joint Road Fund		$ 8,000.00
1917				
Jan 1st	"	Levy, 1916	26,683.91	
		5% 4,606.22 Interest	230.31	26,914.22
	"	Supplemental Levy		31.09
April 16	"	J. M. Hibbert, Proceeds Sale Bridgewater Bridge,		303.00
May 12	"	Checks " " " "		57.95
	"	" " " " "		87.30
	"	" Wm. J. Irving		350.00
Aug 24	"	Refund, Commns. on Delinquent Levy		9.87
				$ 35,947.43
		By Balance		9,024.29

Road and Interest Fund

1916.				
Oct. 28th.	To	Bancroft		$ 1,334.30
1917				
Jan. 1.	"	Commissions		
		5% on 5,000.00	250.00	
		3½% 2,659.33	90.08	340.08
	"	" 42.09		1.47
Aug. 15th.	"	" 1,692.61		57.77
	"	Coupons Paid		4,167.50
	"	Delinquent Levy, 1916		62.66
	"	Balance,		3,391.32
				9,355.07
Jan 1st	By	Levy 1916 $9,231.25		
	"	5% 1571.92 78.60		9,309.85
	"	Supplemental		42.09
	"	Refund, Commissions on Delinquent Levy		3.13
				9,355.07
		By Balance		3,391.32

Dog Tax Fund

1917			
Jan 1st.	To	Commissions 3½% 914.00	31.99
Aug 15th	"	" " " 1019.55	35.68
July 20	"	Amt. Apportioned to Local districts	2500.00
Aug 15th	"	Warrants paid	2273.25
	"	Delinquent Dogs	137.55
	"	Balance	980.36
			5958.83
1916			
Aug 26	By	Balance	
1917			
Jan 1st	"	Levy, 1916 - 1885.00	1518.40
		5% 971.00 48.55	1733.55
	"	Central School Board	2500.00
	"	Refund, Commissions on Delinquent Dogs	6.88
			5958.83
		By Balance	$ 980.36

		Dr.	Cr.
To Board of Supervisors,	Gen. County Fund		4,852.58
"	Spc. "		9,024.29
"	Bond & Int		3,391.22
"	Day Tax Fund		980.36
Stonewall Dist School Board,			84.77
Ashby Dist "	"		869.18
Central "	" "	3,773.08	1,447.22
Linville "	" "		
Plains "	" "	1,402.01	
Stonewall "	Road "		3,016.66
Ashby "	" "		2,068.65
Central "	" "		5,020.63
Linville "	" "		912.18
Plains "	" "		3,480.96
Maryland	" Fund		1,134.28
Doesville	" "		242.67
County School Fund			1,498.48
Peoples Co. School	"		517.05
Harrisonburg	" "		2,946.47
Stonewall Joint Road Fund			55.80
Ashby	" " "		614.31
Central	" " "		508.38
Linville	" " "		226.96
Plains	" " "		0,000.00
Broadway and Brocks Gap Highway Fund			961.19
One & Two Room School			300.00
State Road Maintenance			8,928.95
Stonewall "Noh Assessed" Taxes			243.40
Ashby	" " "		26.13
Central	" " "		22.95
Linville	" " "		66.47
Plains	" " "		179.07
Harrisonburg	" " "		52.92
Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway Int. Fund			77.00
"	" " " Bond Issue		7,921.00
State & County Joint Maintenance Fund			2,600.00
J.J. Myers, Treas.		5,541.88	
Commissions			14,244.40
Expense Account		7,652.01	
Delinquent District Levies		817.15	
Erroneous Assessments (Court Claims)		578.54	
Red Merchants Licenses		446.85	
" Land Licenses (Remit in name of Commissioners)		635.77	
Court Orders, Refund State Tax		326.80	
State Warrants		254.12	
Warrants and Cash in Office	2,367.10		
	275.62	2,642.72	
Credit with Auditor		682.00	
Red Tax Licenses		4,539.36	
Cash in Banks		49,106.21	
		78,448.60	78,448.50

Examined and found correct,
Aug. 27th, 1917.
W.M. Turner, Chairman, Board of Supervisors.

On motion by vote of the Board the sum of $5-00 00 is loaned from the Roadway-Rocks Gap Highway toll money to the Plains district Road Board for use in construction of the Dovesville road, established on petition of J. F. Sowder et als., said loan to be repaid Dec. 1st, 1917.

In matter of road petition of C. R. Ritchie et als., Supervisor Brunenkant reported that the change established (at Boerneman's) had been completed and the work accepted by the road commissioner, whereupon the clerk was, on motion, directed to issue a warrant to C. R. Ritchie for $136 35, less a credit of $3 10, in favor for moving said change, and a warrant to the Hillside District Road Board in favor of $20 00 in payment of that amount advanced on this work by said road board.

September 10, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on Monday, September 10, 1917, there were present, J. M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs Ruhl. Beahm, J. M. Kisling, H. L. Gentner and C. E. Brunenkant.

In matter of road petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong et als., Mrs. Minnie Miller and Owen Beard, affected land owners, appeared and each agreed to move one half their fence at 60 cents per rod, which offer was, on motion, accepted by the Board, and the road was established, said road to follow the present south line through Mrs. Miller's land, the road bed to be 18 feet in width, exclusive of side drains, and to be constructed in accordance with State Highway plans and specifications and the commissioners of roads was directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road.

In matter of the Dovesville road, established on petition of J. Frank Sowder et al., on motion the Board accepts the proposition of S. R. Fauber, This day made, to put up $600 00, to be expended in construction of said road, said sum to be advanced after the books of the 1917 levies have been collected.

In matter of the petition of D. Hoover et als for a change in the Rawley Hill, on motion by vote of the Board all bids submitted for construction of said change are rejected, the action of the Board, taken July 9, 1917, adopting viewers report, &c., is rescinded, and that is known as the Lower Route is adopted and the land owners are directed to be given notice of the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of L. J. Hedrick et als., certain affected land owners, summoned to this day, appeared, either in person or by counsel, and, after a motion, submitted by Messrs. A. Harnsberger, counsel for certain of said land owners, to guash the report of viewers, for reasons appearing in exceptions to said report this day filed, said motion was overruled, and land owners were heard. J. M. Dove agreed to accept the award of damages made him by viewers, Luther Mosby declined to accept and declined to state any damage that he would accept, and Mrs. Rebecca Spitzer, Howard W. Spitzer, Annie B. Beahm and Harry L. Shiflett, appearing

by counsel, objected to the establishment of said road through their lands and to the damages allowed them by the viewers, and moved the Board to appoint commissioners to ascertain their damages, which motion the Board did grant and appointed John C. Bard, Elias Brown, D.C. Noyes, Thos. L. Gaury and Preston Miller, any three of whom may act, to go upon the lands of the said Luther Mooney, Mrs. Rebecca Spitzer, Howard W. Spitzer, Annie B. Curtis and Harry D. Spitzer and ascertain what will be a just compensation to them for their lands to be taken, and fencing, for the purposes of said road, and for the damages to the residue of their lands, beyond its benefits hereby to be vested in respect to said residues, from said road, and make report to this Board at its next regular meeting.

In matter of the petition of W. L. Long vs for a bridge across the Hawksbill, it appearing to the Board that a concrete over flow bridge, constructed recently by C. L. Goodan, contractor, across the Hawksbill on petition of said Long vs, has been carried off by high water, on motion the clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable to said Goodan, in the sum of $150.00, in full settlement for construction of said bridge. And on motion the Board authorizes the purchase from the Chesapeake-western Railway, of a turntable, at a cost not exceeding $250.00, said turntable to be used in the construction of a bridge vested in lieu of that washed away, the people of the community to construct abutments and approaches, the turntable to be placed on said abutments at county expense and a concrete floor to be laid on said bridge at county expense, Wm. Berkle voting "no" on said last motion.

In matter of petition of Peter A. Brooke vs, this day filed, for a change in the Rockville road, the following were appointed viewers: A.G. Weis, D. Rinker Rollston and W.A. Allebaugh, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of Adam Hensley vs for the establishment of a bridge across Elk Run Creek, this day presented, the following were appointed viewers: A.C. Bryan, J.B. Furman, W.P.C. Weaver, Jno. W. Harris and W. H. Harrison.

In matter of the reconstruction of the Bridge work to Spring Creek State road and construction of a State road from Port Republic to the Ashby district line, on motion by vote of the Board the bids submitted by Betts & Boice, Inc., are rejected and it is ordered that this work be done by "force account," the Port Republic to Ashby District Line road to be constructed on line "A" from Station 0 to Station 113, and the Chairman and Clerk of the Board are, on motion, authorized to sign up proper forms covering work on these two roads upon receipt from the State Highway Department of the necessary forms.

On motion the Clerk is authorized to draw a warrant for $15.00, payable to Wm. R. Sellers, in payment of a reward of $15.00 offered for the death of a mad dog in the Long Spring neighborhood.

The State Highway Department having submitted Monthly estimate No. 3 for all work done on the Keezletown road between Penn Laird and Cross Keys, in Ashby District, from commencement of contract to Aug. 31, 1917, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, Inc., Contractors, amounting to $7,400.89, from which are to be deducted previous pay memos, amounting to $3,883.48, leaving a balance now due of $3,517.41, on motion by vote of the Board the Co. Treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $3,517.41 from the Joint State

Aid Fund to the credit of the Asby Dist Road Board.

Resident State Highway Engineer M. L. Appleton having this day submitted to the Board accounts payable out of the Joint State & County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, the same are on motion allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows: Beets & Boice, Inc., $860.43; Beets & Boice, Inc., $150.31; Beets & Boice, Inc., $193.75; R.M. Bailey, $32.05; Wilmot Miller, $54.00; W.V. Sellers, $1.00; Ideal Garage & Machine Co., $3.00; Thomas Cash, $7.80; D. F. Kitt, $2.00; Davis Hardware Co., $1.05; J.D. Stonecipher, 60 cents; H.H. Baughn, $70.70; H.L. Miller, $1.80; Wilson Hardware Co., $15.00; Stonewall Dist. Rd. Bd., $3.60; J.I. Head, $59.08; J.W. Rogers, $11.80; Lloyd Tyler, $4.20; J.F. Good, $2.40; J.E. Rodgers, $70.65.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Clyde Armentrout, 50¢; R.H. Collier, $1.00 R.H. Colvin, $1.00; Chas Crawford, 50¢; Grant Eaton, 50¢; John Hyde, $2.00; C.O. Heatwole, 50¢; Reese Hensley, $3.50; James Knight, 50¢; Jos Knighting, $4.00; B.B. Keister, 50¢; James Knight, 50¢; Oscar Mitchell, 50¢; Hooton McDaniel, $1.00; E.W. Miller, $1.50; Russell D. Miller, $1.50; W.A. Pence, 50¢; Wade Payne, $1.00; Thos. Payne, 50¢; Wm. Rennie, $2.00; Elias Rennie, $2.00; E. L. Robinson, 50¢; Geo. C. Rexrode, 50¢; Chas Brent, 50¢, H. Arias Shiffler, 50¢; Wm Shiffler, $1.00; W.R. Shiffler, 50¢; Lewis Shiffler, 50¢; D.D. Summers, $1.00; Amos Shiffler, 50¢; Jos Slaughter, $1.00 W.J. Turner, $1.00 W.A. Turner, 50¢; Phil Turner, 50¢; J.G. Caudell 50; Chas F. Fink, $3.50; L.H. Lewis, mrd $1.50 G.L. Wease, mrd., $2.00; R.M. Bridges, $1.00; Garfield Bros., $75.00; J.L. Lewis & Co $1.00; J.F. Blackburn 75¢, Marion Long $1.00; Mutual Printing Co. $4.25; A.H. Bell, $75.00; A.R. Miller $2.00 Elias Brunk, $3.00 J.M. Berman $2.00, Wm. Bauserman, $3.00 J.M. Rinker $2.15 J.W. Hawse, $1.50 W.F. Huffman, $2.00; F.J. Johnson, agt., $3.90; Rock. Nat Bk, agt, $3.60; Rockingham Poultry Co., $3.00; Same, $4.50; Mrs. E.A. Long, $3.05; C.B. Fink, $3.00; C.C. Linden, $150.00

Sheep Claims - A.G. Heatwole, $26.00; C.G. Heatwole, $10.00;

September 17, 1917.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, Sept. 17, 1917, there were present A.M. Turner, Esq, Chairman and Messrs R.M. Bailey, J.M. Hulbert, H.L. Barnhart & C.E. Carrier:

On motion by vote of the Board the clerk was directed to draw a warrant, payable out of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, to Jos. G. Rogers, Treasurer, for $9,873.28, to be by said treasurer credited to the Joint State aid Fund for 1917, to be returned when money for that purpose becomes available, and to draw a second warrant, payable out of said fund and to said treasurer, for $8,928.94, to be credited by said treasurer to the Joint State & County Road Maintenance Fund for 1917,

to be returned when money for that purpose becomes available.

In matter of reconstruction of the Briggsville-Spring Creek State road and construction of the Port Republic to Newly Mesters Line State road, on motion & vote of the Board, said work, now done by "force account," is postponed until the Spring of 1918.

In matter of petition of M. H. Longacre for a bridge across the Hawks side, on motion & vote of the Board the sum of $200.00 is appropriated toward construction of abutments for said bridge, payment to be made only upon completion and acceptance of the abutments.

On motion & vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw warrant, payable to the county Board & Health, in the sum of $200.00, it appearing that said Board is in need of said sum to meet expenses incident to an epidemic of infantile paralysis.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board Supervisor Turner is directed to return from his Joint State Aid Fund to the Linville District Road Board the sum of $280.60 yet due said Linville Board on loan.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J. L. Mills, $118.75; Newton Chaltin, $2.50.

October 8, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, October 8, 1917, there were present: A.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner & Chas. E. Armentrout.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Noah Coplinger, 50¢; T. A. Lester, 50¢; M. D. Eversoles, 50¢; Luther E. Good, 50¢; F. R. Hoover, 50¢; Irvin Hartman, $1.00; J. E. Hess, $1.00; Edgar A. Hensley, $1.00; Nelson Hansbrough, $3.50; John C. Knighting, $3.50; James Knight, 50¢; S.M. Lilly, $1.00; Lucy Lokey, 50¢; Jno. F. Lambert, $1.50; Merom Miller, 50¢; Oscar Michael, 50¢; J.W. McDonaldson, $1.00; Tilden Payne, $1.50; H.J. Rodgers, $1.50; Allen J. Ritchie, $2.00; Al. Ritchie $1.00; L. E. Shiflet, 50¢; Robert Shifflett, $1.00; W.R. Shiflet, $1.00; W.H. Shiflet, 50¢; W.A. Siler, $1.00; L. M. Shiflet, 50¢; Marshall White, 50¢; L.C. Whitmer, 50¢; Willie Ford, $4.50; G.E. Keller, $40.00; Mc. Armentrout, $10.00; P. Bradley Sons, $12.40; C.H. Brunk, $100.00; Josephine Mason, $5.76; J.F. Blackburn, $20.00; J.M. Caldwell, $40.00; Geo H. Harrison, $40.00; Material Saw Mill Supply Co #2 $10.00; D. N. Van Pelt Co., $11.15; Thomas Plumbing Heating Co. $6.55; Sam, $29.99; Dr. A.L. Hammer, $2.50; Dr. E.D. Davis, $2.50; J.A. Willis, $1.00; C.A. Crawford, $6.50; Samuel Early $5.00; J.L. Hopkins, $4.00; Jno H. Hoover, $4.06; A.B. Long, $4.20;

Form 105.
Revised
Feb. 25th.17.

VIRGINIA STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION
REQUEST OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS THAT THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION CONSTRUCT A STATE AID ROAD OR BRIDGE BY FORCE ACCOUNT

At a meeting of the board of supervisors of _____ County, Va., held at the Court House thereof on the _____ day of _____, 19___.

WHEREAS bids were received at the Clerk's office of this County on the _____ day of _____, 191___ for the Construction of the_____ _____ Road between _____ and _____.

WHEREAS This Board does not desire to furnish the necessary foreman, laborers, teams and material and construct such road as permitted by law, THEREFORE, BE IT

RESOLVED that this Board hereby request the State Highway Commissioner to construct the said road by force account, and he is authorized to employ the necessary foreman, laborers and teams, and to purchase the required equipment, tools and materials which may be needed out of the Joint State and County Construction Fund, in addition to the teams and equipment which will be furnished by this County.

The Clerk of this Board is directed to present pay-rolls and bills approved by the representative of the State Highway Commissioner for work done and materials furnished on the said road to this board for its inspection at the first meeting after they are delivered to him. It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action whatsoever by this Board, shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS _____ County

TESTE _____ Clerk.

NOTE: This resolution should be adopted by the board of supervisors and this copy signed by the Clerk and forwarded to the State Highway Commissioner.

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTES BOOK/BOARD OF/
SUPERVISORS// NO 4 // JULY 18
1912/APR/ 9 1923

Pg 243

G. E. Bibbs, $2.50; J. M. Rhodes, $2.75; Geo. W. Shaver, $7.00; A.M. Wire, $8.00; National Supply Co., $14.00; R.M. Burke, $3.00; Saml M. Bowman, $2.00; J.S. Law, $4.00; W. Hulon Robertson, $11.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $8.00; ~~Staff~~ A. H. Bell, $37.50; Roanoke Iron & Bridge Co., $1815.59; Jas. O. Stickley, $100.00;
Sheep claims: Fannie L. Harrison, $10.00; J.H. Dysey, $80.00; J. S. Sellers, $21.00;

Resident State Highway Engineer M. L. Applebee having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State & County Maintenance Fund in the amounts & to the parties hereinafter set out, the same in an motion allowed and the Clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows; Bitts & Boice, Inc., $197.61; H. L. Burtner, $9.50; same, $11.16; same, $12.21; R.M. Burke, $26.36; Bitts & Boice, $728.00; The Barrett Co., $27.98; Central District Road Board, $990.00; The Barrett Co., $29.85; Bitts & Boice, $94.60; same, $37.05; same, $67.50; Frost Lumber & Roberson, $4.80; J.M. Hilbert, $2.97; Valley Hardware Co., $8.30; same, $39.10; Jos. G. Meyers Bros., $112.98; same, $15.36 1/2.

On motion by vote of the Board the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant in favor of $100.00 payable to Jas. O. Stickley, in full of damage and for stone taken during summer & fall of 1917 from quarry & on place of said Stickley near Cross Keys, said Stickley appearing before the Board and agreeing to accept said amount in full satisfaction of his claims.

In the matter of petition of M. H. Longacre for a bridge over the Hawksbill, on motion and vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $250.00, payable to the Chesapeake-Western Railway Co. for a turntable to be used in construction of said bridge; Supervisor Burke is authorized to have said turntable moved to site of said bridge and placed on abutments; and it is further ordered that C. L. Gordon be allowed the sum of $20.00 for putting concrete slab on said bridge, said Gordon to guarantee said slab against high water for a period of ten days. Further the Stone Wall District Road Board is authorized to make sale of all parts of said turntable which may be unnecessary in construction of said bridge.

On motion by vote of the Board a contract is entered into with the Burroughs Adding Machine Co. to keep the County's Adding machine in repair for the sum of $11.00 per year.

In matter of ~~road~~ established on petition of J. R. Clatterbuck et als., Jerry Armentrout, contractor for construction of a portion of said road, appearing before the Board & claiming that he has been put to additional expense by reason of the failure of local road authorities to furnish him certain necessary road supplies & that he should be compensated, on motion of Mr. Hilbert $50.00 additional is voted him on his contract price, provided he completes his contract by Dec. 25, 1917.

In matter of the road petition of H. A. Hensley et als., it appearing that Jacob C. Funkhouser & Andrew P. Hensley have not as yet moved their fences, on motion the clerk is directed to notify them that said fences must be moved by Oct. 20, 1917.

In matter of petition of L. J. Hudson et als. for the establishment of a public road - Chas. D. Harrison, counsel for certain of the affected landowners in said cause, this day appeared before

Board and submitted a motion to quash the report of viewers, filed at a previous day, for reasons appearing in an exception this day filed to said report, which motion was overruled, and on motion by vote of the Board the order entered in this cause on September 10, 1917, was amended by the insertion of the words "On September 16, 1917," between the name "Harry L. Spitzer" and the words "And ascertain what will be" &c.

The State Highway Department having this day submitted monthly estimate No. 14 for all work done between corporation line, Harrisburg, and R.R. Crossing, Penn Laird, in Central District, from commencement of work to Sept. 30, 1917, inclusive, by Bates & Boice, Inc., amounting to $10,986.33, from which is to be deducted previous payments, amounting to $9,887.70, leaving a balance now due of $1,098.63, on motion by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $1,098.63 from the Joint State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board.

On motion by vote of the Board, Isaac Hoover is employed for the period of one months to patrol the road from Rawley Springs to the top of the Shenandoah Mountain, with man and team at $3.50 per day and extra man at $1.75 per day.

November 12, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, November 12, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Esq, chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner & C.E. Armentrout.

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham for the services of judges and clerks of election held Nov. 6, 1917, and commissioners thereof, were presented, examined, allowed and ordered to be paid:

	Judges	Judges	Judges	Clerks	Clerks	
	1/23/18 W.D. Grill 4.00 W.C. Shifflett	J.L. Maiden 2.00	D.E. Graham, 1/28/17 2.00 J.L. Wareham	H.W. Wyant 11/24/17 2.00 A.E. Wyant	W.O. Brill 2.00	
Spring Run						
Furnace						
Elkton	J.V. Thomas 12/4/17 4.00	J.V. Thomas 12/4/17 2.00 H.L. Miller 11/19/17 2.00	J.V. Thomas 12/4/17 2.00 C.W. Breeden 11/19/17 2.00	J.V. Thomas 12/4/17 2.00 L.H. Carr 11/24/17 2.00	J.V. Thomas 12/4/17 2.00 Geo. D. Kyger 11/19/17 2.00	D. Kay for D.J. 11/14/18.
McGaheysville	J.W.S. Burner 3/19/18 4.00 C.L. Burner 4.00	W.E. Hawkins 3/16/18 2.00	A.S. Bader 11/24/17 2.00	J.J. Long 12/16/17	Jno. O. Hawkins 12/6/17 2.00	
Port Republic	J.P. Showalter 12/3/17 3.70	W.C. Harper 11/19/17 2.00	Minor S. Kyger 11/19/17 2.00	Jno. J. Nicholas 2.00	H.P. Alexander 11/19/17 2.00	
Meyerhoffers	Saml H. Cramer Jr. 3.90	H.H. Sanfley 2.00	B.B. Miller 3/20/18 2.00	L.J. Shank 3/2/18. 2.00	Samuel Pence and Cooper 11/19/17 2.00	
Cross Keys	W.L. Kennedy 12/20/17 3.80	J.S. McCoy 2.00	J.W. Meyerhoffer 12/19/17 2.00	C.R. VanLear 12/22/17 2.00	B.B. Cooper Jr. 2.00	
Mt. Crawford	M.L. Landes 11/19/17 3.90	A.P. Valentine 12/17/17 2.00	J.L. Sterwalt 12/18/17 2.00	Geo. P. Kiser 11/19/17 2.00	W.P. Huffman 12/18/17 P.W. Coffman 2.00	
Bridgewater	E.X. Miller 3.50	O.D. Garber 11/19/17 2.00	J.W. Carpenter 11/17/17 2.00	J.E. Cook 11/19/17 2.00	E.L. Berlin 11/19/17 2.00	
Dayton	Jos K. Ruebush 1/28/18 4.00	D. Grove Skatzle 2.00	E.B. Rolston 11/27/17 2.00	K.S. Coffman 2/20/18 2.00	J.H. Thomas 2.00	
Otterbine	Geo. W. Rivercomb 3.50	S.L. Kellyel 8/5/18 11/17/17 2.00	C.M. Heneman 11/30/17 2.00	J.W. Rivercomb 11/19/17	J.H. Shaller 11/17/17 2.00	
Keezletown	W.S. Carman 12/8/17 11/19/17 3.00	R.A. Armentrout and Sons 11/23/17 2.00	Geo. A. Armentrout 11/24/17 2.00	W.B. Keezell 11/26/17 2.00	F.J. Argenbright 11/17/17 2.00	
E. Hburg	Benj. Moyers 3.00	J.N. Keckley 11-20-17 2.00	E.A. Myers 11/17/17 2.00	Frank O. Lisby 11/-/17 2.00	Gilbert Knepp 11/18/17 2.00	
W. Hburg	W.H. Linewearer 11/19/17 3.70	J.N. Lisby 12/11/17 2.00	F.J. Beckes 11/28/17 2.00	Dock Linewearer 11/27/17	C.L. Rhodes 11/4/17. 2.00	
Mt Clinton	E.A. Bear 5/14/18 2.70	D.F. Headwode 2.00	J.R. Silas 11/24/17 2.00	W.H. Whitmore 11/17/17 3.00	B.F. Beery 3/3/19 2.00	
Mountain Valley	John Boyer 12/20/17 3.00	William L. Yancey 2.00	H.O. Armentrout Lewis Long 3/2/18	J.S. Armentrout 11/30/17 2.00	Sam Armentrout 11/19/17 2.00	
Melrose	J. Owen Long 2/2/18 3.50	S.M. Bowman 1/9/18 2.00	Marion Long 11/23/17 2.00	Robt L. Yancey 11/19/17 2.00	R.L. Armentrout 11/19/19 2.00	
Edom	C.W. Atkinson 11/19/17 4.00	C.W. Bowman 12/13/17 2.00	J.C. Myers 11/19/17	David Wenger 11/19/17	C.F. Ritchie 11/19/17.	
Singers Glen	C.L. Davis Geo Fox 12/14/17 4.00	B.F. Rolston 12/14/17 2.00	E.B. Dingledine 11/27/17 2.00	J.H. Judy 5/23/18 2.00	J. Frank Wineberg 5/23/18 2.00	
Oak Grove	J.G. Ritchie 1/19/18 4.00	J.C. Cooper	S.R. Shoemaker 11/28/17	C.R. Ritchie	E.H. Carr 11/17 C.R. Ritchie	
Tenth Legion	C.W. Sellers 11/20/17 4.00	J.W. Harrison Sheriffs 11/26/17	D.R. Mark Sheriffs 11/26/11	E.J. Myers Sheriffs 11/20/17	R.C. Myers Sheriffs 11/26/17	
Timberville	S.A. Shuttes 11/24/17 4.00	J.F. Rosson 11/19/17	W.L. Rife 12/17/17	J.W.R. Showalter 12/26/17	E.B. Driver 12/22/17	
Cootes Store	Jno. H. Glass 6/21/17 4.00	J.W.F. Whissen	A.W. Turner 12/24/17	J.A. Neff D.F. Doom 11/1/18 2.00	C.F. Jacoby 5/29/18	
Writers	D.R. Snider Kenneth 11/19/17 4.00	S.G. Writer 11/19/17 C. Kenneth 11/19/17	W.H.H. Writer 11/19/17	A.B. Yancey 11/19/17	W. Loy Souder 11/19/17	
Broadway	J.W. Bason	A.W. Whitmore	S.C. Bowman	H.R. Bushong	James M. Allen	
Commissioners	Wade H. Linewearer 11/19/17 4.00	Delivered Jno. W. Harrison 6.00	Delivered 12/20/17 J. Owen Long 5.40			

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: W.F. Wheeler, M.D., $80.00; Wilcox Armentrout, $1.00; Ellis Armentrout, 50¢; John E. Bryant, 50¢; Glen Crawford, 50¢; Harry A. Custer, $2.00; Elias H. Lewis, $1.50; Roy Davis, 50¢; J.S. Denlow, 50¢; B.E. Douglass, 50¢; Lester Dean, $1.50; B.J. Jarvis Doom, $3.00; Perry Donovan, 50¢; Wm. C. Early, $1.00; C.S. Encoviler, 50¢; H.C. Swyer, $1.00; J.K. Hopkins, 50¢; Dewey Hanbaugh, $3.50; Nelson Hanbaugh, $4.00; Barney Knight, 50¢; James Knight, 50¢; D.B. Keister, 50¢; Lear Lam, $1.50; D.R. Lisby, 50¢; Levi A. May, 50¢; W.G. McDaniel, $3.00; Rucode, 50¢; H.J. Rodgers, $1.50 J.W. Shoemaker, $1.00; Wm H. Silas, 50¢; Thos Strayhorn $1.50; W.A. Turner, $1.00; J.W. Taylor, 50¢; Chas W. Mason, 50¢; James T. Bryant, $1.00; H.L. Burtner, $4.00; Rock Hudson Co. $2.00; A.L. Bader, $6.45; Cross Keys

Home Mutual Fire Ins Co, $13.00; Carrie Harmon Co, $8.64; Carl Conger, $3.10; W.B. Fahney, Treas, $5.00; J.M. Funk Treas, $26.10; N.V. Fitzwater, Treas., $2.10; C.C. Hoover, $8.10; D.M. Hoffer, $3.50, Modern Woodmen of Mt. Clinton, $2.00, National Sanitary Assn, $87.50 C.W. Reece, $1.50 Rockingham Publishing Co., $75.00; same, $21.50; C.T. Swartz, $1.00; C.E. Wagaman, $3.00; City of Harrisonburg, $50.00; same, $13.14; M. F. Long $6.20 Marion Long, $2.00; R.L. Myers, $3.00; Neb. Crawford Hall Trustees, $1.00; Benj. Meyers, $2.00; D.E. Maiden, $2.00; Rockingham Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co., $3.62; D.E. Crouchorn, $12.25; Blanch Bagby $4.00; J.F. Blackburn, $2.53; W.A. Leets, $36.00; Geo. J. Cash, $799.98; A.G. Glick, $21.50; H.L. Burtner, $34.38; E.L. Lambert, $3.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $5.60; J.R. Swartz, $6.37; J.S. Sellers, $8.50; U.H. Life Ins Co., $13.05; A.E. Wyant, $5.00; J.B. Earman, $5.00; M.A. Harrison, $5.00; W.P.C. Weaver, $5.00;
Sheep Claims; Hirsch Bros, $31.50

Resident State Highway Engineer M.L. Appleton having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State & County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows: Betts & Boice, Inc., $680.74; Wilkin Hardware Co, $12.65; Shrum Bros, $14.40; Francis B. Coffman, $3.00; Headwater Lager Co., $5.22; Bridgewater Implement Co., $6.25; Jos. G. Meyers, Treas., $333.36; Ashby District Road Board, $14.00; Atlantic Oil Producing Co, $646.80; Jos. G. Meyers, Treas, $151.25; Betts & Boice, $5.00; same, $214.24; C.A. Spinkel & Son, $0.25; Valley Hardware Co, $14.86; City Fuel & Fed Co., $12.56; Thos. P. Yager Co., Inc., $12.37; Atlantic Oil Producing Co. $2640.45; Betts & Boice, $172.83; City Fuel & Fed Co., $4.81; Jos. G. Meyers, Treas, $304.76; Jos. G. Meyers, Treas., $6.26.

In the matter of the petition of Solomon J. Hensley et als, this day presented, for certain changes in the Dream Mountain Road, on motion by vote of the Board C.W. Baugher, H. Armstrong and Howard R. Liter were appointed viewers and P.G. Foltz Road Surveyor and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of the road petition of L.J. Headwater et als, the report of commissioners heretofore appointed having been filed and inspected, on motion on motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Armstrong the Board doth vote to visit site of proposed new road next Saturday, November 17, 1917, for purpose of inspecting same, etc.

In matter of road petition of Peter A. Swope et als, on motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting.

The State Highway Department having this day submitted monthly Estimate No. 21 (final) for all work done on road between Dayton and Ottobine from commencement of contract to Oct 31, 1917, inclusive, by Saunders-Pendleton Co., contractor, amounting to $29,540.05, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $26,536.23, leaving a balance now due of $3,003.82, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer of this county is directed to transfer from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board the sum of $3,003.82.

November 17, 1917.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, November 17, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, C.L. Burtner and C.C. Armentrout.

In matter of road petition of Mrs. Ella Geiger et als., the report of viewers, heretofore filed, was, on motion and by vote of the Board, adopted and the Road Board of Ashby District was authorized to contract with H.A. Wise to construct said road for the sum of $600.00.

On motion by vote of the Board the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable to Geo. W. Leeser, in the sum of $250.00, for work done by said Leeser on the Dry River Road in Linville District.

In matter of road petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong et als, on motion of Mr. Burtner the bids of Bills & Boice, heretofore filed, on earth work and macadam are rejected and the Road Board of Linville District is authorized and directed to do the work.

On motion by vote of the Board the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas it appears that the Board of Supervisors in laying the county levy for 1916 included therein a levy on the real and personal property in the town of Harrisonburg and that thereafter the said town became a city of the second class on the 2nd day of May, 1916 and that by an agreement between the Council of the said city and the Board of Supervisors certain portions of said levy were to be returned and paid over to the city of Harrisonburg,

Now therefore be it resolved: That the Treasurer of the County of Rockingham pay to the said City of Harrisonburg the sum of $3,830.82, being the agreed proportion due said city from the levy for county purposes as follows—

Proportion of levy for State Aid Fund	$3,336.57
" " " " Levy of Supervisors	139.17
" " Capitation tax	402.50
	3,878.24
Less delinquent taxes	48.42
	$3,830.82

On motion by vote of the Board a fish ladder model this day submitted by Game Warden Burtner is adopted is adopted as model for use in Rockingham county, and the time for erection of fish ladders in said county is extended for a period of twenty days from this date.

In matter of petition of M.H. Longacre for a bridge over the Hawksbill, on motion by vote of the Board the sum of $200.00 is appropriated to said in construction of abutments & approaches.

December 10, 1917.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, December 10, 1917. There were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., chairman, and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Tilbert, H. L. Burtner and C. E. Arrowood.

The State Highway Department having submitted monthly estimate No. 5 for all work done on Cross Keys road between Penn-Laird and Cross Keys, in Central and Ashby Districts, from commencement of contract to November 30, 1917, inclusive, by Betts & Boice, contractors, amounting to $8,103,60, from which are to be deducted previous payments amounting to $7,774,76, leaving a balance now due of $328,84, on motion by vote of the Board the Treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $328,84 from the State Aid Fund to the credit of the Central and Ashby District Road Boards.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Peach Orchard, $1.00; Millard Arthur, 50¢; C.C. Cowger Jr., $5.50; T.A. Lewis, 50¢; W.C. Chandler, 50¢; L.C. Gay, 50¢; Emery Dorman, 50¢; Robert E. Franck, 50¢; Frank R. Good, 50¢; Fredrick Hillyard, 50¢; Willie Hummel, 50¢; Samuel Lam, $1.00; Russell Life, 50¢; Roy Lambert, 50¢; James Knight, 50¢; C.B. Keister, Church, 50¢; Jno. Lambert, $1.50; T.W. McDonaldson, 50¢; Wid Madden, 50¢; T.W. McDonaldson, 50¢; O.O. Rhodes, 50¢; J. E. Franck, 50¢; H.H. Showalter, $1.00; Edward Sullivan, 50¢; Roy D. Smith, $1.00; James W. Taylor, 50¢; Franklin Thompson, 50¢; J.W. Wallen, 50¢; W.M. Yancey, 50¢; A.G. Armentrout, $2.00; Jno. E. Beard, $4.00; Town of Bridgewater, $2.50; E.R. Eastham, $37.25; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co, $7.50; same, $10.50; same, $10.50; T.J. Johnson, $6.20; J.A. Mauzy, $3.00; Peoples Bank of Harrisonburg, $50.00; Nettie Van Lear, $1.00; Jacob C. Wenger, $6.40; P.B. Fitzwater, 50¢; John A. Dellinger, $1.00; J.W. Davis, 50¢; J.K. Brown, 50¢; J.L. Weaver, $2.50; L.A. Lewis, $2.50; R.H. Bridges, $1.00; W.P. Driver, $2.00; Thomas Moore, $3.00; Central Dist. Road Board, $125.00; Betts & Boice, $371.35; J.A. Fauley, $21.45; Lineweaver Motor Co, Inc., $15.00; E. Herring & Son, $16.01; D.M. Lilly, $4.30; Jno. H. Meyerhoffer, $3.15; Dec'd J. Frank Wine, $13.05; Sheep claims — J.H. Lemp, $18.00; Wm. A. Rhodes, $8.50; C.W. Hummel, $12.60; W.O. Rhodes, $15.00; F.P. Showalter, $26.00; Morlie Hummel, $12.00; F.P. Rhodes, $93.50; W.E. Pence, $24.00; W.W. Acker, $50.00

Resident State Highway Engineer M.L. Affleber having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows: Jos. G. Myers, Treas. $251.01; F.A. Kiser, $36.00; Shrum Bros. $7.35; Jos. G. Myers, Treas., $294.28; B.M. Glover, $1.25; Jos. G. Myers, Treas., $112.44;

On motion by vote of the Board the following is adopted: Resolved, That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under act approved Feby 15, 1908, and as amended, an act approved Feby 17, 1910, and act approved Feby 16, 1914, and act approved Feby 29, 1916, providing State Money aid for the permanent improvement of public roads and bridges for its apportionment of said fund for the improvement of the following roads and bridges: Broadway - Brock's Gap Road; Maryland - Mauzy road, and bridge across Runion's Creek, all in Plains district; Builde-

vals- Mt. Crawford road, and Spring Creek road, both in Ashby Dis trict; Extention of Myers Mill & Suter's Store road to district line, and old Furnace or Cedar Grove road, both Central District; Linville Creek road to dis= trict line, in Linville District; Park Refugitte to Ashby District line, and bridge over Shenandoah River near Shenandoah City, in Stone wall District, in said county and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned the said county from any funds that may become available for the year ending June 1, 1918, the whole amount available being hereby appropriated for. This Board agrees to provide an amount equal to that apportioned by the State, it being understood that the county shall not be entitled to receive State Money aid hereunder unless and until it is first made to appear to the State Highway Commissioner that the money with which to meet the proportion of said expenses to be borne by the locality will be in the hands of the County Treasurer and available as needed to meet the same, or as has already been expended by the locality as provided in the act before referred to.

It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action taken whatsoever by this Board shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution, as to the roads and bridges upon which the joint fund for this year shall be expended except by mutual consent of this Board and the State Highway Commissioner.

Convict Camp- On motion by vote of the Board, the Board renews its application for a convict camp road force, heretofor made to the State Highway Department.

On motion by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $125.00, payable to The Central Districts Road Board, for making change in road on application of O.L. Burtner vols.

In matter of widening of road Through lands of H.H. Armentrout, said Armentrout this day appeared befor the Board and agreed to said widening, on con= dition that county furnish him 30 rods of fence at 50 cents per rod, where= upon on motion by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $15.00, payable to Linewearer Motor Co. for 30 rods of fence, this day pur= chased of said company by said Armentrout.

In matter of petition of Peter A. Swope vols for certain changes in the Rushville road, D.H. Swope, an affected landowner this day appeared befor the Board in response to summons and asked that his damage be increased to $150.00; the agreeing to move this fence. Thereupon on motion by vote of the Board said D.H. Swope is awarded $150.00 in full of his damage and the report of viewers - original & supplemental - in this cause is approved and adopted.

In matter of road petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong vols, on motion by vote of the Board a contract this day submitted by Beltz & Bowman, Inc., wherein

said firm stipulates to construct said road, is approved and said contract is ~~xxxx~~ entered into by the Board.

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board an appropriation of $450.00 is made, to be supplemented by a like sum by the State Board of Health and a like sum by the National Health Board, (said appropriation being the second this year made) to be expended by direction of the State Board of Health in conducting a campaign in Rockingham County against communicable diseases, such as typhoid fever, infantile paralepsis, infantile diarrhea etc.

In matter of petition of W.D. Maddox et als, this day presented, for establishment of a public road from the scales of Chas. E. Armentrout west to the Valley pike, through the lands of Arch Brock, about one or one and one fourth miles, the following viewers are appointed; D.H. Rolston, Geo. F. Layman, D.M. Heller, Chas. F. Spitzer and Wm. H. Burtner; surveyor, P.B.F. Good, and directed to report as required by law.

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the Commissioners of the Revenue be paid one and three fourths (1¾) per cent on the amount of county and district levies extended by them during the year 1917, and that they be paid five cents (5¢) for each and every day listed by them.

In matter of petition of Jacob L. Rhodes et als for certain changes in the Kratzer road, the affected landowners are ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of the road petition of J. W. Andes et als, it is ordered that the land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Resident State Highway Engineer M.L. Appleton having made known to the Board that he has tendered his resignation to the State Highway Department, effective January 1, 1918, a vote of thanks is tendered Mr. Appleton for his uniform courtesy and efficiency in the discharge of his duties so far as they have had relation to Rockingham County.

H. L. Burtner, Esq., Supervisor for Central district, reported that he had examined the accounts of Wade H. Minnick, admr. of J. W. Minnick, dec'd, overseer of Poor for his district, for the period beginning Jany 1, 1917, and ending Nov. 12, 1917, and proper ~~dbo~~ vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, it is ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows:

	By balance on hand at last Statement,		$73.34
1917 July 6	By warrant No. 1269		250.00
			323.34
	To Linn weaver Bros. & others, Supplies to Poor	$220.00	
	Balance on hand Nov. 12, 1917	103.34	
		$323.34	$323.34

December 22, 1917.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, December 22, 1917, there were present, A.M. Turner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner and C.E. Arrowsmith.

In matter of petition of J.A. Fiske praying for the establishment of a bridge across the North Branch of the Shenandoah River, between what is known as the Dennis Ford and Fulks Run, this day presented, on motion by vote of the Board the following men appointed viewers; Jno. W. Brunk, B. F. Robison, Elias Brunk, L.R. Boorman and A.G. Click and directed to report as required by law.

On motion by vote of the Board the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable out of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, for $200.00, to be audited by the County Treasurer to the Maryland road fund.

On motion by vote of the Board the sum of $23.50 is allowed Fred Hill yard as additional damage in matter of the Maryland road.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: P.B.F. Good, $22.50; Linville District Road Board, $106.69; Wm. Menefee, $438.47; Preston Neill, $8.00;

On motion by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the $600.00 heretofore loaned to the Plains District Road Board from the Brocks Gap Highway Toll Fund, for use in construction of the Dovesville road, established on petition of J. Frank Sonder et als., be returned to the County Treasurer, to be by him placed to the credit of said toll fund.

On motion by vote of the Board the sum of $23.50 is allowed Fred Hill yard as additional damage in matter of the Maryland road.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: P.B.F. Good, $22.50; Linville District Road Board, $106.69; Wm. Menefee, $438.47; Preston Neill, $8.00;

On motion by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the $600.00 heretofore loaned to the Plains District Road Board from the Brocks Gap Highway Toll Fund, for use in construction of the Dovesville road, established on petition of J. Frank Sonder et als., be returned to the County Treasurer, to be by him placed to the credit of said toll fund.

In matter of the Maryland-Muncy State Road, J.M. Zigler, an affected land owner, appeared before the Board and agreed to accept $1,000.00 in full of all his damage, whereupon on motion by vote of the Board he was awarded $1,000.00 in full paid damage ~~less $40.00 heretofore paid for land included in a survey but never used, to which said Zigler agreed~~.

January 7th, 1918.

The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County having met pursuant to law at the courthouse of said county on Monday, January 7th, 1918, there were present: Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Hebert, H.L. Burtner, L.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner duly seconded, the Board Mr. Burke was elected chairman for the ensuing twelve months.

The Chairman appointed the following committees, viz:
To Court House — Messrs Hebert, Armentrout & Burtner.
Court House & Jail — Messrs Turner, Burtner and Hebert.

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the county pay a bounty of $2.00 each for scalps of wild cats upon certificate being issued by the Board that the party applying for the same had killed said wild cat in the county of Rockingham.

On motion by unanimous vote the members of this Board are named as a committee to represent Rockingham county at the 7th annual convention of the Virginia Good Roads Association, to be held at Richmond on Jan. 15-16th 17, 1918.

On motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant to J.K.P. Yoakum Jr. for $100.00 for work done in construction of road materials on petition of C.F. Hinkle et als.

The following accounts against the county were presented and examined, and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Hershel Armentrout, 50¢; Claude Armentrout, 50¢; Joseph Rose, $1.00; Maurice Brown, $1.00; J.K. Brown, 50¢; C.L. Breeden, 60¢; J.H. Turner, $1.00; W.C. Berry, 50¢; M.D. Lausmier, 50¢; J.F. Sayer, 50¢; Reuben E. Griffith, 60¢; Henry Shorick, 50¢; C.L. Hedrick, $2.00; Geo. Huffman, 50¢; Hanson Scaff, $2.00; W.S. Turner, $1.00; Clark Kennedy, 50¢; C.F. Heisler, $1.50; W.T. Kiser, $2.00; J.F. Myers, 50¢; F.K. Miller, $4.00; J.W. McDonaldson, 50¢; Henry J. Reid, 60¢; H.J. Simmers, $1.00; Willie M. Simmers, 50¢; Leonard Huffman, 60¢; Geo. E. Smith, $1.50; Elias O. Turner, $5.50; J.D. Taylor, 50¢; Elias Brunk, $7.25; J.K.P. Smith, $100.00

January 14, 1918.

At a meeting of The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at The courthouse Thereof on Monday, January 14, 1918, There were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, L. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against The county were presented and examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and The Clerk was directed to draw warrants in The several amounts and to The parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Paul Armentrout, 50¢; Geo. W. Baby, 50¢; Geo. A. Fadely, $3.00; S. B. Fulk, $1.00; Fay Higgs, 50¢; J. L. Hess, 50¢; Tipton Hopkins, 50¢; Hubert Kirkpatrick, 50¢; W. L. Mauck, 50¢; Calvin Mongold, 50¢; Silas Payne, $1.00; Earl V. Rhodes, $1.00; Ira Reedy, $1.00 L. B. Reedy, $2.00; J. D. Simmons, 50¢; Virgil Turner, $1.00; Calvin Turner, 50¢; J. H. Webster, $1.00; P. J. Spitzer, $14.60; Hay Mutual Tel. Co., $7.00; Hay Mut Tel Co., $5.00; Hay Mut. Tel. Co., $7.00; Ewing-Hawkins Hardware Co., $6.84; J. K. Brown, 50¢;

The resident State Highway Engineer having This day presented accounts payable out of The Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to The parties hereinafter set out, on motion The same are allowed and The Clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund, as follows: Thos. L. Gaylert Co., Bids, $6.81; Beltz Price, $50.16; L. Bradley & Sons, $2.40; Valley Hardware Co., $2.10; Valley Hardware Co., $1.50; Frankling & Robertson, $38.60; The Barrett Company, $262.44.

In matter of petition of J. W. Andes et als for certain changes in a public road, the affected land owners summoned to this day appeared, whereupon John Gordon, Wade Wenn, Joseph Yeatts and W. H. Yeatts, of said landowners, expressed themselves as satisfied with the award of damages made them by viewers in said matter, and Elbert Yeatts, another of said landowners, asked further time to consider, whereupon the matter was continued to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of Jacob L. Rhodes et others for certain changes in the Koontz Road, J. R. (Bert) Lickey and Mrs. Fannie V. Emswiler, affected land owners, appeared in response to summons. Mr. Lickey agreed to accept the damage awarded him by viewers, in event no part of his fence is taken; and Mrs. Emswiler declined to accept the damage awarded her. Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Burtner the report of viewers was approved and the changes therein recommended established, Mrs. Emswiler to recover damages to The amount of $25.00 per acre in excess of the sum awarded her in said report.

In matter of petition of Mrs. Emma V. Wacker et als, This day presented, for a public road, starting at Horse Springs and running through the lands of Mrs E. E. Wacker et others to the mouth of the Linga near the Caine Milling Company's mill, on motion The following were appointed viewers - Jos. B. Eavenson, J. N. Caldwell, A. S. Heatwole, J. R. (Bert) Lickey and Luther Bates, Surveyor, P. B. F. Good.

In matter of petition of L. L. Armstrong et als for a public road. This day presented, on motion The following

were appointed viewers: A. L. Glick, Louis R. Cline, W. S. Armentrout, Clarence Jackson and Newton Baker.

On motion of Mr. Turner the Salary of the Overseer of Poor for Linville District is increased from $60.00 to $75.00 per year and his appropriation for the year 1918 is made $700.00, inclusion of Salary.

On motion of Mr. Burtner the Salary of the Overseer of Poor for Central District is increased from $60.00 to $75.00 per year and his appropriation for 1918 is made $600.00, inclusion of salary.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert the Salary of all Overseer of Poor are increased from $60.00 to $75.00 per year.

On motion of Mr. Burtner the appropriation of the Overseer of Poor for Stonewall District is increased to $700.00 per year, inclusion of Salary.

J. W. Pickering, Milton Hallerman, J. P. Hoover & J. Hopkins brought, Justices of the Peace, appeared before the Board and reported the fines paid by them to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County from July 1, 1917, to December 31, 1917.

The State Highway Department having submitted an account of $900.19 due Betts & Brice, amounting ten per cent. reservation on work done by said firm on road between Cross Keys - Penn - Laird from commencement of contract to Nov. 30, 1917, inclusive, of which sum $268.04 is chargeable to Central District and $631.02 to Linville District, on motion by vote of the Board the County Treasurer is directed to transfer from the Joint Hd Fund the sum of $76.98 to credit of Central Dist. Road Bond - $631.65 to credit of Linville Road Bond.

In matter of petition of L. J. Heatwole et als for the establishment of a public road, it having come to the attention of the Board that through an inadvertance the minutes of the Board's action in said cause, taken at its meeting of September 10, 1917, is incomplete in that it is not therein directly set out that the report of viewers in said cause, filed August 13, 1917, was approved at said September meeting and said proposed road then established in conformity with said report, which said action was taken at said September meeting and should have been so entered on the minutes, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, the following order is directed to be entered nunc pro tunc: In matter of petition of L. J. Heatwole et als, certain officers and viewers, summoned to this day appointed, sitted in person or by counsel, and, after motion, submitted by Chas. A. Hammer, of counsel for certain of said landowners, to quash the report of viewers for reasons appearing, exceptions to said report, this

day filed- had been overruled, said land owners were heard. J.M. Cass agreed to accept the award of damages made him by the viewers, Luther Mosby declined to accept and declined to state any damages that he would accept and Mrs Rebecca Spitzer, Howard A. Spitzer, Annie B. Burton and Harry L. Spitzer, appearing by counsel, objected to the establishment of said road through their lands and to the damages awarded them by viewers. Thereupon, on motion, by vote of the Board, said report was approved and said road established in accordance with. Thereupon the said Mrs. Rebecca Spitzer, Howard A. Spitzer, Annie B. Burton and Harry L. Spitzer moved the Board to appoint commissioners to ascertain their damages, which motion the Board did grant and appointed John E. Beard, Elias Brunk, D.C. Myers, Thos. L. Gaunt and Preston Miller, any three of whom may act, to go upon the lands of the said Luther Mosby, Mrs. Rebecca Spitzer, Howard M. Spitzer, Annie B. Burton and Harry L. Spitzer and ascertain what will be a just compensation to them for their lands to be taken, and fencing, for the purposes of said road, and for damages to the residue of their lands, beyond the peculiar benefit to be derived in respect to said residue, from said road, and make report to this Board at its next regular meeting x.

And to the foregoing action of the Board the Spitzer heirs their day excepted x

In the said cause on motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board it is ordered that instead of the proposed road being located over the lands of Luther Mosby it shall extend north from the Rawley Pike over the lands of P.K. Headwade, for which said Headwade shall be allowed $30.00 land damages, which damage Mr. Headwade, who was present, agreed to accept x And to said action of the Board the Spitzer heirs excepted on the ground that the Board is without power to make the change referred to without having first proceeded as by Statute required x

On motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board the report of commissioners, heretofore made and filed in this cause was rejected x Whereupon the Spitzer heirs asked the appointment of a second commission, whereupon, on motion by vote of the Board, S.M. Bowman, Thos. L. Gaunt, Joseph L. Humbert, Jacob Anders and Sidney Bowman are appointed commissioners, any three of whom may act, to go upon the lands of said Spitzer heirs on Wednesday, January 30, 1918, and ascertain what will be a just compensation to said land owners for their land to be taken, and fencing, for the purposes of said road, and for the damages to the residue of their land, beyond the peculiar benefit to be derived in respect to said residue, from said road, and make report to said Board at its next regular meeting x

H. W. Spitzer road petition.

In re the petition of H.W. Spitzer et als, this day presented, for the establishment of a public road, beginning at or near a white oak tree near the residence of O.L. Burtner and intersecting the Rawley Pike near and west

of the bridge across Muddy Creek at Hinton, the purpose of said road being, as set out in said petition, the shortening of the route between Hinton and Mt Clinton, no action was taken & And to the failure of the Board to appoint viewers on said petition petitioners excepted &

February 2, 1918.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, February 2, 1918, there were present R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

After some time spent by the Board in consideration of the general provisions of the State Road Law and the Special Road Law for Rockingham County, Mr. Turner moved to recommend that the Special Road Law for Rockingham County be repealed and that in lieu thereof the provisions of the General State Road Law be adopted & So second.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, it is declared to be the sense of the Board that the Special Road Law for Rockingham County be retained, as amended, however, as not to restrict pay of laborers to $1.25 per day, as at present; but to leave limit of compensation to be fixed by the Board of Supervisors; and to be further amended so that Road Boards may meet not in excess of twenty-four (24) times, instead of twelve (12) times, as at present; and to be further amended so as to provide that compensation of Road Commissioners and the members of the district road boards shall not exceed $2.00 per day and expense not exceeding $1.00 per day & Ayes - Messers Armentrout and Hilbert. No. - Messers Turner and Burtner. Chairman Burke voting aye.

Mr. Burtner moves that a County Superintendent of Roads be employed. So second.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, by unanimous vote the Board recommends an amendment to the bill now pending in the Legislature to provide for State Aid in building of roads, so as to provide that the Share of any county from that fund may be used either for construction of new State Aid roads or maintenance of existing State Aid roads, or both, in discretion of Board of Supervisors.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner, by unanimous vote the Board approves the present proposed plan under which the State may take over the Valley Turnpike.

February 11th, 1918.

At a meting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse therof on Monday, February 11th, 1918, there were present R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Barlow, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented and examined and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: R. A. Armentrout, 50¢; Russell R. Blosser, 50¢; J. K. Brown, 50¢; Van B. Caplinger, $2.00; Kemp Dean, 50¢; Albert Day, 50¢; Milton Price, 50¢; C. G. Keatorle, 50¢; H. P. Kiblinger, $1.50; Woodley Hulvey, $1.50; Jonny Knight, 50¢; James Knight, 50¢; J. F. Layman, $3.00; Chas. R. Moyers, 50¢; Roy L. McMullen, 50¢; Roy L. (2) McMullen, 50¢; R. L. Mauzy, 50¢; Glen M. Newman, 50¢; Gaylon M. Ritchie, 50¢; E. L. Reedy, 50¢; Wm. H. Shiflett, $1.00 Willie Summers, 50¢; Leonidas Shiflett, 50¢; Harrison Shiflett, 50¢; L. F. Shank, 50¢; E. L. Sandridge, 50¢; Geo. Secrist, 50¢; J. M. Shaffer, $1.00; Wm. Wise, 50¢; F. J. Armbright, $20.00; A. J. Fansler, $6.25; Dr. D. F. Seil, $13.00; Jno. M. Adams, J. P. Hoover, $26.50; J. E. F. Hughes, $12.00; J. M. Lam, $11.00; J. H. Miller, $24.50; D. B. Reis, $5.25; J. W. R. Shoemaker, $11.75; A. E. Bryant, $6.00; J. S. Denton Jr., $1.00; Everett Weddle Co, $2.61; Funk Bros. $3.50; $120.00; Claude L. Layman, 50¢; Jos. G. Rupert, Trea., $26.43; J. P. Roach, $7.40; Southern Stamp & Stationary Co., $1.40; Rockingham Publishing Co., $22.50; Valley Hardware Co., $3.45; West Rockingham Mutual Fire Ins. Co., $15.72; Rockingham Publishing Co., $2.00; Daily Newspaper Co., $7.00; Dominion Metal Products Co., $231.00; Powers, Hoover Co., Del., $203.29; C. F. Foley, $28.65; M. H. Long, $8.40

I

In matter of petition of O. J. Hulvey ret al for certain changes in the Linville Creek road, on motion by vote of the Board the Commissioners of Roads for Plains district is directed to complete the changes here to for established in said road, O. J. Hulvey this day appearing before the Board and agreeing to accept in full of his damage $60.00 less than the sum awarded him by the viewers, on condition that said proposed changes are constructed during the summer of 1918.

In matter of application of D. C. Baker et als for a change in in location of the Harrisonburg-Broadway road at Edom, in order to eliminate a sharp curve, on motion & vote of the Board, R. H. Shoemaker, J. C. Cooper and Joseph L. Heneberger are appointed viewers.

In matter of the petition of Geo. B. Turner et als, this day presented, for a change of road, on motion by vote of the Board, Chas. R. Ritchie, Chas. R. Fawley and J. C. Cooper are appointed viewers.

In matter of petition of J. Hoover et als for a change of road at the Rawley Hill, Geo. T. Harris and F. L. Sublett, affected land owners, having agreed to accept the sum of $350.00

in favor of their damages, on motion by vote of the Board the Commissioners of Roads for Central District is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said changes, said bids to be received not later than noon of Saturday, March 9, 1918.

In matter of petition of G. M. Harnsberger et als, this day presented, for ~~a change~~ a public road, the following viewers are appointed: A. G. Armentrout, Thos. Rush and A. E. Wyant.

On motion by unanimous vote of the Board the representatives of Rockingham County in the present General Assembly are requested to have enacted an act permitting the Supervisors of said County to offer and pay a bounty on crows, the amount of said bounty to be in the discretion of said Supervisors.

In matter of petition of J. W. Anders et als for certain changes in a public road. This cause having been continued to this day, Ella Overbaugh, an affected landowner again appeared by counsel and declined to accept the damages awarded her by viewers, in report heretofore filed, whereupon on motion of Mr. Wilbert the said report of viewers was approved, except that said landowner was voted $30.00 damages in excess of the damage awarded her by said viewers, Thereupon said Ella Overbaugh noted an appeal to the Circuit Court.

On motion by vote of the Board the State Highway Commission is requested to construct the following roads by Force Account: Broadway - Brocks Gap Road, for first five miles; Bridgewater to Spring Creek; and Port Republic to Ashby District Line.

On motion by vote of the Board the State Highway Commission is requested to advertise for bids for the reconstruction of one mile of the Edom - Linger's Glen Road and one mile of the Edom - Linville Creek Road.

The matter of the employment of a farm demonstrator for this county having been considered at this meeting and advocates and opponents of the project having been heard, on motion of Mr. Turner final disposition of the matter is postponed to the next regular meeting.

March 11, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, March 11, 1918, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Neibert, H.L. Burkes, C.E. Armentrout and Wm. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented and examined and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties herein after set out, as follows; E.A. Breeden, $1.00; J.F. Blackburn, $1.00; C.C. Conger Jr. $6.00; C.B. Caplinger, $1.00; J.M. Devon $5.00; Chas. S. Enswiler, 50¢; B.F. Enswiler, 50¢; M.C. Eddins, $1.00; Mike Finse, 50¢; Carson F. Heslinger, 50¢; H. Arthur Hurley, $4.50; Tracy Higgs, 50¢; C.B. Keister, 50¢; E.E. Layman, $1.00 E.O. Layman, 50¢; Jacob F. Layman, 50¢; Goldie Lidy, 50¢; J.F. Myers, 50¢; Jno R. Moore, $1.00; Ed. Mayer, 50¢; Norman McDaniel, $2.00; J.K. Miller, 50¢; Ashby Clifford Murray, 50¢; Luther Payne, $2.50; Jacob F. Ritchie, $3.00; J.F. Rodgers, 50¢; J.A. Rhodes, $1.00; A.R. Sherwood, 50¢; Willis M. Summers, 50¢; Jas Shanafe, $1.50; Edmund E. Shoemaker, $2.50; Clarence Whetzel, 50¢; Wm. F. Will, 50¢; O.L. Barker, $14.50; L.C. Cooper, $6.20; Dr. M.M. Mong, $21.00; C.D. Kagey, $5.75; J.W. Keister, $6.25; O.O. Wills, $8.75; J.W. Pickering, $9.20; J.P. Rankhoff, $16.00; Everett Wade & Co. $5.28; Everett Wade & Co, $84.34; Robert Evans, $3.00; Peoples Bank of Hby, $37.50; Hby Mut Tel Co. $7.00; same, $7.00 same $6.00; W.L. Pillard, $8.85; Dr. E.G. Hall, $5.50; Dr. Howard Armstrong, $5.50; J.P. Hoover, $1.00; Homes Plumbing & Heating Co. $26.03; Betts & Boice, Inc, $1024.71; N.P. Berkley, $2.00; S.M. Bowman, $2.95; Sidney Bateman, $2.90; Jos. L. Humbert, $5.00; Hos. L. Gainey, $2.75; J.W. Andes, $3.00; Sam R. Kline, $2.50; J.N. Lisky, $2.00; A.G. Glick, $2.50; W.S. Armentrout, $2.50; D.M. Lee, $29.58; Geo. J. Robson & Co, 75 cts; J.M. Sweet & Co, Inc, $161.50; D.C. Myers, $6.00; W.S. Barnes, $2.50;
Sheep Claims,

In the matter of the road petition of J.W. Andes et als, the report of viewers in said cause having heretofore been filed and an appeal noted by Ella O'Laugh, an affected landowner, to the action of the Board on said report, on motion of Mr. Burkes Messrs Jos. L. Humbert and Wm. Turner were named as a committee to investigate the proposed changes and report at the next regular meeting.

In matter of road petition of Brown Jo Laugh et als, this day presented, on motion Dr. A.L. Cooper, D.H. Ralston, O.B. Cooley, L.M. Holler and A.G. Glick are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of D.C. Acker et als for certain changes in the Harrisonburg-Broadway road at Edom, the affected landowners being present and agreeing to accept the damages awarded them in a report of viewers, heretofore filed, on motion & vote of the Board said report is approved and it is ordered that said changes be constructed in conformity with said report.

In matter of petition of J. Hoover et als for certain changes in the road at the Rawley Pike, on motion the bid of Betts & Boice, Inc, submitted March 9, 1918, is accepted.

In the matter of the petition of Joshua A. Rhodes et al for the construction of an bridge across Deer Creek, on motion by vote of the Board the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is approved, and it is ordered that the wooden bridge be constructed, and it is further ordered that the Commissioner of Roads for Ashley District advertise for bids for the construction of said wooden bridge.

In the matter of the road petition of L. J. Hedrick et al on motion of Mr. Armentrout the report of commissioners filed in said cause on March 8, 1918, is approved, and it is ordered that said road be constructed on condition that petitioners shall contribute the sum of $500.00 toward construction of same, to which action the M. H. Spitzer heirs by counsel excepted.

In the matter of the employment of a farm demonstrator for Rockingham County, on motion of Mr. Burton the Board appropriates $500.00 for the employment of said demonstrator on condition that a like sum be contributed for said purpose by private subscription, Mr. Turner voting no.

In matter of the petition of Jacob L. Rhodes et al for certain changes in the Kratzer road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout the Board declines to accept the bid of Betts & Boice, Inc., heretofore submitted for construction of said changes.

In matter of petition of Dr. H. Armstrong et al for a bridge at Edom, on motion the State Highway Department is requested to advertise for bids for the construction of a concrete bridge, in accordance with plans submitted by said department.

In the matter of applicating W. F. Huffman et al for a road, on motion the Board appropriates $25.00 additional for piping water into Geo. Huffman's land owner thereof has constructed the culvert called for in viewers' report in said matter.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burton, by vote of the Board the Board agrees to furnish one half the funds necessary for the permanent improvement of county roads, provided one fourth the necessary funds are provided by private subscription and one fourth by the District Road Boards, and provided further that said permanent improvements are constructed on places approved by Board of Supervisors, said construction to be under supervision of District Road Boards, in no case the appropriation by the county to exceed $5000.00 per year to any one district.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout it is ordered that each portion of the 1918 road maintenance fund as remained un-

expended during said year, be apportioned among the five (5) districts on the basis on which the joint aid fund is apportioned, and that the shares thus apportioned to Stonewall go to Ashby and Plains districts in equal parts, for use in construction work. x

On motion of Mr. Ammen and it is ordered that the clerk or some other member of each district road board act as paymaster of maintenance funds. x

On motion of Mr. Burtner the State Highway Department is requested to continue the employment of H.B. Shepherd as superintendent of maintenance work in this county. x

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that $1000.00 be transferred from the Road, Bridge & Parish fund to the Maryland road fund. x

On motion the road commissioners of Leesville district is authorized to purchase roofing for the covered bridge on the Leesville road about one mile below Edom. x

March 14, 1918

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Virginia, the same being held on Thursday, March 14, 1918, there were present R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Kibler, H.L. Bustard, C.E. Armentrout and W.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner it is ordered that the affected landowners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Bustard, the toll is granted all ministers of the Gospel of Rockingham county who are actively in charge of ministerial work, while traveling in the discharge of their ministerial duties, over all toll roads paid county which are in charge of the supervisor of said county.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Bustard, a private subscription of the amount of $5000.00 toward construction of the road therefor established in said cause having this day been submitted to the Board, on motion of Mr. Turner the commissioner of roads for Central district is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout the wage scale for laborers on the roads of the county is fixed at from $2.50 to $3.00 per day.

On motion of Mr. Turner the action of the County District Road Board in removing toll from that portion of the Mason Springs turnpike lying in said district is ratified, such removal to go into effect tomorrow.

On motion of Mr. Turner the bids of Bell & Boice, Inc., for macadamizing one mile of the Edom-Linville road and one mile of the Edom-Dayton road, as accepted, subject to approval of the State Highway Department.

On motion of Sidney L. Beckman as to certain changes in the road between Bridgevale and Det. Crawford, the following are appointed viewers, A.G. Glick, Newton Lisby & J.A. (Bert) Lisby, and directed to report as required by law.

On motion the Board agrees to bear one half the expense of permanently improving with macadam the Edom road and the Rushes Mill road, said two roads being in Stone wall district, according to plans to be approved by the Board, the remaining cost to be borne equally by private subscription and the Stone wall district Road Board.

On motion the Board agrees to and we lend the expense of permanently improving with macadam the road between Bridgeville and Wm. Crawford, said road being in each district, according to plans to be approved by the Board, the remaining cost to be borne equally by private subscription and the two districts road Board.

On motion by vote of the Board the pay of the janitor at the courthouse is increased from $60.00 to $65.00 per month.

April 8, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors Nasby=shan County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, April 8, 1918, there were present, W.M. Beebe, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Gaskins, C.C. Hansen Jr. & W. Jones.

In the matter of the petition of Geo. B. Jones et al for a change of road from the State Road at Steele's Run to Wm. Riley's property, the affected landowners having been summoned to this day and none appearing in motion the report of viewers herefore filed in said cause is approved, and changes established in conformity with said report & the commissioners of roads directed to advertise for bids for construction of said changes.

In matter of petition of W.D. Middox et al for a road leading from the Neely Pike at the Deer Spring Toll Gate to the Rheytown Road, near Chas. E. Hansen's scales, the report of viewers was this day filed, whereupon Wm. Jones moved to adopt the route as laid out in said report & establish said road. Thereupon on motion, the affected landowners were directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of W.A. Heffner - J.R. Ellis et al for a new road, the affected landowners all being present and agreeing, on motion the report of viewers, heretofore filed, is approved & said road established in conformity with said report, except that H.B.C. Gentry & W. Lewis Heffner are released from any and all obligation in matter of aiding in construction of said road further than said Heffner has already aided, and the road commissioners is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road, the road commissioners to include till at one point in the specifications.

In matter of petition of Peter A. Swoope et al for certain changes in the road leading from Rushville to the Dayton and Dale Enterprise road, J.W. Sheets, commissioner of roads for Central District, this day reported said changes completed, where=

upon on motion said road as changed was accepted and it was ordered that said old road be closed through the lands of J.H. Bernhart, Abram Paul, D.A. Swope and A.D. Heckrotte.

A recent washout having occurred on the Little Rock road in Rock Gap, whereby it became necessary for Clyde Trumbo to move back his fence & fix land for a new road bed for a distance of 150 feet, on motion said Trumbo is allowed $35.00 for removal said fence & land contributed, and the Plains District Road Board is directed to reconstruct said road for a distance of 150 ft. at a cost not in excess of $50.00.

Bids having this day been submitted by Wells & Boice, Inc., the Roanoke Bridge Works, Inc., and the Lester Bridge Co., for construction of a concrete bridge at Edom, established on petition of D. Howard Armstrong et als, on motion of Mr. Bernhardt said bids are rejected.

In matter of bridge petition of Jas. A. Rhodes et als, on motion by vote of the Board it is agreed that the county shall furnish the dynamite or other explosives necessary for use in constructing the abutments and making the necessary fills.

In matter of petition of Mrs. Emma Walker et als, the report of viewers was this day filed, whereupon, on motion of Mess. Turner the report said viewers was approved and the proposed road established through the lands of Mrs. Emma Walker and the late E.B. Hopkins, whose owners in writing released all land and fence damage.

The Edom-Harrisonburg road having been put into passable condition, on motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that collection of tolls be at once resumed on said road, Messrs Turner & Wilbert voting in the negative.

In matter of the petition of Sidney L. Bowman, et als for certain changes in the Road between Bridgewater & Mt. Crawford, the report of viewers, here to for appointed, was this day filed, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Wilbert, said changes as established in conformity with said report, the county-viewers, to pay 40 cents per rod for moving fences instead of 30 cents, as recommended in said report.

In matter of road petition of L.L.J. Heatwole et als, the M.H. Spitzer heirs, affected land owners, having on Apr. 3, 1918, given notice of appeal from the action of the Board in said cause, the clerk is directed to certify said cause to the Circuit Court.

On motion the Board adjourned to 10 o'clock

April 9th, 1918.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Tuesday, April 9, 1918, there were present R. M. Burke, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. F. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented and examined and appearing to be correct were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J. C. Cooper, $9.00; W. L. Dillard, $5.95; Ewing & Hankins Hardware Co., $2.45; Everett Waddey Co. $29.24; W. B. Harper, Jr. $2.00; Mutual Printing Co., $3.50; L. P. Sanders, $16.50; F. S. Baer, 50¢; Harry R. Baughey, 3.00; Harry Bridel, $1.00; Wm. H. Davis. 50¢; Chas. Donovan, 50¢; D. H. Freeze, 50¢; Jno. W. Funk, 1.00; Delorio Funk, 1.50; Walter Hensley, 1.50; Noah C. Herring, $5.00; Geo. Herring, 1.50; Paul Joseph, 50¢; C. H. Kirkpatrick, 4.50; Homer Lam, 50¢; Robert P. Looker, 50¢; Joseph Morris, $1.00; W. A. Pritsos, 50¢; E. L. Ready, 50¢; Geo. C. Roode, 1.50; Jacob W. Rilchie, 50¢; Robert Sheffler, 50¢; Solomon D. Smith, 5.00; J. W. Sutphin, 50¢; Calvin Turner, $1.00; H. O. Turner, 50¢; A. J. Wine, 2.00; Elias Brunk, $2.00; H. B. Brunner, $2.00; J. W. Brunk, $2.00; J. C. Good, $68.72; C. L. Gooden, $213.35; A. G. Click, $3.50; A. G. Click, 4.00; J. M. Hilbert, 23.15; D. M. Hosler, 4.50; J. Newton Lisky, 3.00; J. R. (Bert) Lisky, 3.00; B. F. Bolden, 2.00 J. L. Hunsberger, 3.00; Sheep claims, Joseph Doon, $18.00; C. G. Beard, $18.00; J. R. Brunner, $18.00; S. S. Hottinger, $108.00;

The resident State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund, as follows: Miller Hardware Co, $48.00; D. W. Fawley, $2.50; H. G. Seavers, 60cts; Miller Hardware Co. 3.40; J. G. Myers, Treas., 84.00; J. G. Myers, Jr., 319.00; J. G. Myers, Jr., 214.73; Broadway-Bucks Gap Construction Fund, $966.24; Miller Hardware Co, $1.00; Valley Hardware Co. $6.20; J. G. Myers, Treas., 37.00; J. J. Mauck, 5.25; W. H. Cunningham, 2.00; Valley Hardware Co, $26.63; J. E. Fawley, $1.46; Miller Hardware Co, $12.07; J. G. Myers, Treas, $440.66; Plains District Road Board, $725.87

In matter of road established on petition of Thos. R. Celatte et als, on motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board Mrs Janie Simmons is allowed the sum of $36.00 for construction of a way from her place to said road, but of said sum clerk is directed to issue warrant to Linville district road commissioner for $17.30, to be used in purchase of pipe or tile necessary in construction of said way.

In matter of petition of J. A. Funk et als for establishment of a bridge, on motion of Mr. Armentrout the further consideration of said cause is continued.

In matter of petition of Jacob L. Rhodes et als for certain changes in the Keezletown road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout the bid of $400.00 by Wells & Boice, this day submitted, for construction of said changes, is accepted, and the Linville District Road Commissioner is directed to purchase the necessary tiling &c.

On motion of Mr. Turner by unanimous vote the following resolutions are adopted:

"The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County having learned of the death of D. A. Washington, a former member of this Board, which occurred

yesterday at his home near Pleasant Valley, deems it eminently fitting that it suspend for the time being the transaction of the business for which it was called together in order to give some measure of expression to its profound regret at the loss of a man who was for so many years a faithful and efficient public servant. First elected to this Board on May 4, 1889, Mr. Washington served for several terms as the representative from Ashby district, after an intermission of eight years, during which he filled another position of public trust, he was re-elected to the Board from Ashby district and continued to take a leading part in its deliberations until failing health compelled his retirement less than three years ago.

"Throughout his career as a supervisor Mr. Washington displayed the utmost zeal in behalf of the public weal, devoting himself no less to promoting the welfare of the county in general than that of his own district in particular, and his popularity was confined to no one part of Rockingham. Recognized in every portion of every district as a zealous public servant, he had friends and admirers everywhere, the popularity which he earned by the faithful performance of his public duties being increased in no small degree by the cheeriness of his nature and his genuine cordiality.

"Those who knew Mr. Washington best were those who served with him most, and as such his associates on the Board of Supervisors entertained for him feelings of warmest and most lasting friendship. And among them his death has caused profound regret.

In token of respect, Be it Resolved, that this paper be spread upon the minutes of the Board. And be it further resolved that a copy be furnished the family of the deceased."

In matter of C. A. Funkhouser petition for a bridge across Mossy Creek at Spring Creek Station, on motion of Mr. Turner Supervisor Kibler is named as a committee to meet with petitioners at site of proposed bridge between 9 & 10 a.m., on Thursday, Apr. 18, 1918, and confer, in company with a bridge designer, with said petitioners in regard to most practical bridge for said point.

In matter of petition of Isaac Hoover et als for certain changes at the "Rawley Hill" the contract for construction of said changes is this day awarded the firm of Bitts & Boice, Inc., at the price of $3,500.00, said work to be done in accordance with plans & specifications heretofore adopted.

In matter of road petition of W. F. Heffman et als. J. S. Good, Commissioner of roads for Ashby district, this day reported said road completed by J. G. Shank, the contractor, whereupon it is ordered that a warrant issue, payable to said Contractor, for $390.00, in full payment for work done.

On motion it is ordered that a warrant be issued, payable to Geo. W. Cubbs, for $129.75, payment in full for work done on the Dry River Road in Linville District.

In matter of petition of P. X. Heatwole et als. for certain changes in the road between Mt. Hebron and Rushville, on motion it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the board.

In matter of petition of J. W. Brunk, Commissioner of Roads for Lisville District, for a road from Valley Pike, at Silbaw Lough's place, eastward to Herwin Chapel, This day presented, on motion by vote of the Board the following viewers are appointed, H. C. Myers, W. H. Bustard and S. M. Bowman, with R. B. F. Good as surveyor.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout by vote of the Board Mr. Kibler is authorized to advertise and sell at public auction the town Springs Jail house at Bridgewater in event said house and lot is bid a- an adequate price.

Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of Virginia of 1915, the Board This day met for the purpose of laying the county and district levies for the year 1918, to meet the estimates for county expenses, schools, bond & interest, roads, bridges and parish, and the Clerk having furnished a statement showing the assessable value of all real estate and tangible personal property at about $14,601,426, the Board proceeded to lay the levies in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk of Expenditures, as follows:

General County Expenses.		
Salary of Judge of Circuit Court	$1,000.00	
" " Commonwealth's Attorney	1,000.00	
" " Clerk of Circuit Court &c	900.00	
" " Sheriff	800.00	
" " Janitor at Courthouse	780.00	
Supervisors, attendance and mileage	750.00	
Registrars	200.00	
Judges, Clerks and Commissioners of Election	500.00	
Room Rent for Elections &c	115.00	
Books, Stationary &c., Clerk's Office	500.00	
Fuel, Courthouse & Jail	875.00	
Water, Light, &c.	400.00	
Insurance on County property	300.00	
Lunacy Commissions, Inquest and Board of Health	500.00	
Jurors and Court Costs	1,200.00	
Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	4,250.00	
Treasurer's Commission, This Fund	840.00	
Commissioner of Revenue, Excluding Levies	1,800.00	3132.85
Delinquent Taxes	1,000.00	
	17,710.00	
Road, Bridge and Parish Funds.		
Parish - Superintendent Almshouse	400.00	
Physician "	100.00	
Support-Poor "	1,000.00	
Fuel "	375.00	
Support of Poor, Stonewall District	750.00	
" " " , Ashby "	800.00	
" " " Central "	600.00	
" " " Linville "	700.00	

Support of Poor, Plains district	$1,100.00
	$5,825.00
Roads and Bridges	
Estimate to Meet State Maintenance	$13,000.00
Estimate to meet State Aid	10,000.00
Estimates Maintenance of Bridges and Pay of viewers, commissioners &c	1,500.00
Delinquent Taxes and Treasures Commissions	1,340.00

The School Board of Rockingham County having submitted estimates of what the Schools of said county would require, the Board of Supervisors proceeded to lay a levy for this purpose of fifteen cents(15) on the $100.00 of taxable real estate and tangible personal property, including the tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam.

To meet the Estimates for general county expenditures of $17,710.00, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of nine(9) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And it is further ordered that a poll tax of 50 cents be and the same is hereby laid on each titheable over 21 years of age in said county for the payment of the general county expenses as aforesaid, for the year ending June 30, 1919, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimates for county schools of $, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifteen(15) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Roads, Bridges and Parish expenditures of $, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty one(31) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of

This county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And for the creation of a sinking fund for the courthouse bonds it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of three (3) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Stonewall Magisterial district for the year ending June 30, 1919, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district purposes in Ashby Magisterial District for the year ending June 30, 1919, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Central Magisterial District for the year ending June 30, 1919, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for district school purposes in Linville Magisterial district for the year ending June 30, 1919, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including

the real Estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide funds for District School purposes in Plains Magisterial District for the year ending June 30, 1919, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Stonewall Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same herby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital in vested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) on intangible personal property in Stonewall Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending june 30, 1919, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Ashby Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven (27) cents be and the same herby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property in Ashby Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1919, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Central Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-eight (28) cents be and the same herby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible

personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Central Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1919, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Lincoln Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven (27) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property in Lincoln Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1919, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Plains Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and Tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property in Plains Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1919, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

May 13, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, May 13, 1918, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Wilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: R. H. Bridges, $1.00; L. H. Lewis, $1.50; J. B. Shacklett, $1.50; Jill. Leap, $1.00; W. F. Whisler, $1.50; F. J. Miller, $2.50; L. P. Souder, $1.00; Dr. B. F. Moyers, $1.50; L. D. Caldwell, $2.50; Meyers Armentrout, $1.00; Benjamin Door, $1.00; Welford S. Estes, 50¢; Jos Effland, 50¢; C. F. Holsinger, 50¢; J. O. Hollar, 50¢; Lyson Hopkins, 50¢; James Hensley, $1.00; Hubert Liskey, 50¢; J. P. Moyers, $1.50; E. O. Phillips, 50¢; Roy Rutherford, 50¢; Jacob Shoupes, 50¢; Saml B. Simmers, 50¢; Leonades Shiflet, 50¢; Jacob Shiff, 50¢; Casper Spitzer, 50¢; Dan'l H. Swing, $2.00; W. F. Berry Son, $119.75; J. F. Blackburn, 36¢; Brock Hardware Harness Co. $9.10; E. A. Cooke, $2.00; J. F. Holcomb Mfg Co., $11.53; City of Harrisonburg, $100.00; City of Harrisonburg, $39.00; Lucas Bros., $9.88; Dr E. G. Hall, $6.50; Jno. W. Gray, $26.50; Ruebush-Kieffer Co., $21.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $9.50; E. G. Reiner, $10.22; Betts Boaco, $308.12; Betts Boaco, $2300.00; Betts Boaco, $6.50; C. D. Shuck, $429.00; Wm. H. Burtner, $1.90; J. N. Caldwell, $12.80; Dominion Metals Products Corporation, $70.29; Dominion Metal Products Corporation, $270.18; Geo. F. Layman, $1.20; C. F. Spitzer, $1.40; N. R. Eibs, $9.00; C. W. Barger, $8.00; J. B. Armstrong, $9.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $36.35; P. B. J. Good, $17.50;

Sheep Claims: J. H. Rhodes, $15.00; Mrs. S. P. Sours, $30.00; Mrs. S. P. Sours, $35.00; F. H. Driver, $50.00; O. B. Cooley, $53.00; A. M. Turner, $10.00; B. F. Turner, $65.00 *

The Resident State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed, and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund, as follows: Jos. G. Myers, Treas., $61.60; J. G. Myers, Treas, $72.90; Plains District Road Board, $185.95; Linville District Road Board, $17.60; J. G. Myers, $73.17; Miller Hardware Co., $3.63; Ashby District Road Board, $97.50; Atlantic Oil Products Co, $1074.93; Betts Boaco, $954.27; W. J. Taylor, $27.20; C. A. Sprinkel Son, $2.56; Ashby District Road Board, $46.80; Miller Hardware Co., $116.00; Miller Hardware Co. $1.25; Ashby District Road Board, $327.30; Betts Boaco, $965.68; Miller Hardware Co., $4.15; Atlantic Oil Producing Co., $5.30.66; Stonewall District Road Board, $185.40; Central District Road Board, $280.20; Atlantic Oil Producing Co., $782.82; C. S. Fawley, $4.69; J. L. Funk, $14.25; J. A. Snider, $13.61; Wood Drill Works, $5.49; Miller Hardware Co., $3.40; Plains District Road Board, $909.37; Valley Hardware Co., $11.18; Lee Williams, $1.75; Garber Wilfinger, $3.15; Miller Hardware Co., $1.45; Central District Road Board, $469.64 *

The State Highway Department having submitted Monthly Estimate No. 1 for all work on the Edom-Linville road between Edom and end of macadam in Linville District from the commencement of embank to April 10, 1918, inclusive, by Betts Boaco, Contractors, amounting to $1314.37, on motion by vote of the Board, the treasurer of this county is directed to transfer the sum of $1314.37 from

The State Aid Construction Fund to the credit of the Linville District Road Board.

In the matter of the petition of Thos. R. Clatterbuck et als., this day presented, for the establishment of a bridge across Cub Run near Keezletown, Thos. A. Moore, J. S. Good, Wm. Funkhouser, Elias Good and A. S. Heatwole are on motion appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of P. X. Heatwole et als for certain changes in the road leading from Rees Ville to Mt. Hope, the affected landowners, Summoned to this day, appeared, and on motion the damages of C. S. Heatwole were increased from $16.00 to $20.00; those of G. W. Baugher from $- to $15.00; those of Jacob Kiser from $3.50 to $5.00; those of O. A. Burkholder from $14.00 to $17.00; those of Jno. Lewis Rhodes, who has sold to R. J. Weaver, from $45.00 to $65.00; those of Wm. R. Rhoner from $3.50 to $5.00; those of E. E. Heatwole from $11.50 to $16.00; those of A. G. Simmers from $20.00 to $25.00 and the report in all other respects approved, & the Commissioner of Roads for Ashby District was directed to advertise for bids from contractors for said changes.

In matter of petition of W. D. Chaddock et als for the establishment of a road, all the affected landowners were present in response to Summons and all agreed to accept the damages awarded them by viewers. Thereupon evidence was heard touching the necessity for establishment of said road, and the evidence not having been concluded, the cause was continued to the next regular meeting.

In matter of petition of Sol J. Heatwole et als for certain changes in the Dean Mountain road, the report of viewers was this day filed, whereupon all the affected landowners appeared and agreed to accept the land and fence damages awarded them, Levi Lam agreeing to waive all claim for fence over and above 5 2/10 Rods and Lafayette Heatwole agreeing to waive all claim for fence over and above 30 rods, whereupon, after certain evidence had been heard touching the necessity for said proposed changes, the matter was continued to the next regular meeting.

On motion the clerk was directed to advertise for sealed bids for lump coal for court house and jail and hard coal for alms house, said bids to be submitted by 12 noon, Friday, May 17, 1918.

On motion Jos. B. Earman, J. M. Caldwell and Luther W. Baker were appointed to assess damages on the State road from Port Republic to the Ashby District Line.

On motion the Board adjourned until Friday morning, May 17, 1918.

May 17th 1918

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse Thereof on Friday, May 17th, 1918, There were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J. M. Kilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of C.A. Funkhouser et als for the construction of a bridge over Mossy Creek at Spring Creek Station, on motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board it is ordered that the abutments said bridge be constructed, the superstructure - consisting of a railroad turntable - placed on said abutments, and a wooden floor laid on said bridge, all at county expense, said bridge to have an opening of 72 feet, the cost of construction of approaches to be borne by petitions. And in the same cause on motion of Mr. Armentrout Mr. Kilbert is appointed a committee to purchase said turntable, have specifications prepared and employ a foreman in matter of construction of said bridge.

Squirrels

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the open season in the County of Rockingham for killing Squirrels shall be shortened so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the the first day of September to sunset of the 31st day of December.

In the matter of the petition of Emma V. Walker et als for the establishment of a Public road, on motion it is ordered that the Road Commissioner for Stonewall District advertise for bids for the construction of said road.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: L. P. Souder, $16.50; Burroughs Adding Machine Co., $5.00; A.M. Turner, $23.14; J.M. Caldwell, $6.00; Jos. B. Eamon, $6.00; Luther W. Baker, $6.00; M.D. Rhodes, $39.73; S.V. Shiflett, $2.00.

The Stonewall District Road Board having proposed to the Board of Supervisors to make a Sand and clay road of the section of the Rockingham Turnpike Starting at Kite's Bridge and going east one-half mile to the property of Jno Davis, under the conditions imposed in a resolution of this Board, adopted March 11, 1918, that is to say said improvement to be paid as follows, 1/4 by private subscription, 1/4 by the district Board and 1/2 by the County, said improvements to be according to plans approved by the Supervisors, on motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board said proposition is accepted.

The matter of petition of M. L. Brown et als for a change in the War Branch road, from the East to the west side of the creek, from the Mountain Road to M. L. Brown's gate, on motion by vote of the Board A. J. Glick, D.M. Holler and Abram Heatwole are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

On motion of Mr. Turner by vote of the Board it is ordered that there be called in Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, of the 5% Rockingham County

issues of the issue of July 1, 1896, for liquidation on or before July 1, 1918, out of the Reuben Grubb fund.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout it is ordered that it be herein made a matter of record that the $2000.00 loaned on June 23, 1917, from Lincoln district portion of the Joint State Aid Fund to Central District has been returned.

In matter of petition of the Stonewall District School Board for the establishment of a public road from some point on Cub Run, near the residence of C. L. Boyer to a point on the Lewgies Road near the residence of Charles Cline, on motion by vote of the Board J. B. Eerman, W. Scott Armentrout, Whit S. Burner, M. H. Harrison and Luther W. Baker are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of B. F. Rolston et als for a change in the road connecting the Singers Glen road with the Mountain road, a distance of about three hundred yards, and for a better grade of the hill near the Singers Glen State road, on motion by vote of the Board John Glass, D. Hinton Ralston and J. C. Cooper are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of the Broadway - Brock's Gap State Road, on motion by vote of the Board Neal (C. J.) Kiracofe, Chas. W. Reamer and C. W. Doom are appointed viewers to assess damages on account of construction of a bridge on said road at N. C. Runion's.

In matter of petition of George B. Turner et als for a change of road from the State Road at Keedy's Run to Mrs. Wm. Ritchey's property, The Road Commissioner of Plains District having reported to the Board that he had received no bid in response to advertisement for bids on said change, said commissioner is, on motion by vote of the Board, directed to construct said changes.

In matter of Broadway - Maryland - Virginia State Road, on motion by vote of the Board S. R. Bowman, J. R. Brenneman and Denton Driver are appointed to assess damages for a change of said road from the lands of J. M. Zigler eastward to the Valley Turnpike.

On motion of Mr. Turner by unanimous vote of the Board it is resolved that hereafter no road or bridge petitions be entertained until all pending road and bridge matters be finally disposed of, except only those of extreme and pressing urgency.

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that Jos. G. Myers be engaged to assist the Resident State Highway Engineer in the preparation of a map showing the main traveled highways of the County as designated by the Board of Supervisors as the county system of roads on which the ~~Joint~~ State Aid Construction Fund shall be used.

In the matter of the Port Republic-Ashby District Line road, the report of viewers, appointed May 13, 1918, to assess damages on said road, having been this day filed, and two of the affected landowners, namely J.H. Hudlow and D.J. Long, appearing in person and J.T. Reed, the third and only other affected landowner, being represented by said Messrs Hudlow and Long, the Board proceeded to hear said cause. And none of the affected landowners agreeing to accept the damages awarded in said report, on motion by vote of the Board said report was approved and adopted.

The Auditor of Public Accounts having delivered to the county a warrant for $726.06, same being county's share of excess commissions, fees, &c., paid into the State Treasury by County Treasurer Jos. S. Myers, on motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that said warrant, properly endorsed, be delivered to the County Treasurer to be by him credited to the General County Fund.

May 28, 1918

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Tuesday, May 28, 1918, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Neibert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and Wm. Turner.

On motion by vote of the Board Wm. H. Burtner is recommended for re-appointment as County Game warden and the following are recommended as suitable persons for appointment as special game wardens for the County of Rockingham: Linville District, L.J. Strickler, Harrisonburg, R.F.D. No. 7, and John S. Funk, Singers Glen; Stonewall District, Edward Pritchard, Port Republic, and Hansen Meadows, McGaheysville; Plains District, French Hill, Goodes Mill, Va., and Elmer Hillyard, Broadway, R.F.D.; Central District, George Ray, Linton, and Frank Bauserman, Penn-Laird; Ashby District, John S. Wilson, Dayton, R.F.D., and R.J. Wise, Rockingham Post Office.

It appearing to the Board that an erroneous assessment against the Bank of Dayton was made by the Commissioner of the Revenue for the year 1916, and payment thereof was made by said bank in the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars and thirty-two cents, it is ordered that a warrant be drawn in favor of said Bank of Dayton and delivered to it for the said sum of One hundred and sixty dollars and thirty-two cents, the unexpended portion of said taxes to be credited to the district school fund for Ashby District.

On motion by vote of the Board it is ordered that the holders of Bonds Nos. 26 to 36, inclusive, of the first series of Broadway and Bucks Gap Public Highway Bonds be notified that it is the purpose of said Board to retire said two bonds July 15, 1918.

In the matter of the Port Republic - Harrisonburg road, now under construction by means of State aid from Port Republic to the Ashby District Line, on motion of Mr. Turner and by unanimous vote of the Board State Highway Commissioner Geo. P. Coleman is requested to inspect a recent change made in route of said road, said change being over the lands of Jacob H. Hudson, J.T. Pearle and J.J. Long, the same being a deviation in route as originally surveyed by the State Highway Department, and submit his recommendation as between said two routes by the 10th day of next month, the date of the next regular meeting of the Board, said matter of locating having reached an acute stage recently when Resident State Highway Engineer H.P. Berkley was enjoined from entering and working on the lands of Messrs Hudson, Pearle & Long.

In the matter of the Singers Glen-Bustles Mill road to the Central District Line, in Linville District, on motion and by vote of the Board the Resident State Highway Engineer is authorized and directed to have same re-constructed.

In matter of retirement of certain of the first series of the Broadway and Brocks Gap Public Highway bonds, it appearing that there may be some questions to the sufficiency of the notice given C.T. Hartz, owner of two of said tracts, and Mrs. Clingstein, owner of right of said lands, on motion the Treasurer of this County is authorized to pay to said C.T. Hartz and Mrs. Clingstein the interest on their said respective bonds from May 15, 1917, the date on which they became redeemable and were called in for payment, and the present Treasurer said interest to be paid out of the Special Brocks Gap toll Road Fund.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout each member of the Board is appointed a committee to examine into the existence of the necessary fish ladders and their condition and adequacy in his respective district and report to this Board at its regular June meeting.

June 10, 1918

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, June 10, 1918, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Dr. C. D. Underhill, $10.00; H. H. Alphin, $9.50; J. P. Bennett, 50¢; P. Bradley & Sons, $10.50; W. F. Berry & Son, $560.50; Herbert L. Crider, $1.00; Earl Conger, $3.00; I. L. Cooley, $9.50; W. L. Dillard, $15.50; D. M. Hollar, $3.00; Isaac Hilbert, $5.00; James Huntley, 50¢; A. E. Heatwole, 50¢; S. F. Newman, $6.15; same, $6.15; J. A. Pittington, 50¢; Abit Shiflett, 50¢; C. A. Turner, $1.00; A. E. Bryant, $3.00; Wade Whitsell, 50¢; Jno. D. Wood, $17.50; H. I. Vorhees, $4.50; Rockingham Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co., $4.83; Rockingham Publishing Co. $15.20; R. L. Mayers, $3.10; J. H. Mayers, $35.00; L. D. Caldwell, M.D., $5.00; B. F. Mayers, M.D., $5.00; W. F. Whissles, M.D., $2.50; F. J. Miller, M.D. $2.50; F. M. Leaf, J.P., $1.00 W. F. Berry & Son, $281.66; F. M. Leaf, $3.00

The resident State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State and County Maintenance fund in the amounts and to the parties herein after set out, on motion the same are allowed, and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund, as follows: W. F. Berry, $9.30; Bowman Coal Co., $6.05; Wm. P. Yager, $2.06; C. A. Life, $55.80; M. J. Naylor, $10.50 Wilton Hardware Co. $17.60; W. M. Menifee, $40.75; Valley Hardware Co. $20.40; I. Funk & Sons, $21.53; City of Harrisonburg, $3.00; Ashby District Road Board, $93.60; John E. Kelly, $50.20; A. M. Turner, $33.89; J. M. Reason, $2.24; Cal Fauley, $3.25; J. S. Funk, $8.50; M. C. Reason, $18.20 Plains Dist. Road Board, $1024.02; Linville Dist Road Board, $374.55; Ashby Dist. Road Bd, $44.30; Stonewall Dist. Road Board, $197.55; Central District Road Board, $83.30; Wilton Hardware Co., $1.01; Wilton Hardware Co., 96 cts; W. M. Menifee, $31.50; Valley Hardware Co., $2.50; Conrad & Wilbarger, $3.25; W. H. Cunningham & Co., $1.88; Bell & Boice Dec'd, $3.50; Central District Road Board, $45.60; Central District Road Board, $269.24

In matter of petition of W. D. Maddox et als for the establishment of a public road.

This cause came on this day for further hearing, and after the hearing of additional evidence and argument of counsel on motion of Mr. Burtner by vote of the Board said road is established and it is directed that it be constructed when funds for that purpose are available, provided that private individuals pay all land and fence damages incident to said road and cost of construction of said road and any bridge or culvert necessary on said roads in excess of $2500.00, the expense to the county to be limited to $2500.00.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the county contribute $160.00 toward the expense of widening and improving that portion of the Linville Creek Church road between the Broadway-Edom road and the Muncy-Mayland road, private individuals already having contributed $1400.00 and Plains District Road Board $500.00 toward said widing and improving.

Jas. H. Alphin, Road

In matter of petition of Stanevue district School Board, this day presented, for certain changes in the Port Republic-Harrisburg road, through the lands of J.H. Hudson, Jno. T. Pearl, T.J. Long and J.B. Johnson, on motion of Mr. Burtner the following are appointed viewers: Howard R. Eibel, W.R. Baker and M.H. Harrison, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of Sol. J. Huffley et als for certain changes in the Dean Mountain Road, on motion of Mr. Hilbert the further hearing of this cause is postponed to Wednesday, June 12, 1918.

In matter of petition of Jacob L. Rhodes et als for certain changes in the Kratzer road, E.A., W.H. & W.O. Ensminger and Mrs. Amos L. Hulse, children of Mrs. Fannie V. Ensminger, an affected landowner, now deceased, to whom damages were awarded to the amount of $279.48, having united in a petition to the Board, setting out that they are the only parties in interest in said damages and requesting that said damages be paid to them as follows: To Wheeler O. Ensminger, $158.37; To Mrs. Amos L. Hulse, $52.79; to Wm. H. Ensminger, $52.79; and to E.A. Ensminger, $15.52, on motion by order of the Board the clerk is directed to draw warrants payable to said petitioners in conformity with said petition.

On motion it is ordered that adjournment be taken to Wednesday, June 12, 1918.

June 12, 1918

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on Wednesday, June 12, 1918, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

Mr. Hilbert having this day reported the sale of the Court House on the Warm Springs Pike at Briarpatch to Alvin B. Cline at the price of $700.00, on motion said sale is adopted and confirmed and it is ordered that the Commonwealth's Attorney prepare the deed.

The members of the Board this day reported the absence of fish ladders in their respective districts as follows:

Plains District: John H. Hoover's mill at Caney Island; C.M. Stultz mill on Smith's Creek; S.A.J. Huffman's mill - known as the old O'Roark mill - east of South Legion; S.S. Shaver's mill at Lacey Spring, and mill of N.A. Neff in Brock's Gap.

Linville District, James Stultz mill; C.W. Burrus' mill at Edom; Wenger's Mill, belonging to estate of R.H. Brown; and the Honaker Mill.

Ashby - J.C. Crain's mill at South River; Sherman's mill, Nat. Crawford; C.M. Shaver's mill, Nat. Crawford; and L.B. Custer's mill on Muddy Creek.

Central District - C.M. Mueller's mill at Mt. Clinton; T.C. Bradburn's Mill at Hinton; W.D. Bertram & Co's mill at Keyser town; A.P. Eibel's mill near Keyser town; and the W.J. Gochenour mill at Penn Laird.

Stonewall District - Coiner Milling Company's mill at Port Republic; Coiner Milling Company's mill at Lynnwood; Adam A. Harris -

ouding hydro-electric plant on the Shenandoah River.

In matter of petition of Sol J. Heisley et als for certain changes in the Bear Mountain road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout the Board vote to visit site of said proposed changes at a time hereafter to be fixed upon.

In matter of road petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong et als, on motion by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to give written notice to Betts & Boice, Inc., contractors for said road, that in the opinion of the Board the work in question is being unnecessarily delayed and will not be finished within the time prescribed in contract.

A communication from Forest Supervisor Marsh of the U.S. Department of Agriculture having been this day received, asking permission in behalf of the United States to set poles along the Osborne-Spring Creek road, as follows: 16 poles between Wine Brothers' and Mr. McInturff's and three poles in front of J.W. Wine's residence, said poles to be used for a telephone line known as Line No. 36, extending between Bridgewater, Va., and Sugar Grove, W. Va., said line to cross the National Forest along the Briery Branch road and to be used in protection and administration of the National Forest, on motion and by vote of the Board said permission is granted.

In matter of petition of W.D. Maddox et als for establishment of a public road, S. S. Shaver et others this day appeared by counsel, alleged that they were aggrieved by the action and order of the Board taken and made June 12, 1918, establishing said road, notified the Board that they appealed from said order to the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, asked that said appeal be noted in the minutes of said Board and that the clerk of said Board be directed to transfer all necessary papers relative to the matter to the said Court, etc., whereupon on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is directed to be entered of record that the Board is of opinion that S. S. Shaver and others are not such parties to the cause as may of right appeals.

In matter of petition of A.P. Funkhouser et als for the establishment and construction of a public road from the corporate limits of Harrisonburg, on the line of High Street in said city, to the Edom road, on motion of Mr. Armentrout the report of viewers, filed June 23, 1917, is approved and the surveyor who may make the survey for the proposed extension and construction of High Street, in said city, north from Gay Street to the corporation line, is authorized to make for the county a survey and plat print of said proposed road.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout Mr. Turner is authorized to purchase an old iron bridge 50 feet in length of Lewis Shank if said bridge may be had on satisfactory terms.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Mauzy road, from the lands of J.M. Zigler eastward to the Valley Pike, it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of Plains District Road Board for a bridge on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road at N.C. Runnis it is ordered that N.C. Runnin, an affected land owner, be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert it is ordered That the proceeds from Federal Government land in Ashby District be used on the Briery Branch-Sugar Grove road in said district.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District School Board for the establishment of a public road between the Three Springs Road and the Lawyer Road, to intersect said Lawyer road near Pine Knob, it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion and by vote of the Board The Linville District Road Board is authorized to find a suitable man to supervise construction of a concrete bridge at Edom and report to the Board.

June 22, 1918

At a Special meeting of The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse Thereof on Saturday, June 22, 1918, There were present R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burkes, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

It having this day been arranged between The Board of Supervisors and The Road Boards of Stonewall, Central and Plains districts to borrow from said road funds a Total of $11,000.00 for use in establishing a Joint Maintenance fund, on motion and by vote of the Board The clerk is directed to draw a warrant on The Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, in an amount Equal to that borrowed as aforesaid, said warrant to be payable to The County Treasurer, to be credited by said Treasurer to The Joint Maintenance Fund.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: W.F. Berryhill, $281.66; Jacob Clayton, $91.00; C.W.R.R.Co., $300.00

July 8, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, July 8, 1918, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Kibler, H. L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and Wm. Lucas.

On motion by vote of the Board the following resolution is adopted:

Whereas the State Highway Commissioner, pursuant to a request of this Board, has submitted an approximate estimate dated April 15, 1918, showing the approximate cost of improving the Meyers Mill-Suters' Shop or Back Road, between Meyers Mill and the Linville District Line to be $6312.60, Therefore be it resolved, That the hereinmentioned approximate estimate of cost and the plans attached thereto are hereby approved and the account and desk application required by law to be and is hereby made for State aid in the form of money for the improvement or construction of the said road, and this Board, on behalf of Rockingham County, agrees to provide $3156.30 to be expended in the construction of the said road. The work to be begun at Meyers Mill and constructed toward Linville District Line. The State Highway Commissioner is requested to advertise the work for bids, as provided by law, to be received at the Clerk's Office of Rockingham Co., Va., at or before noon on the 12th day of August, 1918. It is understood and agreed that no resolution heretofore adopted or subsequent action thereon by this Board shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution.

On motion and by vote of the Board the following roads, together with their respective distances, are hereby approved as a County Highway System for Rockingham County:

1 Road from Rader's Church to Valley Pike, eight (8) miles.
2 Broadway-Brock's Gap Road, from Broadway to West Virginia Line, 21 miles.
3 Broadway-Maytand Road, from Broadway to Keezletown Road, seven (7) miles.
4 Singers Glen-Linville Road, from Singers Glen to Valley Pike, 8½ miles.
5 Tellorodick Road, from Valley Pike to Milnes Road, 10 miles.
6 Ramsey Spring Road, from Harrisonburg to West Virginia Line, 28 miles.
7 Port Republic Road, from Albemarle County Line to Dayton, 16 miles.
8 Dayton-Elkton Road, from Dayton to Rockland Mountain, 14 miles
9 Mt. Crawford-Spring Creek Road, 10 miles.
10 Back Road, from Augusta County Line to Shenandoah County Line, 27 miles.
11 Harrisonburg-Broadway Road, from Harrisonburg to Shenandoah County Line, 18 miles.
12 Keezletown Road, from Augusta County Line to Shenandoah County Line, 26 miles.
15 Milnes Road, from the Elkton Road to Page County Line,

In matter of petition of Plains District Road Board for a bridge on the Broadway-Brock's Gap road at A. C. Runion's, N. C. Runion, an affected claimant, this day appeared in response to summons and declined to accept the damages awarded him by viewers, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Burtner the report of viewers was approved and the bridge established in conformity to said report. Thereupon said N. C. Runion asked that a commission be appointed to assess his damages, which commission was appointed, composed of W. P. R. Weaver, Preston Miller and C. M. Trout and July 19, 1918, was fixed as the day on which said commission should meet.

13 Mitchell from Augusta Co Line 12 miles
14 Hy - Old 7 mile 4 miles
16 Hy 7 Mile Hy Mill to Swiss Bridge
17 Mt Clinton
18 & Point

In the matter of the application of D.B. Acker et als for a change in the Edom-Broadway road, the same having been heard on appeal to the Circuit Court and by said Court remanded to the Board of Supervisors for further proceedings, on motion of Mr. Turner it is ordered that the Commissioner of Roads for Plains district advertise for bids for the construction of said changes and it is further ordered that the Clerk issue warrants in the respective amounts due witnesses, viewers & others as costs in said appeal, said warrants to be drawn on the county treasurer.

In the matter of the application of the Stonewall District Road Board, presented June 10, 1918, for certain changes in the Port Republic - Harrisonburg Road, through the lands of J.H. Kindlad, Jno. T. Pearle, I. J. Long and J.B. Johnson, on motion the following are appointed viewers: Howard R. Eikel, W.R. Baker and M. H. Harrison, and directed to report as required by law.

Forbes

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the County buy a bounty of $2.50 each on foxes, either red or gray, killed within the said county.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Turner, it is ordered that the open season in the county of Rockingham for hunting, killing or capturing in any manner, (or having in possession), Wild Turkeys, Pheasants, Quail or Partridges during the year 1918 be shortened so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the 31st day of December, 1918, to sunset of said 31st day of December.

In matter of petition of P.K. Heatwole et als for certain changes in the road between Rushville and Mt. Hermon, on motion and by vote of the Board the Ashby District Road Board is directed to make the changes established in said cause.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J.P. Bell Co., Inc., $6.64; C.M. Clatterbuck, $1.50; W.D. Smith, $2.00; P.F. Spitzer, $5.15; P.F. Spitzer, $17.90; Jno. L. Turner, $3.00; Virginia Stationary Co., $1.55; L.H. Lewis, M.D., $2.50; J.R. Shackleford, M.D., $2.50; R.N. Bridges, J.P., $1.00; Blanche B. Bagby, $4.00; F.M. Lap, $3.00; Ashby District Road Board, $458.15; H.P. Berkley, $11.50; Samuel R. Leline, $2.75; D.J. Driver, $2.00; P.B. F. Good, $12.50; F.M. Lap, $12.00; A.S. Heatwole, $12.00; N.R. Eiler, $12.00; S.C. Kellogel, $12.00; F.A. Craun, $12.00; P.B. F. Good, $16.00; John H. Cooper, $4.00; B.F. Rodeffer, $4.00; J.A. Wenger, $4.41; J. Owen Beard, $4.00; J.M. Rinkle, $6.00; P.B. F. Good, $22.50; Sheep Claims, W.R. Sellers, $9.00; L.S. Shaver, $35.00; Samuel Brunk, $24.50; C.D. Meyerhoffer, $40.00

In the matter of the Bridge petition of Jno. A. Rhodes et als, on motion by vote of the Board the bid of Charles Shirey, of $300.00, for con-

struction of bridge established in said cause is accepted.

In matter of petition of J.W. Brunk vals for a road from the Valley Pike at the Lieberm Long place eastward to Kerwin chapel, it is ordered that the affected landowners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Wm. Kilbert and by vote of the Board Ashby district Road Board is granted permission to cease the collection of tolls on all roads in Ashby District.

In matter of the Broadway - Mayland - Mauzy road, on motion of Wm. Kilbert the report of viewers appointed to assess damages from the place of J.M. Gigler eastward to the Valley Pike, is approved insofar as it relates to the lands between said Gigler's place and the public road at what is known as Reid's pond, except that W.A. Myers is awarded $25.00 in excess of the damage allowed him by said report of viewers.

In matter of petition of Stonewall district School Board for the establishment of a road from some point on Cub Run, near the residence of C.L. Royer to a point on the Lawyer Road near the residence of Charles Lewis, Messrs Leap and Royer, affected land owners, were this day present in response to summons and declined to accept the damages awarded them by the viewers, whereupon further consideration of the viewer's report was continued to the next regular meeting of the Board, to which meeting it was ordered that Kyger, also an affected landowner, be summoned.

On motion of Wm. Burkes the County Treasurer is authorized and directed to put to the credit of the Road and Bridge Fund the sum of $1,078.65, paid to said treasurer by the City of Harrisonburg, said sum being interest paid by said city on its bond to the county.

July 15, 1918.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Mon. July 15, 1918, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Kilbert, H.L. Burkes and Charles C. Armentrout.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the bridge at Edom, established on petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong et als, be constructed, J. Holmes Moon to superintend said construction on a 10% basis, private individuals to advance all funds necessary to meet cost of construction, said funds thus advanced to be repaid by county after collection of the tolls of the 1918 taxes have been collected. And the contract is given to Wilton Hardware Co. to furnish 150 barrels of cement for use in construction of said bridge, said cement to be furnished at $2.39, less 40 on return of sacks to factory, less 5% for cash; and it is agreed that J. Holmes Moon shall be paid

$1.50 for use of lumber he now has on Hand that may be used in "forming" in construction of said Edom Bridge.

July 20, 1918.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, July 20, 1918, there were present: R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

In the matter of the petition of C.H. Funkhouser et als for a bridge across Mossy Creek at Spring Creek Station, it appearing that the turntable heretofore purchased to be used as a superstructure for said bridge is only 52 feet between abutments, on motion of Mr. Hilbert and by vote of the Board it is ordered that there be constructed two additional concrete spans aggregating 52 feet; that the concrete work on east side of the creek be done entirely by the county and that all the other concrete work and wings on west side of the creek be constructed at the joint expense of the county and private individuals, and in addition that private individuals make the jibs at both ends of the bridge.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Joint Maintenance Fund, in the sum of $1500.00, payable to the Plains District Road Board, in repayment of money furnished from the Roads for Construction Fund for maintenance work.

July 27, 1918.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, July 27, 1918, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert and C.E. Armentrout.

On motion of C.E. Armentrout and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund in the sum of $1500.00, payable one hundred and twenty days (120) after date of this order to W.S. Armentrout or order, for money advanced for construction of bridge at Edom, established on petition of Dr. Howard Armstrong and others.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Wilton Hardware Co., $494.67; same, $518.03; same, $75.24.

August 12, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse this day, August 12, 1918, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J. N. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows; J. A. Pittington, $2.50; Perry Brown, $2.00; I. W. Custer, 50¢; B. O. Cooper, 50¢; Bryan Conley, $1.00; David R. Crider, 50¢; Russell B. Downey, $1.50; M. H. Emerson, 50¢; Wm. H. Davis, $1.50; Geo. W. Estep, $1.50; Wm. L. Eaton, $3.00; J. E. Hess, 50¢; Jack Hess, 50¢; Dewey Hansbrough, $3.00; E. Poe Hensley, 50¢; Benj. F. Landes, $2.00; Jas. L. Mongold, 50¢; Jno. A. Shiflet, 50¢; Leonard Shiflet, $1.00; General Shiflet, $3.00; Jos. D. Dove, $4.50; Emil Armentrout, $17.00; J. F. Blackburn, 75¢; Berlin Printing Co. $48.35; W. L. Dillard, $6.50; J. A. Maphis, $3.00; Peoples Bank of Harrisonburg, $62.50; Jno. S. Sanger, $13.94; E. G. Wenrich, $9.26; Wilton Hardware Co., $41.50; J. H. Dejarnette, $2.50; J. M. Biedler, $3.50; T. A. Willis, $1.50; J. A. Fawley, $39.00; R. A. Wills, $2.00; Wells & Boice, Inc., $350.00; Wells & Boice, Inc., $300.60; Wells & Boice, Inc., $246.25; H. P. Berkley, $15.00; Elias Brunk, $2.00; Sam. Bowman, $3.40; W. R. Baker, $5.00; W. S. Burner, $5.00; S. M. Bowman, $2.00; A. B. Cooley, $4.00; A. B. Cooley, $12.00; H. R. Eiler, $5.00; Jos. B. Eastman, $6.00; Jos. B. Eastman, $3.15; A. G. Gleick, $11.00; A. G. Gleick, $7.00; L. M. Hollen, $12.00; D. M. Holler, $5.00; Abram D. Heatwole, $6.25; Wilmer Miller, $28.00; D. C. Meyers, $3.00; P. B. Good, $1.00; J. R. Trumbo, $12.00; A. G. Strayer Tract, $3.00; J. A. Rush, $3.00; Sheep Claims - W. R. Crider, $74.00; W. R. Sellers, $36.00; J. S. Sellers, $41.00; Dora Rebhun, $17.50; C. C. Trumbo, $35.00; E. L. Harper, $150.00; P. E. Hoover, $62.50; J. C. Phillips, $12.00.

The Resident State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties herein after set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows; E. W. Webster, $48.85; Central District Road Board, $326.54; Thos. P. Yager, Jr., $14.65; Wilton Hardware Co., $7.10; Harrisonburg District Road Board, $420.64; Wilton Hardware Co., $6.00; The Barnett Co. $7.85; Ashby District Road Board, $58.50; Atlantic Oil Producing Co., $1095.46; Sherwood Bros., $37.93; L. M. Hilbert, $5.78; Wilton Hardware Co., $6.75; Ashby District Road Board, $112.87; Plains District Road Board, $62.16; H. L. Burtner, $3.90; David S. Harris, $1.[illegible]

Dr. Otto Fisher, of Pleasant Valley, representing Dr. B. E. Conger, physician to the almshouse, this day appeared before the Board and reported that an inmate of the almshouse had undergone at Rockingham Memorial Hospital an operation for hernia. He also reported that a case of typhoid fever had developed at the almshouse and asked that authority be given to administer anti-toxin to the inmates. On motion of Mr. Armentrout the almshouse physician was authorized to have said anti-toxin administered.

In matter of application of Thos. R. Chatterton et als for a bridge across Cub Run near Keezletown on motion of Mr. Burtner the report of viewers in said matter was approved & the bridge established and the Commissioners of Roads for Central District was directed to advertise for bids for construction of said bridge.

In matter of petition of Jno. O. Brunk et als for establishment of a road from the Valley Pike at the Lieberum Long place to Hebron Chapel the affected

land owners this day appeared in response to summons and all except J.W. Thompson and Ida Smith agreed to accept the damages awarded them by viewers, whereupon on motion said Thompson and Smith was given 75 cents per rod for fence, an increase of 25 cents per rod, which amount they agreed to accept, the viewers report was approved and the road established in conformity with the viewers report except that an encroachment of four (4) feet is permitted at the Long place (in order to prevent removal of a shed now standing there) and the road road was directed to be constructed when funds are available for the purpose.

In matter of the Fellowship road petition of D.O. Hook et al, on motion and by vote of the Board D.O. Hook, an affected land owner, is given $50.00, in addition to damages awarded him by viewers, which $50.00 said Hook agrees to accept in full of all damage, and it is agreed with petitioners that the $2500.00 which the county has assigned itself to pay toward construction of said road shall be paid December 1, 1918.

Sheriff W.L. Dillard this day delivered to the Board a check for $58.00, proceeds of old furnace at jail, and it is ordered that said sum be placed to the credit of the General County Fund.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District School Board for establishment of a road from some point on Cub Run near the residence of H.L. Rogers to a point on the Sawyer Road near the residence of Charles Kline, Frank E. Kuyer, an affected land owner was this day present in response to summons and agreed to accept the report of viewers, whereupon consideration of said report was postponed to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of the Broadway - Mayland - Briarly road on motion Mr. Turner it is ordered that J.F. Shumate be paid a balance of $50.00 in full of all damages.

In matter of petition of W.L. Brown et als for certain changes in the Iron Branch road the three affected land owners this day appeared by counsel and agreed to the report of viewers filed in said cause whereupon on motion of Mr. Turner said report is approved, the ways established and directed to be constructed when money for that purpose becomes available.

In matter of application of O.D. Garber et others, freeholders of Ashby District, this day presented, for the permanent improvement by waterbound macadam of the Bridgewater - Mt. Crawford road south of North River, extending from the Warm Springs pike south of Bridgewater to the Valley Pike at Mt. Crawford, a distance of about three miles, said improvement to be borne one-half by Ashby District's appordionment for the year 1919 of the fund to be set apart under resolution of Supervisors adopted March 11, 1918, one fourth by Ashby District and one fourth by private subscription, on motion said petition is granted on the following condition, to-wit: that the road from Bridgewater to Mt. Crawford north of North River shall be first constructed and if the appropriation for 1918 is not sufficient to complete said road then a part of the 1919

appropriation is to be used, but the remainder of the 1919 appropriation shall be used for the road from Bridgeville to Mt Crawford south of North River, it being the intention of the Board of Supervisors to build the road petitioned for by W. D. Garber & others must after completing the road north of North River.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, it is ordered that the toll gates over which the County has jurisdiction shall be discontinued September 1, 1918, except the gate on the Warm Springs Pike and the first gate east of Harrisonburg on the Harrisonburg-Elkton pike, which two said gates shall be discontinued on or before June 1, 1919, Messrs Turner, Hilbert and Burkholder voting aye and Mr. Armentrout voting no.

In matter of road petition of Brown Sobaugh & als, it is ordered that the affected landowners be summoned to the next regular meeting of this Board.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District Road Board for certain changes in the Port Republic-Harrisonburg road through the lands of J. H. Hudlow and others, on motion of Mr. Turner the report of M. H. Harrison & als., viewers, in said cause, is rejected and a third set of viewers, namely, A. R. Miller, M. M. Garman and G. Ed Miller are this day appointed and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of a bridge at D. C. Runion's on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, on motion of Mr. Turner it is directed that said Runion be paid the sum of $400.00 in full of all damages, which sum is accepted by said Runion, present in person.

In matter of the petition of D. B. Acker & als for a road on Linville Creek, the bid of Joseph Shank, this day accepted, said bid being $300.00.

In matter of the Broadway-Brocks Gap road S. R. Allebaugh, Jno. W. Brunk and Elias Brunk are appointed viewers to assess damages in matter of certain changes through the lands of J. R. Brenneman and Lucas Weimer.

In matter of bridge at Edom, established on petition of Dr. Howard Armentrout & als, on motion the clerk is directed to issue county warrant to J. Holmes Moore for amount of force account pay roll, when said pay roll is O'Kd by Road Commissioner Brunk.

On mot

Aug. 13, 1918.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Tuesday, August 13, 1918, there were present R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J. N. Hilbert, H. L. Burkes, C. E. Armentrout & A. M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner Chairman Burke appoints a committee of three, composed of Messrs Hilbert, Burkes and Turner, to confer with the committees from Pendleton and Hardy Counties, W. Va., in regard to constructing permanently improved roads in said counties to meet roads of like character constructed in Rockingham to the West Virginia line by way of the Taylor-Ottobine road intended to Richland Mountain, Harrisonburg-Ruddy Spring & Franklin, W. Va., and the Broadway-Bucks Gap Road.

On motion of Mr. Turner that the Chairman appoint a committee of three, composed of the Chairman & two other members of the Board, to confer with State Highway Commissioner Coleman in regard to procuring Federal aid for Warm Springs Pike, after the termini of that road, Chairman Burke named Messrs Hilbert and Burkes to act with him as said committee.

In matter of bridge at N. C. Runions on the Broadway-Bucks Gap road, on motion of Mr. Burkes Supervisor Turner is authorized to have constructed and superintend the construction of a slab or low flow bridge at said point.

On motion of Mr. Burkes it is ordered that a slab or low bridge be constructed across the Shenandoah ~~River~~ at Fuels Run on the road leading up Dry ~~Fork~~ River, said ~~bridge~~ not to cost in excess of $300.00 & $400.00, said cost to be borne one third by the county, 1/3 by Plains District and 1/3 by private subscription, the work to be done under supervision of Supervisor Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, it is ordered that the toll gate on the Warm Springs Pike and the first toll gate east of Harrisonburg on the Harrisonburg-Elkton road be discontinued Sept. 1, 1918, Messrs Turner, Armentrout and Hilbert voting aye.

On motion Thos M. A. Miller is awarded the contract to reconstruct the walls about the courthouse lawn, &c., at the price of $350.00

In matter of Broadway-Bucks road it is ordered that the affected landowners East of Reed's Path be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of D. C. Dickerson, the Commonwealth's Attorney is directed to prepare a contract to be entered into by Joseph Shank & the County, Mr. Shank to give bond in the P. $1000.00

for faithful performance of his contract within one year from August 12, 1918.

On motion of Wm. Burtner a loan for ninety days from Sept 1, 1918, of $5000.00 from S.B. Martz is authorized, for use of the Road maintenance fund and Clerk is authorized to issue a warrant to said Martz, for $5000.00 and interest, on Road Fund, payable December 1, 1918.

August 31, 1918

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, August 31, 1918, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner and C.E. Armentrout.

On motion of Mr. Burtner the clerk is authorized to draw a warrant payable for new jail furnace and fright on same when same bear the O.K. of Sheriff W.L. Dillard.

September 9, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, September 9, 1918, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: G.R. Black, $4.50; G.R. Black, $12.60; B.O. Cooper, $1.50; F.W. Early, 50¢; Mat Fry, 50¢; D.S. Fultz, 50¢; J.W. Fitzwater, $1.50; J.J.W. Fitzwater, $5.00 Jacob F. Higgs, $1.00; Oscar Hodar, $2.00; Thos Huntley, 50¢; Oscar Michael, 50¢; Joseph Morris, $1.50; W.G. Miller, $2.50; Austin McDaniel, $4.50; J.W. McDonaldson, $2.50; Mill Layne, 50¢; Harvard J. Rivercomb, 100¢; F.P. Sprinkle, $2.50; Lute Spitzer, 50¢; S.G. Utley, 50¢; Frank Good, $4.50; Harry Voorhees, $1.50; L.B. Yancey, $2.50; L.H. Lewis, $2.60; J.M. Linn, J.P., $1.00; Miller Hardware Co., $4.85; J.F. Blackburn, Clerk, $23.22; Linn Bros., 50¢; Harrisonburg Mutual Ins. Co., $21.00; Same, $21.00; Same, $15.00; E.E. Heatwole, $16.00; B.M. Eaton, $45.00; Bell & Boice, Inc., $399.75; Bell & Boice, Inc., $100.00; W.F. Berry, Inc., $5.70; A.M. Turner, $166.00; S.R. Allebaugh, $6.00; Bell & Boice, $16.23; Jno. W. Branch, $4.00; Elias Branch, $4.00; S.R. Allebaugh, $4.00; E.M. Foltz, $3.25; J.S. Good, $1.32; P.B. Good, $7.60; Plains District Road Board, $100.00; C.R. Ritchie, $2.00; P.S. Miller, $75.93; Jacob S. Sellers, $5.00; W.H. Burtner, $5.00; J.M. Swank, $3.00; J.N. Shuff claims—W.R. Crider, $12.00; Geo. W. Custer, Jr., $30.00; C.C. Trumbo, $10.00; J.P. Myers, $18.00; F.H. Driver, $24.00; L.K. Smith, $24.00; F.H. Driver, $17.00 Caldwell, $4.00; J.B. Eastman, $4.00; J.R. Lindsay, $4.00

The Resident State Highway Engineer having this day pres

accounts payable out of The Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows: Betts & Boice, $59.50; Betts & Boice, $352.00; To Credit Ashby District Road Board, $247.94. To Credit Ashby District Road Board, $238.80. Frankling & Robison, $18.00; Hilton Hardware Co., $3.60; Thos. P. Yager, $13.67; Central District Road Board, $364.25; Linville District Road Board, $306.13; Thos. P. Yager, $5.85; W.M. Burke, $11.27; F.M. Heizing, $16.05; The Barrett Co., $47.10; Plains District Road Board, $352.35; Central District Road Board, $402.23; Wilkin Hardware Co, 50 cts; Carrier Harness Co., 30¢; Atlantic Oil Producing Co., $1119.18; The Barrett Co., $65.31; Frankling & Roberson, $6.00; Atlantic Oil Producing Co. $635.44; Sherwood Bros, $26.65; Atlantic Oil Producing Co., $441.14; Atlantic Oil Producing Co, $1664.62; Wilkin Hardware Co., $6.75; Stonewall District Road Board, $954.27; W.F. Berryman, $13.32; Stonewall District Road Board, $364.25.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Mayland-Mauzy road, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board, Mrs. Ella Moyers, an affected land owner, is allowed $1.25 per rod for fencing on both sides of road, in addition to damages awarded her for other items in report of viewers, filed June 11, 1918, and other affected land owners east of Reed's land are directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board

In matter of petition of A. P. Yancey & als. for establishment of a public road on East side of Shenandoah River, through the lands of C. G. Harshberger. A. P. Yancey & als., this day presented, the following, namely, W. S. Bunner, L. W. Baker, J. R. (Bert) Lisky, Jos. B. Eannace and E. P. Moyers, as appointed viewers & directed to report as required by law.

In matter of road petition of Mrs. Ella Harshberger & als., the clerk is directed to draw a warrant payable Nov. 15, 1918. to H. A. Wise, contractor for construction of said road, in sum of $600.00, said road having been approved and accepted by the district road authorities.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District School Board for establishment of a road from some point on Cub Run near the residence of C. L. Royer to a point on the Lawyers road near the residence of Charles Cline, on motion and by vote of the Board, the road as laid out by the viewers in said cause is approved and the road established. Thereupon C. L. Royer, an affected landowner, moved the Board to appoint a commission to ascertain his damage, which motion the Board did grant and appointed C.W. Dove, A.S. Heatwole, Eli Breeden, C.L. Hedrick and J. W. Hasler to go upon the lands of the said C. L. Royer on Wednesday, September 18, 1918,

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the Board doth adopt an act of the General Assembly of Virginia approved March 21, 1916, chapter 427, page 731, in relation to burial or cremation by or for owners of any animal or grown fowl which dies from any disease.

On motion and by vote of The Board The clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $45.00 payable to B.M. Eaton for two tilings and culverts furnished by said Eaton in charge of road established on petition of Millin Hallenman et als.

In matter of road established on petition of Mrs. Emma E. Walker et als on motion of Mr. Armentrout it is ordered that said road be constructed by The Stonewall District Road Board.

In matter of road established on petition of W. A. Shifflett et als. on motion of Mr. Armentrout it is ordered that said road be constructed by The Stonewall District Road Board.

On motion and by vote of the Board The clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Road, Bridge and Parish fund for $4101.77, to be credited to the Joint Maintenance fund as a loan.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the County Treasurer is authorized and directed to transfer as of this date the sum of $5000.00 from the Broadway and Brock's Gap Bond Issue Fund to the Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, said transfer being authorized and directed as a loan by the former to the latter fund.

On motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Road, Bridge & Parish for $5814.18 to go to credit of Joint Construction Fund, said transfer being a loan or advancement from former to latter fund.

In matter of Dry River road, on motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $100.00, payable to Plains District Road Board for work done in construction of said road, and another warrant in the sum of $166.00, payable to A.M. Turner for work done in construction of said road.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District Road Board, for certain changes in the Port Republic - Harrisonburg road, the report of M.H. Harrison and others, viewers in said cause, having heretofore been rejected, on motion and by vote of the Board, a third set of viewers, namely, A.R. Miller, M.M. Jarman and G. Ed. Miller are this day appointed and directed to report as required by law.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner, and by vote of the Board, it is left to the determination of the respective Road Boards of the county whether or not toll gates shall be maintained in said districts on roads over which the Supervisors have control and the time when such gates shall be re-established for collection of Toll, Messrs Turner and Burtner voting for and Mr. Kibler against said motion, Mr. Armentrout not voting.

In matter of road from Valley Pike to Herron Chapel, established on petition of J.W. Brunk et als., on motion and by vote of the Board the Commissioner of Roads for Linville District is directed to adver-

tive Jr bias for construction of said road.

In matter of road established on petition of W.D. Maddox et als on motion and by vote of the Board J.K. Willis is allowed $1.25 per rod for one half of 49 17/100 rods of fence.

In matter of petition of Stonewall district Road Board for a change in the public road near Port Republic from the South River Bridge at said town, over the lands of Mrs. Harry Chandler et als; also for a change in the public road from said South River Bridge at Port Republic to the South River Bridge at said town, this day presented, the following appointed viewers, namely, A. R. Miller, M. M. Jarman, G. Ed. Miller, D. H. Ralston and J. W. Heinkle, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of extension of Broadway & Brocks Gap Highway, the State Highway Department having submitted plans and estimates for the section of said road from Station -72 to 154, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board said plans and estimates are approved and it is ordered that the work be done by force account.

Jos. G. Myers, Treasurer of Rockingham County, having produced before the Board his books, receipts, vouchers &c relating to the collection of taxes, levies &c and the disbursement thereof, and the Board having examined the same, together with the tax and assessment books, and said accounts having been audited, said settlement is on motion and by vote of the Board approved and confirmed and ordered recorded, as follows:

Board of Supervisors
In account with J. G. Myers, Treasurer Rockingham County
General County Fund

			Dr.	Cr.
1917				
Aug. 29	To erroneous assessment allowed by court		78.96	
1918	ditto, ditto County Schools		46.43	
Feb. 1.	To Commissions Delinquent Land		7.61	
	" " Levy 1917		629.08	
Aug. 28.	" Delinquent Levies 1917		61.82	
	" " " County Schools		68.64	
	" Warrants Paid	18379.00		
Sept. 4	" Balance	3194.25		
1917				
Aug. 27	By Balance			4852.58
29	" Check, J.R. Dunn Light Assembly Hall			3.90
Nov. 9	" Return Capitation Taxes			3027.00
1918				
June 1	" Levy 1917			13598.86
	" 5% Penalty on 1780.67 uncollected			89.03
	" Supplemental & Omitted Levies			14.13
12	" Delinquent Land Sales			76.12
May 28	" Excess Commissions Returned			726.06

			Dr.	Cr.
1918				
Aug. 21	By Check of W. L. Dillard			58.00
	" Refund Commissions Delinquent Levy 1917			2.16
	" " " County Schools			2.40
			22465.79	22465.79
1918				
Sept 4	By Balance			3194.25

Road, Bridge & Parish Fund
(Special County Fund)

1917				
Aug 25	To Erroneous Assessments Allowed by Court		83.63	
1918				
July 1.	To Commissions		1875.15	
Aug 26.	" Warrants paid		61359.64	
	" Delinquent Levy 1917		222.96	
Sept. 4	" Balance		1186.71	
1917				
Aug 25	By Balance			9024.29
1918				
July 1.	" Levy of 1917			46840.43
	" 5% Penalty on 6133.42 uncollected			306.67
	" Supplemental & Omitted Levies			48.90
June 24.	" Check, R. M. Burke, Chairman			3000.00
26	" Warrant, Plains District Road Board			4000.00
July 30	" Check W. L. Armentrout (S. G.)			1500.00
Aug. 28	" Refund Commissions Del. Levy 1917			7.80
			64728.09	64728.09
1918				
Sept. 4	By Balance			1186.71

Bond & Interest Fund.

1917				
Aug. 29	To Erroneous Assessments Allowed by Court		23.21	
Dec. 31	To Coupons paid		57.50	
1918				
Feb 28	" " "		1955.00	
June 19	" " "		112.50	
Aug 26	" " "		2017.50	
Sept 4	" Balance		404.46	
1917				
Aug 25	By Balance			3391.32
1918				
Aug 1	" Bond Account City of Harrisonburg			1178.85
			4570.17	4570.17
1918				
Sept. 4	By Balance			404.46

Dog Tax Fund

		Dr.	Cr.
1918			
Feb. 1.	To commissions	69.68	
Aug 28	" Dogs returned delinquent	145.00	
	" Warrants paid	1471.35	
Sept. 4	" Balance	1290.15	
1917			
Aug. 25	By Balance		980.36
1918			
Jan. 1	" Levy of 1917		1943.00
	" 5% on 965.00 Uncollected Dec. 1.		47.75
Aug 28	" Refund Commissions		5.07
		2976.18	2976.18
1918			
Sept. 4	By Balance		1290.15

In matter of petition of W.D. Maddox et al for the establishment of a public road.

It appearing that the road as established by the action of the Board of Supervisors on June 10, 1918, takes a certain strip of land 44 poles in length and 20 feet in width, which said strip is now claimed by J.W. and Chas. J. Carrier, whereas title to said strip was declined by the viewers in this cause to be vested in the successors in title of Charles J. Brock, and whereas the said Carriers have never been summoned to show cause, &c., on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the location of the road, as made by said viewers, be changed so as to substitute a strip of land 44 poles in length and 20 feet in width off the lands of Chas. E. Armentrout for the strip of land claimed by J.W. & Chas. J. Carrier, the Armentrout strip adjoining the strip claimed by said Carriers, the petitioners for said road having secured the said Armentrout strip of land from its owner for said purpose.

In the matter of the petition of Stanaker District Road Board for a public road from the Port Republic Depot at Port Republic to across the Mrs. Annie Harper lot to a point in the Bonnie Jack road, at H.L. Bauserman's Shop, a distance of about four hundred feet, on motion and by vote of the Board, viewers are appointed as follows: A.R. Miller, M.M. Jarman, G.E. Miller, D.H. Nelson and J.W. Hinkle.

October 28, 1918.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, October 28, 1918, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, Messrs J.M. Hiehrt, H.L. Bushor and C.E. Armentrout.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Maysville-Mauzy road, east of Reid's point, owing to the absence of Supervisor Turner the further hearing of said matter is continued to the regular November meeting.

In matter of certain proposed changes in the Broadway-Bucks Elk road, through the lands of J.R. Breneman and J.L. Utley, the further hearing of said cause is continued to the regular November meeting.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District School Board for the establishment of road from one point on Cub Run near the residence of C.L. Roger to a point on the Lawyer road near the residence of Chas. Cline, on motion of C.L. Roger, an affected landowner, a commission to ascertain his damage is appointed, as follows: C.W. Dove, A.H. Heatwole, Eli Brunk, C.L. Hedrick and J.W. Hawse and directed to go upon the land of said Roger on Wednesday, Nov. 6, 1918.

In matter of petition of Brown Borough road, the affected landowners having been summoned to this day, D.H. Shoemaker, one of said landowners appeared and asked an increase in the damage awarded him by viewers, whereupon his damage was increased from $10.00 to $12.00. Thereupon, the cause was continued as to B.B. Miller and J.E. Painter, who were represented as being absent on account of illness, said continuance being to the regular November meeting.

In matter of the petition of the Stonewall District Road Board for certain changes in the Port Republic-Harrisonburg road, through the lands of J.H. Hudson et als, the report of M.H. Harrison et als, viewers in said cause, having heretofore been rejected, on motion A.R. Miller, M.M. Jamison and G.E. Miller on this day appointed and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of construction of the Edom Bridge, on motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant for $1500.00, payable in 30 days to C.S. Armentrout out of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, on account of said bridge.

In matter of petition of J.S. Good et als for ~~the building of what is known as the Jot Economy road~~ a change in the Centerville Road, through the lands of P.S. Miller, H.G. Miller et als, on motion and by vote of the Board the sum of $75.00 is awarded H.G. Miller for land taken damage, an increase of $15.00 on the award of viewers, and the road commissioner is directed to proceed to make said changes.

On motion and by vote of the board it is ordered that the open season for hunting, killing or capturing in any manner (or having in possession) wild turkeys or pheasants during the year 1918 be shortened so as to

limit said Poll open from Sunrise of the 1st day of December 1918, to Sunset of the 15th day of December, 1918

In matter of petition of Stonewall district Road Board for a public road from the Port Republic Depot across the Mrs. Annie Shaver lot to the Brown Gap Road, it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of Stonewall district Road Board for certain changes in the public road near Port Republic from the South River Bridge at said town, over the lands of Mrs. Harry Chandler et als; also for a change in the public road from said South River Bridge at Port to the North River Bridge at said town, it is ordered that the affected landowners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

County Farm Agent Campfield being entered upon his duties on or before Oct. 1st, 1918, the Clerk is directed to issue him warrant monthly at rate of $1000.00 per year.

The Stonewall, Linville and Central District Road Boards, having, with the consent of Board of Supervisors, discontinued on Nov. 1, 1918, of all toll gates within said districts which should been discontinued in obedience to the action taken in said matter by the Board of Supervisors on Dec. 12 & 13, 1918, said re-establishment is, on motion and by vote of the Board, ratified.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the State Aid Fund be apportioned among the districts on basis on which it has been done in previous years; That is, one half in which districts pay in their State Tax & 1/2 in ratio in which they pay in the road & Bridge & parish fund.

It appearing that the 1917 Joint Construction Fund is exhausted, on motion of Road between Valley Pike and Kingstown Road, on motion & by vote of the Board the State Highway Department is hereby requested and authorized to use Joint Construction Fund for 1918 on said road.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: T.M.A. Miller, $150.00; Blanche B. Bayley, $1.00; Wm. H. Alger, $2.50; J.B. Baugher, $1.00; Floyd P. Brunk, 50¢; Bryan Conley, 50¢; Geo. W. Custer, Jr., $1.00; R.L. Coffin, $3.00; Jno Carrier, 50¢; Ashby Cline, $2.50; Jno. F. Doon, 50¢; Robt. Ford, 50¢; Wm. Ford, $1.00; J.L. Fuch, 50¢; Geo. Fawley, 50¢; A.R. Fuch, $1.00; Silas Hoover, 50¢; Dewey Hansbarger, $5.50; Isaac Huffman, 50¢; N.E. Herring, $7.50; C.J. Huffman, 50¢; James Hall, 50¢; H.J. Fite, 50¢; H.E. Koiner, $1.50; W.J. Keister, $3.00; James Knight, 50¢; James Knight, $1.00; C.C. Kirkpatrick, $1.50; John Lambert, $2.50; Harold Lam, $2.50; [illegible] Britton, 50¢; C.R. Ritchie, 50¢; Dewey Reedy, 50¢; Gilbert Rice, $1.00; Geo. C. Reynolds, 50¢; Wm. Riggleman, 50¢; David Runion, $1.50; C.E. Rodgers, 50¢; Ed. May, 50¢; Jos. B. Miller, 50¢; A.H. Shank, 50¢; Frank Simmers, 50¢; S.W. Shanklin, 50¢; Everett Shiffler, $2.00; Clyde Shiffler,

50¢; John A. Shiflett, 50¢; C.A. Inmon, 50¢; Raymond Whitzel, 50¢; L.H. Bruce, $6.00; J.M. Bieder, M.D., $10.00; J.F. Blackburn, $19.00; J.M. Caldwell, $36.00; Earl Conger, $3.00; W.L. Dillard, $3.50; Everett Waddey Co. $109.17; L.J. Lewis Co., $7.00; Dunn Bros., $2.25; Geo. H. Harrison, $36.00; City Harrisonburg, $15.52; Richard L. Bryan, $3.10; City Harrisonburg, $50.00; G. Ed Miller, $38.00; Thos. Moon, $6.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $89.75; Rockingham Nat. Bk. for R.H.M.F. Ins. Co., $3.62; A.E. Wyant, $3.10; W.S. Lamb Printing, $83.30; J.F. Blackburn, Co.; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $124.10; W.L. Maury, $1.00; E.L. Lambert, $1.00; H.G. Searcy, $1.00; E.G. Litt, $1.00; A.G. Thomas Post, $1.00; Chas. W. Johnson, $1.00; Mrs. Thos. Life, 50¢; Mrs. Pauf McCauley, 50¢; Lavinia Frances, 50¢; Clarence Davison, 50¢ & Chas Clinno - Hirsch Bros. $100.00; Joseph Hirsch, $45.00; W.E. Lucas, $50.00; Jno. H. Cuff $7.45

The Resident State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts payable out of the joint State & County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund, as follows: Stonewall Dist. Road Board, $55.50; J. Funkhouser Sons, $55.10; W.J. Berry & Son, $27.58; Linville Dist. Road Board, $508.19; Central District Road Board, $90.00; Providence District Maintenance Fund, $80.10; C.A. Spindler & Son $17.52.

November 11, 1918.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, November 11, 1918, there were present, R.M. Bruce, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham for the services of judges and clerks of Election held Nov. 5, 1918, and commissions paid Electors, were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were ordered to be paid:

Judges	Judges	Judges	Clerks	Clerks
Swift Run — J.L. Marshall 4.00	J.L. Paulden 12/13/18	Wm. C. Shiflett 1/20/19	H.W. Wyant 11/26/18 A.E. Wyant	J.L. Baughan 12/13/18 W.E. Baughan
Timmace	B.F. Hammer 3.00	L.W. Harris 7/24/18 to J.H. Miller	R.C. Benson	Thos. A. Murica 12/6/18	Geo. W. Lam 4/27/20
Skelton P.O.	A.J. Culverler	Q.J. Wayland 2/27/19	A.M. Garby 11/25/18	J.P. Rawley	B.N. Colender 8/25/18
McGaheysville	A.S. Bader	J.B. Armstrong	W.E. Hawkins 11/9/18	J.T. Lacy 12/16/18	Jno. O. Hawkins
P. Republic	F.P. Showalter 4.00	W.C. Wadsford	Elmer E. Kyger 2.00	R.E. Lee 7-2-20	John Nicholas
Meyerhoffer's	B.B. Miller 3.70	Saml Craun, Jr.	H.H. Sanger 5/10/19	Emma Peace 1/11/19	S.T. Shank 12/4/18
Conn Keys	J.S. McCoy 3.70	W.L. Kendrick 12/16/18	J.W. Meyerhoffer 1-7-21	Wm. Van Lear 2.00	C.G. Conrad, Jr. as Balg Jud 3/17/19
Mt. Crawford	W.C. Landes 3.80	J.L. Showalter 12/19/18	A.P. Valentine 12/19/18	G.C. Shiflet 11/22/18	C.D. Kagey 12/2/18
Ridgewater	E.K. Miller 3.40	J.W. Carpenter 11/17/18	O.D. Garber	J.S. McCleland	G.L. Berlin 12/2/18
Dayton	D.C. Heatwole 3.50	E.C. Ralston	J.K. Rinebush 12/20/18 2.00	H.S. Coffman 11/18/18	G.P. Long 11/22/18
Otterbine	G.W. Rinehart 4.00	S.C. Kelley 11/30/18	C.W. Heatwole 12/17/19	J.W. Riverbank 11/4/19	J.H. Skelton 11/29/18
Keezletown	Geo. A.C. Armentrout 3.50	R.A. Armentrout 11/18/18	W.L. Lantman 12/24/19	J.F. Argenbright 12/7/18	
E. Hburg	J.M. Keckley 3.00	Harry Way 11/18/19	E.N. Hopkins 11/30/18	Frank Hooper 11/18/18	Gilbert Knupp 4/3/19
W. Hburg	F.A. Heatwole 3.00	J.H. Lucky 12/16/18 2.00	W.H. Lineweaver 11/30/18 2.00	C.L. Rhodes 11/20/18	D.L. Lineweaver
Mt. Clinton	12/4/18 3.70	E			H.N. Hartman 12/18/18
Mt. Valley	5-7-19 John Rogers 3.70	Wm. L. Yancey	E.R. Deaver 5/22/19	Jacob S. Armentrout 11/30/19	Saml Armentrout 3/3/19
Melrose	12/13/18 Marion Long 3.00	S.R. Bowman 12/30/18	D.H. Click	W.F. Nichols 11/27/18	R.L. Yancey 2-31-21

Judges		Judges		Judges		Clerks		Clerks	
Edens		Jno. W. Bonnie 11/15/18	3.50	D. L. Myers		C. W. Atchley 11/20/19		W. F. Ritchie 1/1/19	2.00	C. W. Barnes	
Sings Glen		B. F. Ralston Mch 17	4.00	G. T. Davis		E. B. Dugleburn 11/30/18		J. H. Fulk 1/14/19		J. B. S. Ratcliff	
Oaks Grove		J. C. Cooper 1/27/19	4.00	W. M. Shuler 1/10/19	2.00	Jos. G. Ritchie 3/3/19		C. R. Ritchie 3/3/19		E. H. Carr	
10 Legion		J. W. Hanson 11/26/18	4.00	S. L. Snowden		Jos. Ritchie 12/31/18	2.00	E. F. Hayes 12/2/18		R. C. Hayes 2/17/19	
Limberville		W. L. D. Hughes 11/23/18	4.00	D. J. Driver		C. Peterman 12/31/18		L. D. Hooks 11/23/18		S. L. Dixon 11/23/18	
Boundary		C. L. Rife		E. E. Lobaugh 12/20/18		C. L. Ambert 4/19/19	2.00	C. W. Reams 11/23/18		W. H. Cook	
Cades Store		C. W. Rogers 11/23/18	4.00	S. M. Shelton		C. R. Whitehead 12/2/19		H. A. Neff 11/23/18		E. A. Cobb 11/23/18	
Watts		James M. Gillespie		A. W. Rogers 11/23/18		Jos. Elkins Emailed 11/16/19	2.00	A. B. Gurley		Jesse E. Utley apr 10/1919	
Canvas.		Jno. R. Brenneman 2-R-	4.00	L. C. Bowman		Wm. B. Cride					
		W. H. M. Utley 1/4/19	4.00	John Colussi 12/16/18		J. Owen Long 11/19/18	5.40				
		Wade H. Linemeyer 11/30/18	4.00	S. G. W. Utley 11/26/18 J.W. 11/11/19							
				Jno. A. Hanson 11/26/18	2.00						

On motion and by vote of the Board the following is adopted:

"Resolved: That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commission under act approved Feby 16, 1918, as amended March 27, 1918, for any State Money aid for the permanent improvement of public roads and bridges for its apportionment paid for the improvement of the following roads and bridges,

Port-Republic-Harrisburg Road; Port Republic to Bonnie Jack Road via U.V.A. R.R. Depot at Port Republic; Port Republic to Mt. Jackson Road via Three Springs, all in Stonewall District; Spring Creek Road; Port-Republic-Harrisonburg Road thru Cashs District, all in Cashs District; Linville Creek Road; Road from Valley Pike to Linville, in Linville District; Extension of Myers Mill-Dutch Ridge Road, north to District line; Extension Old Furnace Road, going East, in Central District; Broadway-Brocks Gap Road, in Plains District, in said County and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned to said county from any funds that may become available for the year ending March 1, 1919, the whole amount available being hereby applied for. This Board agrees to furnish an amount equal to that apportioned by the State, it being understood that the County shall not be entitled to receive State Money aid hereunder unless and until it be first made to appear to the State Highway Commission that the money with which to meet the apportionment by the State is in the hands of the County Treasurer and available as needed to meet the same, or as has already been expended by the locality, as provided in the acts before referred to. It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action whatsoever by this Board shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution as to the roads and bridges upon which the joint fund for this year shall be expended except by mutual consent of this Board and the State Highway Commissioner.

Paid 11/12/20

In the matter of a public road through the lands of Benjamin Wine, petitioned for by D. C. Ackerman et als., on motion by vote of the Board said Benj. Wine is given $200.00 for land, fencing & damage, which amount is accepted by

said bone, present and agreeing, and the report of the views in said cause is in all other respects approved and said road established in conformity to said report and the Commissioners of roads is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road.

In matter of petition of M. L. Brown et al for certain changes in the Nor Branch road, the Commissioners of Roads is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said changes.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District Road Board for a public road from the N. & W. Depot at Port Republic to the Browns Gap Road, through the land of Mrs. Annie Hawse, said Mrs. Hawse being represented in response to summons, said matter is heard in part and continued to the next regular meeting.

In matter of the road from the Lumberville corporation line to the Rockingham County line on motion of Mr. Armentrout C. J. Fauber is allowed $54.00 for land taken and moving 50 rods of fence.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Brocks Gap Road through the lands of J. B. Brenneman and J. L. Wiley, said landowners appeared in response to summons, whereupon on motion Mr. Wiley is given $1.25 per rod for fence and $150.00 per acre for land and Mrs. Brenneman $200.00 for land, fence and damage and right of way to the Survey, and a load of bridge lumber and in all other respects the report of views is approved and said changes established in conformity to said report.

In matter of certain road changes established on petition of J. W. Andrews, the Commissioners of Roads is directed to advertise for bids for construction of said changes.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District Road Board for certain changes in the road between bridge at Port Republic and between Port Republic and the N. & W. Depot via Port Republic, certain of the landowners this day appeared in response to summons and on their motion said cause is dismissed for irregularities in the proceedings.

In matter of road petitioned for by Brown Bros Tools, hearing of which was continued to this day as to J. F. Painter, an affected landowner, said Painter this day appeared and was heard, whereupon the report of viewers, filed herein in said cause was approved. Thereupon said Painter asked that commissioners be appointed to assess his damage, which motion was granted and the Board appointed John H. Glen, M. H. Guyer and Paulin Miller as said commissioners and fixed on Nov. 20, 1918, as the date for them to act.

It appearing to the Board that an erroneous assessment against N. A. Shiller was made by the Commissioners

of Revenue for Ashby district for the year 1918, amounting in the sum of $16.20, on motion and by vote of the Board said Spitler is relieved from the payment of said $16.20. The excess merchants license

The following accounts against the County of Rockingham were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties herein set out, as follows: Jacob T. Payne, 50¢; J.R. Beard, $.50; Albert Day, 50¢; W.L. Click, 50¢; F.S. Turner, $1.00 E.E. Kite, $.50; Miss H. Lambert, 50¢; E.L. McDonough, 50¢; Clarence Whitzel 50¢; G.C. Turner, $1.00 Jewett Legion Council, Jr. O.U.A.M., $3.00; A.S. Bader, $6.50; C.P. Driver, $2.00; J.E. Goodwin, $104.25; D.M. Holler, $3.20; Shenandoah Tel. Co., $19.00; T.J. Johnson, $6.20; J.C. Mauzy, $3.00; J.H.A. Nesler, $7.00 C.V. Smith, $1.00; W.H. Shifler, $1.00 S.J. Weimer, $94.35; W.C. Reily Co. 20¢; Dr. B.F. Moyers, $5.00; Dr. L.D. Caldwell, $2.50; L.P. Snider, $.20; Marion Long, $2.00; Rockingham Publicity Co. $12.50; B.G. Dude, $6.00; H.P. Berkley, $4.25; C.M. Franz, $3.00; P.B. Foltz, $1.50; A.S. Heatwole, $1.60; D.M. Holler, $3.00; M.M. Garrison, $6.00; G. Edwards, $6.00; G. Edwards, $3.00; A.H. Reedy, $3.00; Glen Williams, $4.00; Rockingham Publicity Co., $30.00; O.B. Watson Cost of dog Jud) $61.00

Sheep Claims - W.H. Phillips, $15.00; Saml. G. Utley, $7.00; L.O. Swank, $9.00

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Mauzy Road, through the lands of Abram Reid east of Reedy pond, and the set of viewers is as follows: Jno. H. Hoover, D.M. Holler and C.M. Franz, Wm. Reid being present and waiving advertisement, and the report of viewers filed June 11, 1918, is approved as to the lands of J.K. Mauzy. On motion the Board doth adjourn to Saturday, November 16, 1918.

Nov. 16, 1918.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse Nov. 16, 1918, there were present, Robert M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J.M. Kelley, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Arrowsmith and D.M. Lam-

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith and by vote of the Board the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $200.00, payable to Lewis Shank, for bridge work done by said Shank.

On motion the Clerk is directed to issue a warrant in the sum of $300.00, payable to Joseph Shank, for work done by said Shank as contractor for construction of road established two years ago said Shank and others on petition of D.L. Ackerly.

The Clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $300.00 payable to the County Board of Health

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable to Jos. G. Meyer, County Treasurer, out of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, for $9660.35 to meet a like amount of State Aid or Construction money.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the County pay a bounty of ten (10) cents each for the scalps

Pd 11/27/18 # 1564

from upon certificate being made to the Board that the party of=
fering for the same has paid said cost in the county of Rocking=
ham & that said road has been accepted.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Timmy road, through the lands of Abram Reid, the report of views filed in said cause Nov. 16, 1918, is approved, except that said Reid is given $50.00 dama=ge in excess of the amount awarded by said views, which additional $50.00 said Reid, present in person, accepts in full Satisfaction of any and all land, and just damage over & above that allowed by said views.

The clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable to Rocking ham Memorial Hospital, for the Semi-annual interest thus far accrued on the Sheriff fund.

On motion it is ordered that glass vestibule or storm doors be installed in the East and West Entrances to the Courthouse, with Mr. Berlin overseeing the work.

The petition of C.H. Lewis et als for the permanent improvement of the road leading from Valley Pike to B & O R.R. etc, this day presented, is ordered filed.

On motion duly vote of the Board Geo. R. Taylor of Penn-Laird is this day elected courthouse janitor, to succeed M.C. Armentrout, de=ceased; Messrs Jones, Armentrout and Bess voting aye and Messrs Burtner and Hilbert voting no.

In matter of Fellowship Road on motion M.W. Long is al=lowed $26.00 for land, and for moving fence $7.00 is allowed the Fellowship Joint Road fund.

On motion County Agent W.S. Campfield is granted a pass over the toll roads of Rockingham county.

On motion the Board adjourned to Friday, November 22, 1918

Nov. 22, 1918

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rocking ham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Friday, November 22, 1918, there were present R.N. Busse, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Jones.

In matter of road established on petition of J.W. Brunk et als., said road leading west from Valley Pike to Keezie Chapel, no bids having been received for construction of said road, in response to advertisement, on motion the road commissioner of Linville District is directed to construct said road.

In matter of submerged bridges at Myers Mill and Keezletown, the last named bridge having been established on petition of J. R. Claytor Jr. et als., the Commissioners of Roads for Central District is, on motion, directed to construct said bridges.

Petitions for the calling of an election on the matter of toll gates having this day been examined by the Board and it appearing that the required number of duly qualified voters were proceeding in Central district the requisd number in said district being 140 and 153 having petitioned - on motion of Mr. Turner the fixing of the time for holding said election is continued to the next regular meeting.

Dr. C. H. Rolston this day appeared befor the Board and reported on a case of small pox under his care and presented an itemized statement of expenses, amounting to $52.93, which was ordered paid. The sum of $5.00 was allowed J. W. Thompson for bed comforts destroyed in connection with said case of smallpox.

Geo. R. Taylor, elected janitor at the courthouse to succeed M. C. Armentrout, deceased, having declined to serve, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, D. W. Shuffett, is this day elected to said position, at a salary of $65.00 per month.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, the clerk is directed to draw a warrant in the sum of $5468.70, payable out of the Road, Bridge and Parish Fund to the Treasurer of Rockingham, to cover a like sum of auto money, the joint fund to be used for road maintenance.

On motion the Almshouse Committee is directed to confer with the Circuit Judge, Commonwealth's Attorney and Superintendent of almshouse in regard to employing on the almshouse farm certain persons convicted of deserting their families.

On motion the clerk is requested to ask for designs for a monument to be placed in Court Square to the memory of the men of Rockingham lost in the world war.

December 9, 1918.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse therof on Monday, December 9, 1918, there were present R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, M. C. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway - Brocks Gap road, through the lands of J. Luther Witt et als., on motion and by vote of the Board J. Luther Witt is allowed $50.00 land damage in addition to land damages heretofore allowed him.

In matter of certain changes in the Rushville - Mt. Hope Road, established on petition of P. K. Hartman et als., on motion of Mr Armentrout

front, seconded by Mr. Burton, an additional appropriation of $200.00 is made toward the construction paid charges.

In matter of certain changes in the Port Republic - Harrisonburg Road, through the lands of J.H. Hudlow et als., the clerk is directed to have the affected land owners summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion it is ordered that the Commissioners of Revenue be paid five (5) cents each for all dogs listed in their respective districts for the year 1918.

In matter of construction of concrete bridge on Cub Run near Keezletown, established on petition of J.R. Clatterbuck et als., on motion of Mr. James, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the only bid submitted, it being that of Bells & Boice, is rejected, and the Commissioner of Roads for Central District is directed to execute said bridge.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout an order of the Board, heretofore entered, directing the Stonewall District Road Commissioner to purchase 4x14 lumber is hereby rescinded and said commissioner is directed to purchase 3x12 lumber and repair the bridge at Shenandoah City.

In matter of certain changes in the Dean Mountain road, petitioned for by Adj. Hawley and others, on motion of Mr. James the report of viewers, heretofore filed in said cause, is disapproved and rejected.

In matter of Linville Creek Church Road on motion and by vote of the Board the sum of $80.00 is hereby appropriated toward improvement of said road, the warrant covering said appropriation to be drawn payable to John Alger, Treasurer.

In matter of bridge at Elk Run, established on petition of Adam Hawley et als, on motion and by vote of the Board the sum of $20.00 is hereby appropriated toward landing of an iron bridge from Broadway to Site of Elk Run Bridge, said iron bridge having been purchased from Lewis Shank for use in this cause.

On motion of Mr. Burton, seconded by Mr. Hilbert the Board does vote to employ a County Superintendent of Roads, begin January 1, 1919.

On motion of Mr. James, seconded by Mr. Burton, M.L. Appleton is placed in nomination for County Superintendent of Roads, said Superintendents salary to be fixed and his duties defined at a later date. On motion of Mr. Armentrout Howard P. Berkley is placed in nomination for the same position. Mr. Appleton, receiving the vote of Messrs James, Burton and Hilbert is declared elected.

In matter of certain changes established on petition of J.W. Acedes et als., it being reported that no bids have been received, in response to advertisement. In construction of said road changes, on motion the Plains District Road Board is authorized to construct said changes.

In matter of certain road changes through the lands of Benj. Wine, established on petition of D.B. Ackerman, it appearing that no bids have been received in response to advertisement, for making said changes, on motion the Plains District Road Board is authorized to construct said changes.

On motion of Mr. Burton and by vote of the Board it is ordered that on and after December 26, 1918, the collection of ox tolls on the road between Elkton and Dayton, via Harrisonburg, shall cease.

In matter of petition of Jno. F. Miller and others, this day presented, for the establishment and opening of a new road at the town of Port Republic from the North River bridge to the South River bridge at said town, and from the South River bridge across the lands of Mrs. H.J. Chandler, John F. Wagner and others to the Port Republic depot, and thence from said depot across the land of Mrs. Annie Hawse to the Bowman Gap road near Bowerman's Shop, on motion and by vote of the Board the following are appointed viewers, namely, A.R. Miller, N.M. Bowman, G. Ed Miller, D.H. Ralston and J.W. Kinkel, and directed to report as required by law.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that J.M.A. Miller be paid the sum of $200.00, balance due on repairing courtyard wall &c.

On motion the committee heretofore appointed to confer with State Highway Commissioner Coleman in regard to the procuring of Federal Aid for the Bowman Spring Pike &c., is directed to meet Commissioner Coleman at Richmond on Dec. 18, 1918.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Hansel Lam, 50¢; Albert Day, $9.20; Ernest L. Higgs, $7.50; Harry Jarrels, $1.00; Paul Lam, $6.50; Elsworth McFadden, $2.20; John Sheehan, $6.00; J.N. McDaniel, Jr., $2.50; Geo. Morris, $2.50; Ashby Clifford Murray, 50¢; G.G. Nicewonder, 50¢; Lewis Secrist, $5.00; Jno. H. Sipe, 50¢; Hampton Spindel, $2.00; Emory Wood, $1.50; Howard Strayer, $3.50; Wilson Penning Lbr. 50; J.A. Pettigrew, $1.50; Collie Rodeffer, $5.00; Paul Rutherford, 30¢; Thomas Reedy, 50¢; Chas. W. Turner, $4.50; G.J. Means, $1.00; F.J. Argenbright, $2.00; Bell & Office Supply Co., $3.06; E.A. Cooley, $2.00, G.R. Eastham, $41.10; Ewing & Hamilton Hdw. Co., $2.60; Funk Bros., $1.50; W.C. Harper, $3.00; Cody & Hog, $50.00; Cody & Hog, $11.75; W.F. Long, $7.60; People's Bank & Hog, $62.60; Rockingham Publishing Co., $12.50; J.P. Rankin, $11.48; W.C. Reilly Co., 75¢; Rockingham Pat. Co., $10.00; Southern Stamp & Stationary Co., $4.25; Dr. E.G. Hall, $2.50; F.A. Strasburger, $2.50; J.C. Cooper, $3.00; Dr. L.H. Lewis, $2.50; Dr. J.R. Shacklett, $2.50; R.H. Briggs, $2.00; Bell & Boice, $450.00; J.W. Pence, $182.64; Rockingham Pottery Co., $7.35;

Sheep Claims - L.W. Swank, $18.00; J.H. Roadcap, Ernest Shipp, $18.00; F.J. Argenbright, $2.50; O.A. Layman, $1.25;

The President
The State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts payable out of the Joint State and County Maintenance in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to draw warrants on said fund as follows: C.H. Bridges, $5.00; P.S. Suter, $1.20; Central District Road Board, $514.05; The Barrett Company, $10.00; Linville Dist. Road Board, $116.73; Dixie

Braden, $6.75; Aline Lee, $2.25; Stonewall District Road Board, $263.75.

On motion and by vote of the Board the Board does adjourn to Saturday, December 21, 1918.

December 21, 1918.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse thereof on Saturday, December 21, 1918, there were present R.N. Burke, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs J.N. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

M.L. Appleton, who at a previous meeting was elected Superintendent of Roads for Rockingham County, this day appeared before the Board and after an interchange of views on motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the duties of said Superintendent of Roads were fixed as follows: Under direction of Board of Supervisors said Superintendent is to have charge of all locations, estimations, construction and work done by contract, undertaken by the county in connection with roads and bridges, as well as have charge of all construction, reconstruction and maintenance of State Highway work; Said Superintendent shall also advise the Board of Supervisors in connection with proposed roads and bridges and about any other roads matters regarding which they may desire his advice. Said Superintendent shall not, however, be responsible for the work or actions of District Road Boards, but it shall be his duty to inspect the work of said District Road Boards and make to the Board of Supervisors whatever recommendations in connection with same he may deem advisable. Said Superintendent's salary was, also on motion of Supervisors Burtner and by vote of the Board, fixed at $2000.00, said Superintendent to be provided by county with automobile and all expense in connection with same, said Superintendent to give bond in the sum of $1000.00, with approved security.

In matter of construction of a road in Linville District established on petition of Thos. R. Battenbuck et als., it appearing that Jerry Armentrout, contractor for construction of a portion of said road, has thus far failed to comply with his contract, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the Commonwealth's Attorney is directed to take up the matter at once with Mr. Armentrout and demand a compliance by him with his contract.

In matter of road established on petition of J.W. Brunk et als from Valley Pike to Mesrin Chapel, on motion of Mr. Turner the Road Commissioner of Linville District is authorized to purchase and place sufficient metal drainage pipes for and in said road.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert and by vote of the Board it is ordered that all Toll Gates within the control of the County be abolished on and after December 25, 1918.

In matter of bridge over Muddy Creek, at Spring Creek Station, established on petition of C. H. Funkhouser et als., on motion of Mr. Turner and vote of the Board the bid of J. S. Heatwole of $375.00 is accepted, said Heatwole agreeing to furnish the lumber for the abutments forms, and perform all labor necessary for the completion of the bridge to the entire satisfaction of the Board.

The following accounts were this day allowed: To Betts & Boice, $25.29, interest acc.; Betts & Boice, $27.50, rolling Dayton-Ottobine Pike (main lateral); To Betts & Boice, $217.73, acc. Chrisman Bridge.

January 6th, 1919.

The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., having met pursuant to law at the courthouse of said county on Monday, January 6th, 1919, there were present: Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr Armentrout Mr. Burke is elected Chairman of the Board for the ensuing twelve months.

Chairman Burke appoints the following committees, viz:
County Almshouse: Messrs. Hilbert, Armentrout & Turner. J. Burtner
Courthouse and Jail: Messrs Turner, Burtner and Hilbert.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert and by vote of the Board the Treasurer of Rockingham County is authorized and directed to transfer the sum of $7485.90 from the Joint State Aid Fund to the credit of the Ashby District Road Board, said transfer being made to reimburse said road board for the following payments heretofore made by said board on joint construction work, viz:

Oct. 30, 1917 – To Saunders-Pendleton Co, acc. Dayton-Ottobine road,	$ 535.66
Dec. 17, 1917 – " " " " " " " " ;	$ 2648.74
Oct. 17, 1917 – " Betts & Boice, Inc., acc. Keezletown road,	$ 3517.41
Dec. 13, 1917 – " " " " " " "	$ 230.74
July 19, 1918 – " " " " " " "	$ 553.35
	$ 7485.90

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the room now occupied by the Local Board of Rockingham County (Draft Board) is set apart for the use of County Superintendent of Roads Appleton as soon as same shall be vacated by said draft board.

On motion of Mr. Burtner Mr. Turner and Superintendent of Roads Appleton are directed to inspect the work done by Betts & Boice on what is known as the Rawley Hill, said inspection to be made as soon as weather conditions will permit.

J.W. Pickering and J.B. Staples, Justices of the Peace, this day appeared before the Board and reported the fines paid by them to the Clerk of the Circuit Court from July 1, 1918 to December 31, 1918.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the Board agrees to furnish one half the funds necessary for the permanent improvement of county roads, provided one fourth the necessary funds are provided by private subscription and one fourth by the District Road Boards, and provided further that said permanent improvements are constructed on plans approved by Board of Supervisors, said construction to be under supervision of district road boards, in no case the appropriation by the county to exceed $5000.00 per year to any one district.

The following accounts were presented, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed: Cavaness Motor Co. $330.00; Rockingham Motor Co., $29.45; Scott Ammunition, $65.00.

January 13, 1919.

At a meeting of The Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse therof on Monday, January 13, 1919, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J.M. Kibler, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

In matter of petition of W.L. Brown et al for certain changes in the War Branch road, on motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board Superintendent of Roads W.L. Appleton is directed to make a resurvey on the [illegible] side of War Branch, submit estimates and prepare plans and specifications.

In matter of petition of C.H. Funkhouser et al for a bridge across Mossy Creek at Spring Creek station, on motion of Mr. Kibler and by vote of the Board Superintendent of Roads Appleton is directed to make survey and prepare plans and specifications on which bids may be taken.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the county repay, out of its road, bridge & parish fund, to the Plains District Road Board $4000.00 heretofore borrowed by the county from said Road Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner, Supervisor Burtner is designated as purchasing agent to procure necessary courthouse supplies as they may be needed from time to time.

In matter of petition of The Stone Mill District Road Board for certain changes in the Port-Republic-Harrisonburg road, through the lands of J.H. Hudson and others, the affected landowners this day appeared in response to summons to show cause etc., and all declined to accept the award of damages made them in the report of viewers filed Nov. 6, 1918, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Turner, further consideration of the matter was postponed to the next regular meeting, the Board in the meantime to visit and inspect the site of the proposed changes.

In matter of petition of Ashby District Road Board, this day personally,

for the widening of a road near Pleasant Valley, beginning at Homer Bolton's and extending to Mr. Yaney's, a distance of about one and one fifth (1 1/5) miles, on motion and by vote of the Board Chas. A. Turner, O. A. Layman and Joseph B. Earman are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of the petition of the Shinevale District School Board for the establishment and construction of a road through the lands of C. L. Royer and others, on motion and by vote of the Board, the Commissioner of Roads for Shinevale District is directed to ascertain the cost of the construction of said Road.

In matter of petition of John F. Hilles et als. for the establishment and construction of a road at Port Republic, from the North Rides Bridge to the South River Bridge at said town, and from the South Rides Bridge across the lands of Mrs. H. J. Chandler et als to the Port Republic depot, etc., the report of viewers heretofore appointed having this day been filed, on motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith the Commonwealth's Attorney is requested to advise the Board at its next regular meeting as to its duties and obligations under the Workmen's Compensation Act.

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith the Clerk is authorized to issue a warrant in the sum of $200.00, payable to Joseph Shank, on said Shank's contract for construction of the road established on petition of D. B. Hilles et als.

In matter of the Melrose-Linville road, established on petition of J. R. Easterbrook et als., it appearing that it is necessary to construct a bridge across a portion of the road now under construction, on motion the Superintendent of Roads is directed to investigate the matter of the needs for said bridge, the kind to be constructed, &c., and report to the Board.

On motion of Mr. Turner the Superintendent of Roads is instructed to complete the construction of the Mauzy-Mill-Seitz Shop road & the district lines.

H. L. Burtner, Esq., Supervisor for Central District, reported that he had examined the accounts of L. C. Wildman, overseer of Poor, for his district for the year ending December 31, 1918, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced by the Board, said settlement is approved, and it is ordered that said settlement be recorded, as follows:

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Elias. Detries, $2.50; Harvey Leeriot, $9.80; Fred Blosser, 70¢; Fred Blosser, 50¢; Marcus Barber, 40¢; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $91.40; J. W. Funkhouser, $9.00; Ward Breeden, Ashly Clinic, $7.50; Ina B. Arnold, 50¢; Wade H. Custer, $5.00; Wm. Francis Demorins, 50¢; Wayne W. Driver, 30¢; Joseph Dean, 50¢; Bedford Estep, $1.00; Arthur E. Funk, $2.00; Elmer F. Gil, 60¢; Jno Gooden, $7.50; Tyson Hopkins, $2.50; Bexie Hopkins, 50¢; Tracy Higgs, $1.00; C. B. Keister, 50¢; Alfred G. Lam, 50¢; Jno. F. Lambert $3.50; Wallie Lee, 50¢; Geo. F. Lawson, $15.00; Dumont Lam, $3.00 Arnold May, 50¢; Thomas Marshall, $1.00; Hubert W. Inkmons, $3.00; E. R. McJunkin, $2.00; E. A. Meadows, 50¢; W. Nicholas, 50¢; J. A. Pennington, $2.00; C. K. Raines, $3.50; L. M. Shiflet, 50¢; Cecil Showalter, 50¢; H. A. Shiflet, $2.00; A. C. Williams, $1.00; Wm. H. Yankey, 50¢; Solomon D. Smith, $6.50; Geo. Bryant, $7.50; J. W. McDonaldson, $1.50; Albert Door, $1.50; A. W. Brewer, $2.50 C. A. Ralston $2.50; J. P. Hoover, $2.00; Autogyne Chemical Co. $63.50; N. L. Burtner, $4.00; J. E. Goodrum, $5.85; City of Harrisonburg, $50.00; City of Hbg, $21.80; Holmes Moore, $20.25; Mel Crawford Hall Knuckles, $1.00; P. T. Spitzer, $6.50; West Disinfectant Co., $21.25; J. B. Wenger, $6.30 Rainbow Bluing Co. $6.00; J. F. Blue & Son, $4.63; C. A. Berry; L. D. Davis, $2.50; Garfield Crawford, $1.50; J. E. Funk, $91.68 J. A. Fawley, $64.45; J. W. Funkhouser, $2.25; J. S. Good, $300.00; J. H. Kibbert, $16.90; H. L. Burtner, $16.99; J. M. Kavanaugh, Lib., $11.36; J. R. (Bert) Lisby, $2.00; C. D. Morris, $2.50; J. W. Shiflet $2.50; Jos. B. Furman, $2.00; Ashby Dist. Road Board, $3687.67

Sheep Claims - L. K. Smith, $31.00; Willie J. Kite, $200.00; J. S. Sellers, $16.00; M. J. Neely, $18.00; Geo. W. Custer, $39.00; David Kaldenbaugh, $12.00;

The resident State Highway Engineer having this day presented accounts they are out of the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund in the amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, on motion the same are allowed and the clerk is directed to issue warrants in said fund as follows; Wilton Hardware Co., $1.70; Kelly Hardware Co., $19.35; J. T. Barrington, $7.10; Herbert Wilburger, $4.70; D. P. Shiflet, $12.00; N. M. Menifee, $36.12; Lincoln Dist Road Board, $672.91; Wm. Garner & Co., $156.23; K. G. Keaney, $2.70; R. M. Burke, $181.11; Linville Dist Rd Board, $340.04

February 10, 1919

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Courthouse Thereof on Monday, February 10, 1919, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Kibbert, H. L. Burtner, W. E. Armentrout and Wm. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J. V. Pickering, $11.25; Wilton Hardware Co. $21.21; Edwin Armentrout, 60¢; J. E. Bryant, $7.00; W. R. Burgess, $8.00; Hensel Bros, 70¢; C. F. Kessler, $2.50; Clarence Custer, 50 cts; C. C. Bowman, Jr., $7.00; Geo. Dove, 50¢; Albert Day, $24.00; Russell

Deane, $2.50; C.A. Driques, $2.50; G.b. Doon, $5.00; Jno. C. Eaton, 50¢; Jesse H. Ford, $1.00; Doc Armentrout, $1.00; J.J. Fitzwater, $5.00; N.C. Hering, $2.50; Ernest L. Higgs, $5.00; N.C. Herring, $10.90; W.E. Knupp, $5.00; C.B. Keisler, $1.00; Ralph Lohr, 50¢; E.R. McJunkin, $3.40; W.H. Mathias, $2.50; Houston McDaniel, $3.00; C.H. Marshall, $4.10; L.O. Meyers, 50¢; Thurston Murray, $1.00 Oscar Minnick, $0.00; Wallis Neff, $0.50; Ira Reedy, $1.00; D.S. Roache, $5.00; Edward C. Shickle, 60¢; J.W. Musser, 50¢; P.M. Shiflet, 50¢; S.M. Shoemaker, $1.00 H.M. Shearman, $3.50; Albert Lee, $3.50; H.A. Shiflet $3.00; Homer T. Turner, 50¢; O.A. Yokum, 50¢; R.C. Turner, $1.00; P.H. Turner, $1.50; Everett Williams, $10.00; Rosamond M. Winegord, 50¢; J.O. Williams, $1.50; W.G. Bigler, $1.10; J.W. Keiser, $7.25; D.N. Tibbins, $12.00; F.J. Argenbright, $16.00; O.L. Burtner $20.00; J.C. Cooper, $11.75; A.J. Fansler, $8.50; J.E.T. Hughes, $18.00; Dr. E.G. Hall, $4.75; Dr. W.W. Koontz, $23.50 J.M. Law, $18.50; O.O. Miller, $11.75; D.B. Reid, $6.50; J.R. Rinehart, $17.20; L.P. Sonder, $14.75; A.E. Wyant, $5.25; J.W.R. Shoemaker, $11.00; Dr. L.H. Lewis, $2.50; Dr. J.R. Shackelford, $3.50; V.N. Bridges, $5.00; L.H. Lewis, $2.50; Dr. J.R. Shackelford, $3.50; R.H. Bridges, $5.00; Brock Hardware & Harness Co., 40¢; Burroughs adding machine Co., $7.15; W.J. Berryman, $5.50; W.L. Dillard, $21.50 Everett waddey Co. $13.78; Fitch sundown Co. $9.75; N.M. Mauzy, $15.20; D.W. Shiflet, $2.65; Virginia Stationary Co., $1.65; R.L. Lineweaver, $6.00; J.W. Miller, $18.25; J.P. Hoover, $18.00; Miller Hardware Co. $65.82; H.L. Barnes, $457.36; Earl Shiflet, $6.75; Alden Shiflet, $6.75; Junior Shiflet, $6.75; R.L. Shiflet, $4.50 W.A. Shiflet, $7.50; C.A. Turner, $3.00; D.N. Miller, $69.00; Conger Motor Co. $58.00; J.C. Cooper, $24.50; J.A. Moseley, $30.00 P.B. Good, $1.00; M.M. Jarman, $3.00; Geo. S. Kline, $3.13; J.M. Kaufman, Sla., $7.62; C.C. Kipps, $7.12; D.M. Lilly, $10.87; A.R. Miller, $7.00; D. Hinton Ralston, $8.00; R.A. Frazier, $106.40; Hunter Alger, $6.00; Harry Good, $6.00; H.M. Doffemyer, $6.00; Hardware Dist. Co. $30, $155.50; Same, $28.25; Same, $367.14; Same, $1510.02; Same, $405.65; Same, $160.80; W.E. Pennington, $400.00; W.L. Dillard, $18.50; J.F. Blackburn, $11.03 x

Stock claims: Wm. Phillips, $25.00; Dr. Ashby Turner, $21.00 x

Joint State & County Maintenance accounts, allowed as follows: W.F. Berry & Son, $16.63; Mrs. Dora B. Funk, $25.00 x

In the matter of petition of John F. Miller et als for the establishment and construction of a public, L.V. Walker, an affected land owner, appeared in person and agreed to accept the award made him in the report of viewers heretofore filed, all other affected land owners present, either in person or by counsel, declined to accept the respective awards made them in said viewers report, and thereupon Mary Hall, M.E. & A.J. Wagner, and Everett Wagner filed exceptions to the order appointing viewers, to the viewers appointed, and to the viewers report. Thereupon the further hearing of this cause was continued to Saturday, Feby 15, 1919 at 10 A.M.

In matter of petition of Stonewall District Road Board for extension and improvement of the Port Republic - Harrisonburg road through the lands of J.H. Hudson et als. The further consideration of this matter having been continued to this day, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Gilbert, said matter is tabled.

In matter of application of the Ashby District Road Board for the widening of a road near Pleasant Valley, beginning at Homer Bolton's and extending to Mr. Gyuers's, a distance of about 1½ miles, the viewers, heretofore appointed, this day returned their report, and the affected land owners are appearing and agreeing to accept the awards made by said viewers, and motion and by vote of the Board said report is approved, the changes recommended an established and the work is directed to be done when funds for that purpose are available.

amt due J.C. Argenbright and James Yancey Pd-6/14/20

In matter of application of J.W. Harrison & ors for the establishment and construction of a State road leading from Linkerville to the Valley Pike, intersecting the pike on or near the site of the old road bed at Thomas Moore's, this day presented, on motion and By vote of the Board County Superintendent of Roads Appleton is directed to make a survey with a view to locating said proposed road.

In matter of petition of D.B. Harrison & ors., This day presented, for a change in the location of the Linville Creek road from D.B. Harrison's land to the line of the lands of Ben Wine and Johnathan Shirley, a distance of about 3/4 of a mile, on motion the County Superintendent of Roads is directed to make a resurvey of the Linville Creek road south of Geo. Showalter's place through the Ben Wine land to the Linville District line.

In matter of road in Linville District, established on petition of Thos. R. Calaterbuck & ors., it appearing to the Board that on the portion of said road at present under construction a water culvert should be constructed, on motion of Mr. Burkholder it is ordered that the necessary pipe and cement be provided at county expense, petitioners to furnish the necessary stone, hand sand and hand crusher to and from site of culvert.

In matter of certain changes in the West Branch road, petitioned for by M. L. Brown & ors., it is ordered that the affected landowners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of petition of A.P. Yancey & ors for establishment of a public road on east side of the Shenandoah River, through the lands of C.G. Harnsberger & ors., The County Superintendent of Roads is directed to make an inspection of said proposed road.

In matter of petition of J.W. Brunk & ors for establishment of a public road from the Valley Pike, near the J. L. Long place, westward to Hebron Chapel, on motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant in the sum of $400.00, payable to W. E. Pennington, contractor for construction of said road.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board the Wilson Hardware Company is authorized to order steel for culverts on the Edom-Linville road and take back the steel on the ground previously ordered for said firm.

In matter of the bridge at Edom, established on petition of D. Harnsberger and Armstrong & ors., the clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable to D.R. Miller, in the sum of $69.00, for rock used in construction of said bridge.

In matter of petition of B.F. Ralston & ors for a change of road, it is ordered that the County Superintendent of Roads accompany the viewers, heretofore appointed, make such surveys as may be necessary, and that said viewers report on or before the date of the next regular meeting

of the Board.

On motion the Board doth adjourn to Saturday, February 15, 1919, at 10 A.M.

February 15, 1919.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse therof on Saturday, February 15, 1919, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq, Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board the Treasurer of Rockingham County is authorized and directed to transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Broadway-Brock's Gap Highway Bond fund to the Broadway-Brock's Gap Highway Construction fund.

On motion of Mr. Hebert, seconded by Mr. Turner, the Board doth fix upon $2.00 a day as a standard wage for road laborers and $4.00 per day for a two-horse team and man.

On motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant, in the sum of $25.00, payable out of the Joint Maintenance fund, to Mrs. Dora Funk as payment in full for a stone quarry on her lands and for all stone which may be taken from said quarry during the year 1919.

In matter of certain changes in road at the Rawley Hoar, established on petition of L. Hoover et als, on motion of Mr. Turner the Board concurs in the refusal of the Central District Road Board to accept the work done by Beels & Boise, contractors for construction of said changes, as a compliance with their contract.

On the application of Jno. F. Miller et als for the establishment of a public road.

This day came again the petitioners, and Wilsonia May Hall, Samuel Wagner and M.E. and S.J. Wagner, affected land owners, appeared by counsel. And after the hearing of evidence, the Board having considered the matter on the evidence and the report of A.R. Miller, J.W. Kinkle, D. Linton Ralston and M.M. Garrison, doth order that said road as recommended by said viewers be and the same is established as a public road, save and except that said road shall be set over eight (8) feet off the lands of said Wilsonia May Hall and on the adjoining lands of John W. Palmer, said Palmer to be compensated for the additional land thus taken at the rate fixed in said report of viewers for the land thereon taken from him.

Thereupon the said Wilsonia May Hall, Samuel Wagner and M.E. and S.J. Wagner moved the Board to assess damages

sioners to ascertain their damages, which motion the Board sustains and doth appoint as said commissioners Chas. T. Spitzer, Daniel Early, A. G. Armentrout, Elias Brunk and Samuel R. Bowman (any three of whom may act) to go upon the lands of said Wilsonia May Hall, Samuel Wagner and M. E. & L. J. Wagner on Friday, February 21, 1919, and ascertain what will be a just compensation to said land owners for the land so taken and for the damages to the residues of the tracts, if any, beyond the peculiar benefits to be derived in respect to such residues, from the road, and award the damages, if any, accruing to the adjacent or other property of the owner, or to the property of any other person, beyond the peculiar benefits that will accrue to such properties, respectively, and make report to this Board at its next regular meeting.

On motion of Mr. Turner the County Superintendent of Roads is authorized and directed to proceed with joint maintenance work to the extent of opening ditches and crushing stone pending an agreement between the Board and the State Highway Department relative to arrangement under which maintenance will be carried on in Rockingham during the year 1919.

March 10, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Virginia, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, March 10, 1919. There were present N. M. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J. N. Wilbert, H. L. Bowers, C. E. Armentrout and O. M. Yancey.

In matter of the petition of M. L. Brown and others for certain changes in the War Branch road, on motion and by votes the Board the action taken by this Board August 12, 1918, approving a report of viewers heretofore filed and establishing the changes therein recommended, is rescinded and a new set of viewers are appointed, towit, Medford Spitzer, D. M. Heller, C. M. Frank and Preston Miller, with County Superintendent of Roads Appleton as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of a public road at Port Republic, petitioned for by Jno. F. Miller et als., on motion the report of commissioners, heretofore appointed on motion of Wilsonia May Hall, M. E. & L. J. Wagner and Samuel Wagner - which report was this day returned - is confirmed except as to an item of $100.00 damages awarded by said commissioners to Samuel Wagner, which item is disapproved and rejected.

In matter of petition of J. A. Fulk et als for a bridge on North Fork of Shenandoah River, between what is known as the Irene Botford and Fulks Run, on motion the report of viewers filed in this cause March 18, 1918, is approved. Damages established and $500.00

appropriated toward the construction of said bridge, provided the remainder of the funds necessary are provided by private subscription.

In matter of the petition of Thomas L. Lawhorn et als., this day presented, for a public road from the railroad crossing at Penn-Laird and running north and parallel with the C. & O. R.R. for a distance of about 300 yards, thence East as what is known as the old Nicholas right of way for a distance of about 600 yards to the upper corner of Wm. Michael's land, the following are appointed viewers; Millon Wallerman, Jos. B. Earman, J.C. Armstrong, J.W. Hasler and John L. Good, with County Superintendent of Roads Appleton as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of A. J. Hess et als., this day presented, for a change of road, beginning at the residence of C. H. Kirkpatrick on Thomas's River, the following are appointed viewers; D. Hilton Ralston, M.C. Runion and B. F. Ralston, with County Superintendent of Roads Appleton as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of the petition of Millon Wallerman et als., this day presented, for certain changes in the road from Rosenberger's Mill to a point near Jasper Smith's farm, known as Baker's Mill, about 2½ miles west of Broadway, the following are appointed viewers; C.J. Riddle, Wm. H. Burtner and Samuel Leyman, with County Superintendent of Roads Appleton as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of a public road, established on petition of D.B. Heiserstats., through the lands of the late Samuel M. Bowman, now the lands of R.H. Swank, County Superintendent of Roads Appleton is authorized to make certain changes in the road as established through the Swank land, at a cost not to exceed $50.00, in event the same said proposed changes desirable from the viewpoint of a public road.

In matter of certain changes in a road near Pleasant Valley, established on petition of the Ashby District Road Board, from Homer Bolton's, &c., on motion the Board doth appropriate $200.00 toward grading and widening said road, said sum of $200.00 to be paid when money for that purpose becomes available.

Dr. P. B. Barringer having this day appeared befor the Board as a representation of the State Council of Defense and advocated an appropriation of $1000.00 by the county, to be supplemented by a like sum by the State Council, to be expended in a campaign for the improvement of sanitary conditions in the county and employment of a sanitary inspector, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board S.C. Hoover, of Harrisonburg, is requested to consult with the proper authorities of the City of Harrisonburg and ascertain if said city will contribute fifteen (15) per cent. of said proposed appropriation of $1000.00 K

In matter of construction of the Edom-Linville road the Board has this day contracted with the Wilson Hardware Co. to furnish one carload of cement at $3.45 per barrel, less 5% for cash, less $1.00 for sacks and the clerk is authorized to issue warrant in payment.

In matter of Linville Union Church road the clerk is directed to issue a warrant for $80.00, payable to John Alger, Treasurer, same to be in force of appropriation made by county to said road.

Whereas, This Board of Supervisors is unable to comply with Section 1, Chapter 426, Acts of the General Assembly, approved March 27, 1918, relative to submitting to the State Highway Commissioner for his approval, plans, specifications and estimates, for each sections of the Highway System of this county, as it is the desire of this Board to maintain same this year, and, Whereas, the State Highway Commissioner has prepared approximate estimates of the cost of the proposed roads and bridges, as follows:

Fellowship Road, between Valley Pike and Keezletown Road
Old Furnace Road, " Mansbany and Old Furnace
Road between Dayton and Otterlee
Keezletown Road, between Reeles Cross Roads and Augusta Co. Line
Maryland Road, " Broadway and Mt. Crawford
Road between Linville and Central district Line
" " Edom and Singers Glen
Linville Creek road, between Edom and Linville
Brocks Gap Road, " Broadway and Brocks Gap
Road between Mt. Crawford and B. & O. Station.
Road between Myers Mill and Lucas Shop,

Now, Be it Resolved, That this Board accepts and approves the estimates furnished by the State Highway Commissioner and requests him to accept them in lieu of the estimates required to be furnished under the section and each thereinbefore referred to, and to authorize this Board to proceed with the work according to law.

The foregoing resolution was adopted on motion of Wm. Armentrout.

On motion of Br. Turner County Board Superintendent Appleton is authorized to purchase one air drill, three dump carts and harness.

In matter of petition of B. F. Ralston et als for a change of road Wm. Wm. Funk, an affected land owner, is directed to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the County Treasurer use $3977.29 of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund to meet an equal amount of State Aid Funds available February 6, 1919, the joint fund thus created to be used for maintenance.

On motion and by vote of the Board the County Treasurer is authorized and directed to transfer the sum of $8000.00 from the Joint State and County Construction Fund to the Joint State and County Maintenance Fund.

On motion the Board this day accepts a loan of $4000.00 from the Central

District Road Board, payable to the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, said loan to be repaid at the pleasure of said District Road Board.

On motion and by vote of the Board John H. Simmons, overseer of poor for Ashley District, is authorized to pay not exceeding $15.00 per quarter.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Jno. T. Wood, $16.75; B.D. Tariy, 50¢; James H. Crawford, $2.50; J.M. Caldwell, 70¢; C.C. Dings, $5.00; Noah E. Dow, $3.50; Jno. A. Epperson fees, $15.00; Saml Early, 90¢; Robt. Crandall, $1.00; Jno. Good, $2.50; Wm. Gardner, 50¢; Herbert L. Huntley, $1.30; Dewey Hansbrough, $10.00; H.C. Keerning, $5.00; C.B. Kessler, 40¢; Geo. A. Lawson, $5.00; Oscar Minnick, $5.00; Erwin Mauger, 50¢; Edward McDonnell, 50¢; Newton Neff, $5.00; T.W. Richards, $5.80; Wm. H. Shiflet, $5.50; S.J. Simmons, 50¢; Wm ("Buster") Shiflet $5.00; D.M. Turner, $2.50; Everett Williams, $2.50; Samantha E. Whitmer, $5.50; Alexander Whissen $1.00; Jennie Whissen, 50¢; Burl Hensley, $3.50; Jennie Whissen, 50¢; Henry D. Wyant, $3.30; Herbert L. Crider, 50¢; Jno. C. Turner, $2.50; Jno. C. Turner, $.00; Geo. A. Smith, $5.50; Ransom Smith, $5.00; Wm. M. Brickhouse, $199.50; W.L. Allen $3.40; R.L. Dwyer, $5.00; Melvin Higgs $3.50; Emanuel Morris, $5.00; Sidney Payne, 50¢; Jno. Runion, 50¢; James Simmons, $.20; Moses Munger, 6.00; William Douglas, $5.50; D.W. Shiflet, $5.00; J.A. Sanders, $13.59; Rinehart-Keiffer Co., $21.00; A.A. Funk, $10.50; Dr. L.W. Brewer, $2.50; Dr. Howard Armstrong, $3.50; Dr. Otto Fisher, $2.50; Dr. J.D. Miller, $3.50; C.A. Layman, $3.00; Dr. E.J. Hall, $3.50; Dr. J.A. Haulenbeek, $5.50; J.C. Cooper, $2.00; Midland Chemical Company, $12.50; G.W. Lemley, $5.00; J.M. VanDoorlees, $1.46; Imperial Brush Co., $113.35; Everett Waddey Co., $18.20; Rockingham Publishing Co. $17.25; Wm. R. Gardner, $44.30; J.A. Harris, $2.00; Wilton Hardware Co., $50.86; Dr. E.D. Davis, $5.00; M.L. Affleck, $3.70; P.H. Bangher, $2.45; Everett Waddey Co., $16.47; Sites & Baice, Inc., $18.54; M.K. Harrison, $8.00; C.A. Layman, $5.00; Rockingham Pub. Co., $30.20; Mun. $392.84; J.W. West, $7.75; $59.45;

March 14, 1919

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse then on Friday, March 14, 1919, there were present R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Kelbert, H.L. Berrien, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the sum of $1347.05 be transferred from the Stonewall District Joint Construction Fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board in repayment of a like sum expended by the Stonewall District Road Board in construction of the Port Republic-Harrisonburg State road.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that $3000.00 be loaned from the Dog Fund to the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

On motion of Mr. Turner the Board accepts a loan of $2000.00 from the Plains District Road Board, same to be placed to the credit of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

On motion of Mr. Turner the County Treasurer is directed to transfer from the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund to the Broadway-Brocks Gap Bond Issue Fund the sum of $1000.00 in part payment of a loan of $5000.00 made September 9, 1918, by said Brocks Gap Bond Issue Fund to the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

On motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board the County accepts a loan of $2000.00 from the Stonewall District Road Board, to go to the credit of the Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, said loan to be returned July 1, 1919.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the clerk record the fact that the last $500.00 of a loan made by the Linville District Joint Construction Fund to the Broadway and Brocks Gap Highway Fund in the years 1916 and 1917 has been repaid.

On the application of Brown Isobaugh & others for certain changes in the public road from North River Depot eastward to the Keezletown Road, at or near Mrs. Isaac Long's shop.-

It appearing that commissioners appointed Nov. 11th, 1918, on petition of John A. Painter, an affected landowner, to go upon the lands of said Painter on Nov. 20, 1918, and ascertain said Painter's damages have failed to make report, on motion and by vote of the Board John H. Glass, M. Hanner Myers and N. Preston Miller are appointed commissioners to go upon the lands of said John A. Painter on Wednesday, March 26, 1919, and ascertain what will be a just compensation to said landowner for land taken, according to the report of viewers filed in this cause on August 12, 1918, for fencing to be built as moved, and for damages to the residue of the tract, if any, beyond the special benefits to be derived in respect to such residue from the road, and make report to this Board at its next regular meeting.

In

In matter of road established on petition of T.R. Blackburn & others, it appear-

Jearing to the Board that Jerry Armentrout, contractor for construction of a portion of said road, has thus far failed to comply with his contract, the commonwealth's Attorney is directed to notify said Armentrout to complete his contract forthwith, and upon his failure to do so, to proceed against him on his bond.

On motion Supervisor Burtner is authorized to purchase three trees for the courthouse lawn at $1.50 each.

On motion the First National Bank is requested to remove from the lawn of the courthouse the large food conservation sign erected there by said bank, since said sign is injurious to the soil and as a war measure the emergency for said sign is now past.

On motion the clerk is authorized to purchase a new typewriter for use in the clerk's office and to sell the present Underwood machine for $25.00 or as much more as he can get for it.

In matter of petition of A.P. Yancey et al for establishment of a road on Shenandoah River Ed Phillips, W.S. Burner, J.R. (Bert) Lesley, J.M. Caldwell and Jos. B. Lamman are appointed viewers, with M.L. Appleton as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

Dr. C.E. Conger having resigned as physician for the almshouse on motion Dr. Otto Fisher, of Pleasant Valley, is elected to fill the vacancy, Dr. Fisher's term to date from January 1, 1919.

On motion and by vote of the Board the salary of D.O. Shiflet as janitor at the courthouse is increased from $65.00 to $67.50 per month, said increase to date from the first day of the present year.

April 14, 1919

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, April 14, 1919, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner, C. C. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: W. L. Armstrong, $6.00; C. A. Barr, $1.50; C. F. Barr, $5.00; Elbert L. Boor, $7.00; Warren Bran, $7.00; E. L. Davis, $2.50; H. M. Boor, $5.00; Chas. Donovan, 50¢; Jas. S. Funk, $2.50; Minnie Ford, 50¢; J. A. Funk, $1.00; J. N. Garber, Jr., 30¢; Nelson Higgs, $5.00; Walter H. Hensley, $1.70; Goff Hensley, 50¢; J. M. Hammack, $1.00; Casper Kennedy, $1.00; W. C. Knupp, $2.40; Ira Long, 50¢; Paul Miller, 50¢; Jacob P. Myers, $3.00; Jno. C. Mericle $2.50; C. W. Marshall, $2; Joseph Miller, $7.00; A. B. Patterson, $1.10; A. G. Ritchie, 50¢; Tom Raines, $3.50; A. G. Raines, $7.50; Geo. C. Rexrode, $2.50; L. L. Rhodes, $1.00; Jno. Runion, 80¢; Leonadis Shiflet, $7.50; Robt R. Swartz, $1.80; W. L. Sheets, $2.50; O. A. Yobaugh, 50¢; E. F. Trumbo, $3.50; Dan Will, $2.00; Lorenzo Whitmer, $4.50; Jno. W. May, $1.75; J. S. Dechter & Son, $25.00; Geo. D. Barnard Natioanal Co., $18.36; L. C. Cooper, $7.00; Cross Keys Home Mut. F. Ins. Co., $2.60; Everett Waddey Co., $27.01; Funn Bros., $3.10; Graham Tinsley & Co., $7.75; Imperial Brush Co., $2.50; Scoffles Bank of Hag, $37.50; E. H. Michael, 70¢; D. W. Shiflet, $3.00; Dr. A. L. Hammer, $2.50; Dr. J. B. Finbarger, $2.50; J. C. Hopkins, $2.00; Mary E. Runion, $1.00; Arias Morris, $2.50; Buster Shiflet, $3.00; C. D. Magee, $1.75; Beets & Boice, Inc., $250.00; M. L. Appleton, $4.65; Brown-Morrison Co, Inc., $23.75; Galion Iron Works, $139.00; Kauffman & Esser Co., $14.06; J. L. Thompson, $25.00; D. M. Lilly, $7.95; J. A. Fawley, $137.50; H. L. Burtner, $57.01; Grover C. Yager, $8.00; J. A. Holler, $14.00; Jno. A. Glass, $3.00 C. M. Brunk, $4.00; F. M. Herring, out of maintenance fund, $20.00.

In matter of petition of F. J. Miller & ors., this day presented, for a change in the Rush's Mill Road at Elmer Pirkey's, Mrs. D. M. Miller's and also for the widening said road at J. E. Bouts' and eliminating sharp curves at Dr. Miller's farm, &c., viewers were appointed as follows; T. M. Armentrout, Russell Baker and Joseph B. Eastman and directed to report as required by law.

On motion the clerk is directed to draw a warrant in the sum of $225.00, payable to Beets & Boice, Inc., for 200 cu. yds of rock furnished from the Herring quarry at $1.25 per cu. yd.

In the matter of a public road in Asbly district, established in August, 1904, on application of A. P. Whitesel & ors, on motion the sum of $200.00 is appropriated for use by the Asbly district Road Board in completion of said road.

In matter of petition of W. J. Henkel & ors., This day presented, for certain changes in the Mill Hollow road, between the Greenmount Mill and the Swigers Glen State Road, W. D. Maddox, D. M. Turner and C. M. Brunk are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of Jno. S. Good & als., This day presented, for establishment of a road about 300 yards in length, leading from the Centerville road to St. Michael's church, the following are appointed viewers: H. J. Wise, E. X. Miller, C. C. Huffman, N. B. Wise and G. B. Huffman and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of M. L. Brown & als for certain changes in the War Branch road, the viewers appointed March 10, 1919, this day filed their report, whereupon the affected land owners appeared, waived Summons, and are agreed to accept the damages awarded them except Mrs. D. Kline, who declined to accept, whereupon the report was adopted and the road commissioners wa-

April 14, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the court-house thereof on April 14, 1919, there were present, R.M. Bruce, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J.W. Kibbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Jones.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: H.T. Voorhees, $3.50; W.L. Armstrong, $6.00; C.T. Barr, $1.50; C.T. Barr, $5.00; Elbert L. Doov, $7.50; Warren Dean, $4.00; E.L. Davis, $5.50; H.M. Doov, $5.00; Chas. Donovan, 50¢; James L. Fuck, $3.50; Willie Ford, 50¢; J.A. Fuck, $1.00; J.M. Garber, Jr., 30¢; Melvin Higgs, $5.00; Walter H. Hensley, $1.70; Giff Hensley, 50¢; L.N. Hummel, $1.00; Chas. Perkinson, $1.00; W.E. Knupp, $3.40; Ira Long, 50¢; Paul Miller, 50¢; Jacob Meyers, 3.00; Jno. C. Mercer, $5.50; C.H. Marshall, $12.50; Joseph Miller, $7.00; A.B. Patterson, $1.10; A.J. Ritchie, 50¢; Tom Raines, $3.50; A.G. Raines, $7.50; Geo. C. Rexrode, $3.50; S.L. Rhodes, $1.60; Jno. Runion, 50¢; Lonidas Shiflet, 7.50 Robt R. Swartz, $1.50; W.L. Sheets, $3.50; A.A. Tabscott, 50¢; E.T. ~~Bowman~~ Trumbo, $3.50; Ivan Will, 2.00 Lorenzo Whitmer, $4.50; Jno. W. Wray, $1.75; J.A. Dunbar & Son, $35.00; Geo. D. Barnard Stationary Co., $18.36; L.C. Cooper, $3.00; Cross Keys Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co., $3.60; Everett Waddey Co., $27.81; Dunn Bros., $3.10; Graham Tinsley & Co., $7.75; Imperial Brush Co., $3.50; Peoples Bank, $37.50; E.C. Michael, 70¢; D.W. Shiflet, $3.00; Dr. A.L. Hammer, $3.50; Dr. I.C. Fineburgh, $3.50; J.C. Hopkins, $2.00; Mary E. Runion, $1.00; Aries Morris, $2.50; Buckles Shiflet, $3.00; Bitts & Baise, $250.00; M.L. Appleton, $4.60; Brown-Morrison Co., Inc., $23.75; Galvin Iron Works Mfg Co., $139.00; Kenffel & Esser Co., $14.06; J.L. Thompson, $25.00; D.M. Tilly, 7.95; J.A. Fawley, $37.50; H.L. Burtner, 57.21; Homer C. Yeager, $8.00; J.A. Hollen, $11.00; Jno. H. Glaze, $3.00, C.M. Doack, $4.00;. Maintenance Fund, F.M. Herring, $20.00

directed to advertise for bids for the construction of said changes.

In matter of petition of B.F. Ralston & als for a change of road, W.C. Funk, an affected land owner, this day appeared in response to summons and accepted the report of viewers, the report of viewers was approved and the road commissioner of Linville district was directed to construct said changes.

On motion the members of the Courthouse committee and R.M. Bruce, Esq, chairman of the Board, are appointed a committee to confer with an architect in regard to remodeling the interior of the courthouse and cost of same and in event it is considered inexpedient to so remodel the building at this time to report on ways, means and cost of improving the acoustics of the courtroom.

In matter of petition of C.H. Funkhouser & als for a bridge over Mossy Creek at Spring Creek Station, on motion of Mr. Kibbert and by vote of the Board it is ordered that work on construction of said bridge be not begun until ten (10) days from this date, in order to allow Herbert Patterson and others that time in which to raise $1200.00 toward meeting the cost of extending said proposed Bridge with two (2) thirty-seven (37) foot concrete spans. And it is further ordered that in event said $1200.00 is not raised within the period of said ten (10) days County Road Superintendent Appleton shall forthwith have constructed a one-span bridge, using therefor the serviceable parts now at the site of said proposed bridge.

C.E. Armentrout, supervisor for Linville district, reported that

he had Examined the accounts of W.H. Shaver, overseer of poor for his district, for the year Ending Dec. 31, 1918, and proper vouchers for the disburs= ments made by said overseer having been produced by=m the Board said settlement is approved and it is ordered that it be recorded as follows:

A. M. Turner, Supervisor for Plains district, reports that he had examined the accounts of C. F. Evans, overseer of poor for his district, for the year ending December 31, 1918, and proper vouchers for the disbursements made by said overseer having been produced before the Board, said settlement is approved and it is ordered that it be recorded, as follows:

Thereupon the Board adjourned to Monday, April 21, 1919.

April 21, 1919.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, April 21, 1919, there were present, R. W. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J. M. Kelbert, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Turner.

Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of Virginia of 1915, the Board this day met for the purpose of laying the county and district levies for the year 1919, to meet the estimates for county expences, schools, bonded debts, roads, bridge and parish, and the clerk having furnished a statement showing the assessable value of all realestate and tangible personal property at about $, the Board proceeded to lay the levies in accordance with the estimates furnished by the clerk of expenditures, as follows:

General County Expenses.

Salary Judge of Circuit Court	1.000.00
" Commonwealths Attorney	1.000.00
" Clerk of Circuit Court &c	900.00
" Sheriff	800.00
" Janitor	780.00
Supervisors, attendance & mileage	750.00
Registrars	200.00
Judges, Clerks & Commissioners of Election	500.00
Rent for elections &c	115.00
Books, Stationary &c., Clerks Office	500.00
Fuel, courthouse & Jail	875.00
Water, lights &c	400.00
Insurance on county property	300.00
Lunacy Commissions, Inquest & Board of Health	500.00
Jurors & court costs	1200.00
Interest on bonded indebtedness.	4250.00
Treasurers Commissions, this fund.	840.00
Commissioners of Revenue, & Tax levies	1800.00
Delinquent taxes	1000.00

Road, Bridge & Parish Fund

Parish -	Superintendent almshouse	400.00
	Physician "	100.00
	Support Poor "	1000.00
	Fuel "	375.00
	Support Poor, Stonewall district	750.00
	" " , Ashby "	800.00
	" " , Central "	600.00
	" " " Linville "	700.00
	" " " Plains "	1,100.00
		$5,850.00

Roads & Bridges

Estimate to meet State Maintenance

Estimate to meet State aid

Estimates Maintenance of Briges and
Pay of viewers, commissioners &c $
Delinquent Texes and Treasures commissions &c $

The School Board of Rockingham County having submitted estimates of what the schools paid county would require, the Board of supervisors proceeded to lay a levy for this purpose of fifteen (15) cents on the $100.00 of taxable real estate and Tangible personal property, including the tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam.

To meet the estimates for general county expenses of $ it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of Ten (10) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and it is further ordered that a poll tax of fifty (50) cents be and the same is hereby laid on each tithable over 21 years of age in said county for the payment of the general county expenses, as aforesaid, for the year ending June 30, 1920, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimates for county schools of $ it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifteen (15) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Road, Bridge & Parish expenditures of $, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of forty three (43) () cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam. And the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And for the creation of a sinking fund for the courthouse bonds it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of three (3) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible per-

sonal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the county of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district school purposed in Stoneval Magisterial District for the year ending June 30, 1920, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Ashby Magisterial District for the year ending June 30, 1920, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Central Magisterial district for the year ending June 30, 1920, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty-three (53) cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Linville Magisterial district for the year ending June 30, 1912, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Plains Magisterial

district for the year ending June 30, 1920, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered That a levy of fifty (50) cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and Tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Stinecalf Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all Taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Stinecalf Magisterial district, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1920, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Ashby Magisterial district it is ordered that a levy of twenty-seven (27) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Ashby Magisterial district, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1920, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Central Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of twenty-five (25) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Central Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes, for the year ending June 30, 1920, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public

roads in Linville Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty (30) cents be and the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Linville Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1920, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

To meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of the public roads in Plains Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty-five (35) cents be laid the same hereby is laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and thirty (30) cents on intangible personal property, in Plains Magisterial district, excepting however, from this levy property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay for and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending June 30, 1920, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

On motion and by vote of the Board State Highway Department is authorized to contract for all for road maintenance in this county.

On motion and by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to transfer temporarily $2000.00 from the General County Fund to the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

On motion and by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to return the sum of $2000.00 to the Broadway & Brocks Gap Bond Issue Fund from the Road, Bridge & Parish Funds.

On motion and by vote of the Board the action taken by this Board July 6, 1919, whereby the county agreed to furnish one half the funds necessary for permanent improvement of county roads, provided 1/4 the necessary funds were furnished by the District Road Boards and 1/4 by private subscription, and provided further that said improvements were on plans approved by Board of Supervisors, said construction to be under supervision of district Road Boards, the appropriation by the county in no case to exceed $5000.00 per year to any one district, is hereby rescinded as to said maximum appropriation of $5000.00, and said maximum is hereby made $2500.00

On motion A.M. Turner and W.L. Burton are appointed a committee to arrange to procure the necessary funds to continue road work until the road taxes are collected.

May 12, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, May 12, 1919, there were present, R. M. Bustle, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. D. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout & A. H. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by unanimous vote of the Board the clerk is authorized to borrow money from the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va., in such amounts and at such times as may be needed by the county treasurer, not in excess of $21,000.00, to be placed to the credit of the treasurer of Rockingham County and by said treasurer placed to the credit of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the county treasurer use $6005.68 of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund for the purpose of meeting a like amount of State aid money for 1919.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout, and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the State Aid Fund be apportioned among the several districts in the same ratio as last year.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board a loan of $2000.00 is made to the Brocks Gap State Road Fund from the Brock's Gap Bond Issue Fund, said loan to be repaid December 1st, 1919, out of Plains districts portion of the County construction funds.

In matter of road established on petition of D. C. Ackerman et als, on motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant in sum of $2000.00 payable to Joseph Shank for work done by said Shank as contractor for construction of said roads.

In matter of Broadway-Brocks Gap road, Jos. W. Miller by E. D. Ott, his counsel, this day presented a petition, averring that he had suffered damage in the loss of a cow, killed by blast set off on said road, &c., which petition was ordered filed.

In matter of road established from Valley Pike to Hermitage Chapel on petition of Jno. W. Brunk et als, on motion $250.00 additional is appropriated for construction of said road, and such further sums as will pay for pipe necessary to carry off the water at the Valley Pike.

In matter of petition of J. M. Kennedy et als for a public road, connecting what is known as the Kennedy road with the Broadway-Maynard-Mauzy road, a distance of about 600 feet, said petition having been presented this day - Jno. E. Beard, L. J. Stickley, David Mauzy, Thos. A. Wilson and Jno. W. Brunk are appointed viewers and ordered to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of Central District Road Board, this day presented, for certain changes in the road from Myers Mill to the Central District Line, D. B. Myers, B. F. Ralston and Chas. H. Burtner are appointed viewers and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of B. F. Ralston and others for the ~~[illegible]~~ permanent improvement of a certain piece of public road, connecting the Sinques Glen Road with the Mountain Road, a distance of about three hundred yards, and for a better grade of the hill near the Sinques Glen State road, said improvment to be borne one-half by county, one-fourth by Linville District Road Board and one-fourth by private subscription, as set forth in said petition is granted.

In matter of Bridge over Mossby Creek, at Spring Creek Station, established on petition of C. H. Funchouser et als., it appearing the work on construction of said Bridge has been halted by an injunction granted on the petition of Herbert C. Patterson, on motion the Commonwealths Attorney is directed to take all necessary steps to have said injunction dismissed.

In matter of petition of A. F. Keese et als. for a change of road, the report of viewers having this day been filed, it is ordered that the said change as the shortest or most direct route, be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: C. B. Bailey, 50¢; J. K. Brown, $1.00; Louis C. Derrow, $1.00; G. M. Evans, 50¢; D. H. Frey, 20¢; Walter Hensley, 50¢; A. J. Huffman, 50¢; N. L. Herring, $3.00; W. L. McDorman, $1.00; Sellers Palmer, $1.00; L. W. Rodeffer, $1.00; Harry Scott, 40¢; Ernest Shiflet, 80¢; S. W. Showalter, $2.20; Wm. H. Shiflet, son of Chas., $2.50; C. L. Sipe, $1.00; Leonidas Shiflet, $3.00; J. A. Whitzell, $3.50; J. J. Arguenbright, $5.00; W. L. Willard, $3.85; Everett Wade Co., $21.08; D. F. Cooles, $6.60; Garber & Wilberger, $8.35; R. E. Kipps, $7.12; Bill of Hoby, $50.00; Bill of Hoby $26.68; M. O'Reilly & Co., 32¢; Dr. Geo. L. Swan, $2.50; Dr. E. D. Davis, $2.50; J. C. Staples, $2.00; Dr. F. J. Miller, $2.50; Dr. A. S. Kemper, $2.50; F. M. Lusk, $2.00; Dr. Asby Jones, $3.50; J. C. Staples, $2.00; J. F. Blackburn, $1.41; Rockingham Memorial Hospital, $188.28; Underwood Typewriter Co. $112.50; Jos. Shacks, $1000.00; Bell & Boice, $400.00; Sam Chalkley, $120.00; G. L. Miller, $35.69; C. C. Trumbo, $38.00; D. Hunter Ralston, $3.00; J. M. Kavanaugh & Co., $43.95; J. M. Sweet Co., Inc., $100.64; Kauffer & Co. Co., $145.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $4.00;

Sheep Claims: Amanda Dingler, $5.00; A. J. Williams, $5.00; Geo. Lawson of Emanuel, $5.00; S. D. Zigler, $8.00; W. O. Rhodes, $36.00; Dr. B. B. Bowers, $64.00; C. Driver, $16.00 J. V. Sellers, $24.00; Miller Miller, $70.00 B. E. Sauby, $12.00; W. R. Sellers, $18.30 B. F. Turner, $8.00

June 9th, 1919

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, June 9, 1919, there were present, R. H. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hulbert, H. L. Burtner, C. F. Armentrout & A. M. Turner.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the following parties, namely; Jesse Bayne, 50¢; C. M. Clatterbuck, $1.00 B. O. Cooper, 50¢, Isa E. Caplinger, $1.00; Jno. A. Eppard, of Wesley, $5.00; Arthur A. Funk, $5.50; Dewitt Funk, $2.50; S. P. Herring, $8.30; Amos Kentworth, 30¢; Jno. A. Kennley, 50¢; G. A. Morris, $2.00; G. L. Miller, 50¢; B. F. Emswiler, $1.00; J. A. Pettington, $2.50; Zebedee H. Roadcap, 50¢; Whit Shiflett, $1.40; Steward Snyder, 50¢; Dan H. Sensing, $4.00; Thomas Plumbing & Heating Co., $48.87; Funk Bros, $15.95; D. M. Heller, 3.80; J. A. Mauzy, $3.00; J. G. Myers, $37.80; Valley Hardware Co., $2.50; A. C. Wyant, $3.00 A. G. Armentrout, $2.00; J. P. Bell Co. Inc., $6.37; J. M. Bradford $2.00; Earl Conger, $3.00; W. L. Dillard, $1.40; Rockingham Pub. Co., $12.50; Dr. E. D. Davis, $2.50; Dr. A. G. Byers, $2.50; J. C. Staples, $2.00; Dr. A. L. Hammer, $2.50 Dr. L. B. Garber, $2.50; J. M. Leap, $2.00; Dr. L. H. Lewis, $2.50; Dr. J. R. Shackelford, $2.50; R. H. Bridges, $2.00; W. J. Shenk, $200.00; L. J. Strickler, $500.00; Jos. J. Driver, $300.00; Carrier Harness Co., $24.00; Betts & Bare, $803.22; M. L. Appleton, $4.04; Ashby District Road Board, $796.64; J. R. Brenneman, $3.75; D. M. Heller, $3.00; Linville District Road Board, $612.65; D. Hiden Ralston, $3.00 June 9, 19 Anderson Runion, $123.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $7.75;
Sheep claims - W. R. Funkhouser, $10.00; L. E. Berry, $10.00;

In matter of Broadway - Brock's Gap road on motion of Mr. Turner the County Road Superintendent is directed to make a survey of the last two miles of said road with a view to construction of same.

In matter of certain changes in the Rush's Mill road, petitioned for by Dr. J. J. Miller et als., the report of viewers thereon having this day been filed, on motion it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of certain changes in the Myers Mill to Central District Line road, the report of viewers having this day been filed, on motion it is ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

In matter of road established on petition of A. P. Whitesell et als., J. S. Good, commissioner of roads for Ashby district, this day reported construction of said road completed according to contract by W. J. Shenk, contractor, whereupon it was ordered that clerk draw a warrant, in sum of $200.00, payable to said W. J. Shenk, in full of his contract price.

In matter of road established on petition of W. D. Maddox et als., it appearing that said road is now under construction, on motion the clerk is directed to draw a warrant in sum of $500.00, payable to L. J. Strickler, said payment being a credit on amount to be contributed toward said road by the county. And it is further ordered that County Superintendent of Roads Appleton survey for a change in said road as established, said change being suggested by certain interested persons as an improvement

In matter of Hebron Chapel road, established on petition of J. W. Brown et als., on motion by vote of the Board, the sum of $15.00 additional is hereby appropriated toward

construction of said road.

In matter of certain changes in road petitioned for by A. J. Hess & als., the viewers having heretofore filed their report, are the affected land owners except Messrs H.B. Shiflet and Wm. Reilly this day appeared and accepted the terms of said report, whereupon said Shiflet and Reilly were ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of this Board.

In matter of certain changes in the Ramsies Creek road, established on petition of Helvey & als., it is on motion ordered that the clerk draw a warrant in sum of $68.00, payable to A. J. Ramsie, said payment being in part of damage thus far accrued in construction of said road changes.

Wm. M. Menifee and Wm J Berry & Son having this day submitted bids for coal for courthouse, jail and almshouse, on motion said bids are turned over to the courthouse committee with authority to contract.

On motion the County Superintendent of Roads is authorized to have repairs made to the floor of the Bridge at Shenandoah, and do any other necessary work in connection with maintence of said bridge.

It appearing that the County Treasurer has on hand the sum of $833.67 to credit of Forest Reserve Fund, on motion he is directed to place said fund in equal parts to credit of Ashby District School Board and Ashby District Road Board.

The County Treasurer having reported that he has on account $500.00 to the credit of the County Farm Demonstrator Fund on motion he is directed to transfer said sum to the General County Fund.

Grubb Fund

The County Treasurer having reported reported that the Grubb fund amounts to $94.14 and that he has retired county bonds to the amount of $10,000.00, using the Grubb fund for that purpose, on motion the clerk is authorized to draw a warrant in sum of $5.85, payable to said treasurer, covering said balance, said warrant to be on the General County Fund.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, and by unanimous vote of the Board The representatives of Rockingham county in the General Assembly of Virginia are requested to endorse and unite in a call for a Special session of the legislature with a view to enactment of legislation that may be necessary to insure the full participation of the State of Virginia in Federal Aid to roads.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by unanimous vote of the Board the representatives of Rockingham County in the General Assembly of Virginia are requested are requested to procure such legislation as may be necessary to enable the County of Rockingham to take over the Rawley Springs Turnpike and the Mt. Clinton Turnpike.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by unanimous vote County Superintendent of Roads M.L. Appleton is authorized to draw warrants on the Maintenance fund in payment for Maintenance work.

On motion of Mr. Burtner County Superintendent of Roads M.L. Appleton is authorized to apply for a commission as Notary Public, same to be at county expense,

in order that said road superintendent may administer an oath to road viewers, &c.

On motion of Mr. Kibbert and by unanimous vote, the clerk of this Board is hereby directed to order and have printed from time to time additional copies of the official list of qualified voters of Harrisonburg and Rocking ham County, in a number sufficient to fill such orders as he may receive for same, to be sold by him at cost for cash on delivery, This order to remain in full force and effect until rescinded by this Board.

Ord Entered

On motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $300.00, payable to Joseph F. Driver for work done on the road leading north from Timberville.

In matter of certain changes in the Cub Branch road, granted on petition of J.W. L. Broun road, a bid this day submitted by Webb for construction of said changes is rejected.

In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Mauzy road, Jos. K. Mauzy and others having petitioned the Board to change the location of said road through the lands of said Mauzy, so as to locate said road through said Mauzy's orchard, it is on motion ordered that said road be constructed through said orchard in court said Mauzy will accept land and fence damage on basis of such damages as were allowed him by viewers on the first route, namely $150.00 per acre for land and $1.00 per rod for fences.

July 14, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, July 14, 1919, there were present R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Kibbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: G.H. Hoogler, $1.00; Noland Armentrout, $2.50; Henry Billheimer, 50¢; J.B. Carrier, 50¢; W.F. Cubbage, 40¢; David C. Doon, $1.10; N.L. Heggs, $2.50; Harold Lam, $1.00; J.F. Lambert, $2.00; Rowley Mauzy, $1.40; James W. Taylor, $1.50; C.A. Shiflett, $2.50; C.L. Smith, $1.50; J.F. Blackburn, $10.00; same, $26.25; Dr. J.W. Becher, $79.90; W.L. Dickard, $4.75; Everett Waddey Co., $47.28; Hog Mkt. Del. Co., $32.65; same, $22.50; Peoples Bank & Hdg, $75.00; P.F. Spitzer, $4.90; same, $20.50; Southern Stamp & Stationery Co., $7.99; Valley Hardware Co., $1.90; Wilkes Hardware Co., $9.82; E.G. Weiner, $6.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $85.95; Wade L. Wean, $75.00; N.C. Runion, $400.00; Bell & Boice, $566.30; J.N. Armentrout, $3.00; Ashby Dist. Road Board, $47.00; same, $24.34; W.R. Baker, $4.00; J.E. Funk, $131.60; D.C. Myers, $2.00; D.M. Lilly, $14.29; A.J. Stepp, $131.81; J.A. Riddle, $307.55; Stonewall Dist. Road Board, $365.96; Grover C. Yager, $11.76; Rockingham Publishing Co. $23.75; W.E. Rhodes, Agt, $49.80; M.A. Doffelmyer, $14.00; Sheep claims: Heirs of Armentrout, $27.00; H.E. Armentrout, $22.00; W.K. Neff, $9.00; same, $18.00; F.R. Rhodes, $8.00; A.B. Cooley, $18.00; same, $26.00; J.D. Armentrout, $4.55; C.E. Armentrout, $14.00; same, $7.00; H.E. Armentrout, $5.00.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by unanimous vote of the Board,

The Clerk is authorized to borrow money from the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va., in such sums and at such times as may be needed by the County Treasurer, not in excess of $25,000.00, to be placed to the credit of the Treasurer of Rockingham County and by said treasurer placed to the credit of the Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, except that the treasurer shall place a sufficient part of said money to the credit of the Maintenance Fund to meet present needs.

In matter of petition, this day presented by the Mutual Coal Storage Co., Ltd., for the relocation and widening of the public road leading from the the Timberville-Broadway road on the east of the coal storage plant, and for the location and construction of an extension of this road to the Timberville-Broadway road west of the river, on motion the following are appointed viewers: Chas. W. Reamer, Joseph Shank, W. S. Armentrout, D. Hinton Ralston and D. M. Kollar, with County Road Superintendent M. L. Appleton as surveyor, and said viewers are directed to report as required by law.

In matter of road established on application of D. C. Ackerman, on motion and by vote of the Board the time of Joseph Shank, contractor for construction of said road, is extended to the first day of January, 1920.

In matter of certain changes in the War Branch road, established on petition of M. L. Brown and others, on motion and by vote of the Board M. L. Brown is authorized to construct said changes by force account.

In matter of certain proposed changes in the Broadway-Mayland-Macey road, through the lands of J. K. Maury, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board said Maury, an affected land owner, is given $175.00 per acre for land and $1.25 per rod for fence, which compensation said land owner present by his attorney, Mr. Ward Swank, agrees to accept in full compensation.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by unanimous vote of the Board the Clerk is authorized to borrow money from the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Virginia, in such sums and at such times as may be needed by the County Treasurer, not in excess of $25,000.00, to be placed to the credit of the Treasurer of Rockingham County and by said Treasurer placed to the credit of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, except that the said Treasurer shall place a sufficient part of said money to the credit of the Maintenance Fund to meet present needs.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by unanimous vote of the Board the representatives of Rockingham County in the General Assembly of Virginia are requested to procure such legislation as may be necessary to enable the County of Rockingham to take over the Broadway-Bucks Gap Macadam Road.

On motion of Mr. Turner & by vote of the Board it is ordered that the County Road Superintendent pay road labor as follows: On road work on which labor is paid twice a month such labor be allowed a bonus of ten (10) hours when such labor works one hundred (100) hours during a half month period, and for each additional ten hours worked in same half month period said labor be allowed three (3) hours, these hours to be paid for at rate of twenty (20) cents per hour; And on work where labor is paid every week, for fifty (50) hours labor a bonus

of eight (8) hours may be allowed, and for each additional ten (10) hours a bonus of one (1) hour is allowed, to be paid at rate of twenty (20) cts per hour, said bonus plan to become effective July 16, 1919.

On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the County Superintendent of Roads is authorized to maintain by surface treatment two and six tenths (2 6/10) miles of the Broadway & Brocks Gap Macadam Road, in addition to amount on said road heretofore ctemplated, and also to maintain by surface treatment 3070 feet of road through Singers Glen.

On motion and by vote of the Board the Clerk is authorized to issue a warrant in payment for car load of sand to Linville, for use in bridges between Edom and Linville.

In matter of new road in Stonewall district, petitioned for by A.P. Yancey & als., the report of viewers was this day filed, whereupon it was ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Mr. Turner moves that the representatives of Rockingham County in the General Assembly of Virginia be requested to procure the enactment of legislation eliminating commissioners of roads and district Road Boards of the respective districts of the county and and placing the respective duties of the same in the hands of the Board of Supervisors and the County Superintendent of Roads, all district road funds to be kept separate, however, and disburst by the Board of Supervisors. Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Hilbert the further consideration of said motion was postponed to a special meeting to be held Thursday, July 31, 1919.

In matter of certain changes in the Myers-Mill to Central district Line Road, the land owners having been summoned to this day, Jno. Shoemaker, Jno. Myers and D.M. Coffman, appeared and accepted the report of viewers, Miss Alice Wright, another affected landowner, appeared and asked that she be compensated for land taken at rate of $120.00 per acre, said four landowners being all that appeared in response to summons, whereupon, on motion, the report of viewers was accepted and the changes established in conformity with said report.

In matter of certain changes in the Rushes Mill road, petitioned for by Dr. Frank Miller & als., the affected landowners having been summoned to this day, Dr. F.J. Miller, D.M. Good, Thomas Reed and J.R. (E) Bonty appeared and agreed to accept the award of viewers; Mrs. Isaac N. Miller, another affected land owner, appeared and asked that she be compensated for land taken at the rate of $200.00 per acre, whereupon, on motion it was agreed that she be compensated at the rate of $175.00 per acre, to which she agreed, and Miss Elmira Pirkey, another affected land owner, appeared and asked that she be compensated for land taken at rate of $300.00 per acre, which request was not granted and on motion and by vote of the Board the report of viewers was adopted, whereupon Miss Elmira Pirkey, by her attorney, C.A. Harnsberger, asked a commission, which was appointed, composed of the following, M.H. Harrison, A.S. Heatwole, Howard Eller, W.B. Myers and J.B. Armentrout and Friday, July 25, 1919, was fixed as date on which commission should act.

In matter of petition of A.F. Hess et als for certain changes in a public road, B.H. Shiffler and Wm. Riley, affected landowners, having been summoned to this day, Wm. Riley appeared and accepted the report of viewers, heretofore filed, whereupon the matter was continued.

In matter of the Broadway-Bridgewater road, it appearing to the Board that the 12th mile of said road has been constructed, on motion of Wm. Turner and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the Treasurer of this county do transfer $2000.00 from the fund in his hands from the sale of Broadway-Bridgewater Highway bonds to the Joint fund for the construction of said roads

It appearing to the Board that Jno. R. Mitchell, merchant, was erroneously assessed for the year 1918, it is ordered that he be relieved of all said assessment in excess of $1200.00 as charged.

It appearing to the Board that an erroneous assessment against E.A. & D.F. Cooley, merchants, was made by Commissioner of Revenue for Plains District for year 1919, it is ordered that said E.A. & D.F. Cooley be relieved of said license tax to the amount of $10.52.

J.P. Hoover and O.A. Layman, Justices of the Peace, this day appeared before the Board, and made report of fines paid by them to the Clerk of the Circuit Court for Jan 1, 1919. to July 1, 1919.

Thereupon the Board adjourned to July 31, 1919

adj to 31

July 31, 1919

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Thursday July 31, 1919, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Bustard, C.E. Arrowsmith and Wm. Turner.

On motion and by vote of the Board action is indefinitely postponed on the motion made by Wm. Turner at meeting of July 14, 1919, and continued to this day to request the representatives of Rockingham county in the General Assembly to procure the enactment of legislation eliminating commissioners of roads and district road boards of the respective districts of the county and placing the respective duties of the same in the hands of the Board of Supervisors and County Superintendent of Roads, etc.

The matter of an alleged balance against the county, claimed by the Atlantic Oil Producing Co. is on motion referred to the Superintendent of Roads for investigation.

On motion the Board votes to attend as a committee a meeting to be held in Staunton on Aug. 6, 1919, of representatives of Augusta, Rockbridge + a number of other Valley counties in behalf of good roads.

Thereupon the Board adjourned.

August 9, 1919.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, August 9, 1919, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Neibert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

On motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $200.00, payable to Joseph F. Drives, in full settlement of balance due by county for construction of road north from Linville. (Indexed)

On motion the Board thereupon adjourned.

August 11, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, August 11, 1919, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Neibert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows, to-wit: D.C. Harshbarger, $2.50; Bryan Bobby, $3.00; Ashby Leine, $6.00; Dewey Dean, $2.50; E.W. Dean, $2.50; G.C. Huckey, $1.00; Ashby C. Murray, 50¢; Ashby Clifford Murray, $1.00; C.C. Roy, $2.50; Thomas Slonge, $3.00; A.R. Lee-creau, $10.00; Jno. A. Shiflet, 50¢; C.F. Trumbo, $1.50; W.A. Turner, 70¢; W.A. Turner, $1.50; A.D. Yankey, $1.10; S.C. Lantz, $2.00; Rockingham Mutual Telephone Co., $72.00; Everett Waddey Co., $37.79; Williamson Drug Co. 75¢; L.H. Bruce, $5.30; P.B. Spiers, $7.50; D.W. Shiflet, $1.00; Bello v Boice, $569.98; M.L. Affleton, $4.53; Thos. J. Helbert, $3.50; W.J. Heckel, $3.00; J.M. Kavanaugh v Co. $23.38; L.S. Fletches, Prin. Linville-Edom School, $115.80; Rockingham Telephone Co, $14.00

Sheep claims: C.J. Bateman, $12.00; L.W. Swank, $5.00; J.C. Zimmerman, $10.00; E.D. Cooper, $10.00

J.P. Staples, Justice of the Peace, this day appeared before the Board and made report of fines paid by him to the clerk of the circuit Court from Jany 1, 1919, to July 1, 1919.

On motion of road between Port Republic and Port Republic depot, petitioned for by Jno. F. Miller + ors., on motion of Mr. Nibert and by vote of the Board it is ordered

that in event the County makes use of the rock in the Samuel Wagner fence that said Wagner be paid $1.25 per rod for 50 (fifty) rods of fence. In same matter on motion of Mr. Burtner it is ordered that M.B. and S.J. Wagner be paid for 15½ rods of fence at $1.25 per rod.

In matter of road petition of A.P. Gurney et als all affected land owners this day appeared in response to summons and all declined to accept the damages awarded by viewers except A.P. and Bernard Gurney, who agreed to accept the award of viewers. Thereupon on motion of Mr. Armentrout further consideration of this cause is continued, the Superintendent of Roads is directed to make a further survey with a view to locating road between the river and residence of Thos. L. Gurney; also to survey route for road in rear as well as by rear residence of late Wm. B. Gurney, and to extend survey through lands of A.P. Gurney and Charles G. Hunsberger and the viewers heretofore appointed in this cause, namely, Ed. Phillips, W.S. Burner, J.R. (Bert) Liskey, J.M. Caldwell and Joseph B. Eastman, are directed to view and report on said modifications, changes and additions as required by law.

The petition of John A. Rhodes and others for the establishment of a public road in Ashby District from the Sorgumville road to the Whitsel Church road, through the lands of Jno. A. Rhodes et als, a distance of about one half mile, was this day presented and ordered filed.

It appearing that the sidewalk about the courtyard is out of repair in certain places, the matter of repairing same is, on motion, placed in the hands of the Courthouse Committee.

On motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is authorized to issue a warrant in payment of carload of sand for use in bridge on the Eaton-Linville road upon arrival of said sand.

In matter of a claim presented by the Atlantic Oil Producing Co. alleged to be due for materials furnished during the year 1918, the clerk is authorized to draw a warrant, payable out of maintenance Fund, for same, when same receives the O.K. of County Road Superintendent M. L. Appleton, who is hereby directed to examine into the justice of said claim.

In matter of petition of A. F. Rees et als for certain changes in a public road, Jno. W. Brock and C.E. Armentrout, commissioners of roads and supervisors, respectively, for Linville district, having recently viewed the route of said proposed changes and made certain recommendations in connection therewith, the County Superintendent is directed to make and submit an estimate of cost of construction of the changes as proposed by said Linville district officials.

The petition of A.E. Leuffleman et als for the establishment of a public road leading from the Brock road at the Marion Mast place, thence west through the lands of M.L. Leuffs, L.J. Strickler and W.D. Maddox back to the Brock road, intersecting the Brock road at the mail box of L.J. Strickler, was this day presented, ordered filed and on motion the County Superintendent of Roads was directed to examine said route with a view to advising the Board in regard to the same.

September 8, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, September 8, 1919, there were present R.M. Burke, Esq., chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hilbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Arrowsmith and A.M. Turner.

On motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Turner, it is ordered that the open season in the County of Rockingham for hunting, killing or capturing ~~in any manner~~ (or having in possession) Turkeys and Pheasants during the year 1919 be shortened, so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the 15th day of November to sunset of the 14th day of December; that as to quail it be shortened, so as to limit said open season from sunrise of the first day of December to sunset of the 14th day of December; rabbits from sunrise of the first day of November to sunset of the 31st day of December, and Squirrel from sunrise of the 1st day of September to sunset of the 31st day of December.

Turkeys & Pheasants Nov 15 & Dec 15
Quail Dec 1 & Dec 15
Rabbits Nov 1 15 Jan 1
Squirrel Sept 15 Jan 1

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith and by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Road, Bridge & Parish fund to the credit of the Plains District Road Board, said transfer being in repayment of a loan.

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith and by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Road, Bridge & Parish fund to the credit of the Stonewall District Road Board, said transfer being in repayment of a loan.

On motion of Mr. Arrowsmith and by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Road, Bridge & Parish fund to the General County fund, said transfer being in repayment of a loan.

On motion of Mr. Turner the treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $618.50 from the Plains district joint fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board, said transfer to be in payment of certain dynamite and repayment of money loaned.

In matter of the reemployment of W.S. Campfield as Farm demonstrator for Rockingham County, on Motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, the sum of $500.00 is appropriated toward the salary of Mr. Campfield for the ensuing six months, Mr. Turner voting against said appropriation.

In matter of petition of Claude A. Miller et als, This day presented,

for certain changes in the Mt. Crawford-Bridgewater road, south of the river, in order that petitioners may meet Jesse, Preston Nellis, Wade H. Fitzwater & J. B. Armstrong an appointed viewer and directed to report as required by said.

On motion J. M. Burtner the clerk is directed to issue a warrant in favor of $15.00 payable to C. H. Bridges in full settlement for work done on the Myers Mill-Silver Lick road.

Jos. G. Myers, Treasurer for Rockingham County, having presented before the Board his books, accounts, vouchers, etc., relating to the collection of taxes, levies, &c and the disbursement thereof, and the Board having examined the same, together with the tax and assessment books, and said accounts having been audited, said settlement is on motion and by vote of the Board approved and confirmed and ordered to be recorded, as follows:

Board of Supervisors in Account
with
J. G. Myers, Treasurer Rockingham Co.,

General County Fund

Receipts.

1918			
Sept. 4	By	Balance	$3194.25
Nov. 13	"	Auditor's Check. Returned expirations	2679.50
Dec. 2	"	Check J. F. Blackburn, Del. County Levies	6.40
1919			
Jan. 2	"	Levy 1918	14177.82
	"	Penalties on uncollected Levy 1918	86.70
May 21	"	Check J. F. Blackburn, old bylaw levies	25.00
June 10	"	County Demonstrator Fund	500.00
	"	Lights, Assembly Hall	2.86
Sept. 5	"	Balance	684.29
			21355.82

Disbursements

1919			
Feb. 20	To	erroneous assessment, allowed by Court	37.88
June 3	"	Commissions	649.22
	"	Delinquent Levies, 1918	70.33
	"	Warrants paid	20454.19
	"	Delinquent Levy 1918 County School Fund	117.20
	"	Refund taxes. Court Order	22.00
			21355.82
1919			
Sept 5	To	Balance	684.29

Road, Bridge & Paint Fund.
Receipts

1918			
Sept 4		By Balance	$ 1186.71
	9	" Check A.B. Mark	5000.00
		" B.O.B. Gal Bond Issue Fund	5000.00
Oct. 24		" Check W.S. Armiesteud	1500.00
1919			
Jan. 2		By Levy 1918	48335.27
		" Penalty on uncollected levy 1918	295.02
Mar. 17		" Stonewall District Road warrant	2000.00
	25	" Dog Tax Fund	3000.00
		" Pelaris District Road warrant	2000.00
	27	" Central District Road "	4000.00
June	4	" General County Fund (Transfer)	2000.00
	14	" First National Bank	9661.33
	17	" " " "	5831.80
		" State Highway Com. Appleton's salary	75.00
July	3	" First Nat. Bank	4872.33
Aug	8	" " " "	9806.33
	27	" " " "	9836.33
			114900.12

Disbursements

1919				
Feb 20		To erroneous assessments		130.56
		" Commissions		1944.62
Sept 5		" Delinquent levy 1918		242.31
		Court orders. Refund taxes		93.02
		Warrants paid		103254.81
		Balance		9234.86
				114900.12
		By balance		9234.86

Bond & Interest.
Receipts

1918			
Sept.	4.	By balance	404.46
1919			
Jan.	2	" Levy 1918	4726.96
		" Penalty on uncollected taxes 1918	28.75
Aug	2	" Bond account, City of Hamilton	785.90
			5945.07

Disbursements

1918					
Dec.	31	To 8 coupons paid		@ 12.50	100.00
		" 1	"	"	2.50
1919					
May	4	" 197	"	"	2462.50
		" 5	"	"	12.50
Aug	2	" 115	"	"	1437.50

Aug. 2	To 41 coupons paid	@ 2.50	102.50
	Commissions		192.92
Sept 5	" Delinquent levy 1918		23.43
	" Refund taxes, Court orders		9.00
	" Balance		1602.22
			5945.07
1919			
Sept. 5	By Balance		1602.22

Dog Tax Fund

Receipts,

1918			
Sept 4	By Balance		$1290.15
1919 17	" 1 dog tax, delinquent 1917		1.95
Jan 2	" Levy 1918		3231.00
	" Penalty on uncollected 1918 Levy		50.75
July 28	" Dog tag licenses 1919		3089.00
			6661.95

Disbursements

1919			
June 3.	To Commissions		79.86
Mar 26	" Amount transfered to Road, Bdg & Parish Fund		3000.00
	" Advertising, Sta. & postage		55.60
	" Amount paid for making Alphabetical list for same warden		52.50
	" Delinquent Dogs 1918		184.00
	" Warrants paid		1826.02
	" Balance		1464.97
			6661.95
1919			
Sept. 5	By Balance		1464.97

Summary

	Dr.	Cr.
General County Fund	684.29	
Road, Bridge & Parish Fund		9234.86
Bond & Interest		1602.22
Dog Tax		1464.97
Stoneville District School Board	379.53	
Ashy " " "	278.26	
Central " " "		262.65
Linville " " "		1594.19
Plains " " "		1884.83
Stoneville " Road Fund	1016.67	
Ashy " " "		2970.09
Central " " "		2489.05
Linville " " "		55.84
Midland Road Fund " "	461.13	3894.3
Dorsville " "	191.86	
County School "		1933.21
Stoneville Dist Co. School Fund	209.38	
Ashy " " " "	146.72	
Stoneville Joint Road Fund		$4952.15

Ashly Joint Road Fund		3363.15
Cardwell " " "		3495.30
Lincoln " " "		312.70
Pecan " " "		2558.44
Broadway & Brooks Jct Highway Fund		253.98
Teachers' Pension Fund		127.36
J.G. Bryan, Treasurer	5500.00	
Commissions		12034.00
Joint Maintenance Fund	904.46	
Expense account	9157.71	
Notary Stamps		40.00
Broadway & Brooks Jct Highway Interest fund		77.71
" " " " Bond Issue Fund		81.00
" " " " Redemption Fund		582.73
Not assessed taxes		378.16
License certificates		551.88
Real land taxes, Suit in name of Commonwealth	2782.13	
Uncollected tax tickets	870.12	
State warrants in Safe	432.58	
County " " "	2184.56	
Cash and Checks in drawer	4736.21	
Cash in banks	24424.22	
	54309.93	54309.93

The following accounts was presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, was allowed, and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter named, as follows, to-wit: Goldie Cupp, 50¢; Albert Day, 80¢; Wm. Dean, $3.00; Jno. Dellinger, $1.50; Jasper L. Door, 70¢; Chas. F. Fink, $4.60; Geo. J. Fawley, $3.00; Ben W. Fawley, $5.50; Willie Ford, 2.00; Jno. W. Ford, 50¢; Dewey Hansbrough, $6.00; C.B. Hester, $1.20; D.R. Lisky, 50¢; Jno. F. Lambert, $2.50; Claude McDowman, $1.50; Robert Madden, $5.00; Joseph Morris, 50¢; Gm. Morris, $8.00; Roy Madden, $1.50; Houston McDaniel, $4.00; Philip Phillips, $1.00; Chas. Spitzer, 50¢; Jacob W. Ritchie, $1.70; W. L. Dicus, $35.00; Edith Joazis, W.J. Berry & Son, $856.02; Dr. J.C. Finbarg; J.H. Sheldon, $8.42 C. H. Briggs, $25.00; J.R. Lisky, $6.00; W.M. Menifee, $456.32; R.E. & L.M. Hooker, $32.63; Jno. H. Glass, $3.00; W. S. Armentrout, $35.00; P.F. Spitzer, $2.65; M.L. Appleton, $4.40; C.H. Baughes $1.43; Longyear Motor Co., $1.35; Remington Typewriter Co. $10.00; W.A. Smart & Co., $40.00; Bell & Bare, $266.46, Sheep claims:- J.S. Robinson, $20.00; W.M. Conley, $6.00 Wid Rodeap, $5.00; L.A. Kirkpatrick, $6.00.

October 13, 1919

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, October 13, 1919, there was present, R.M. Beard, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Nesbit, H.L. Burkes, C.E. Armentrout and Asa. Turner.

The following accounts was presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, was allowed, and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter named, as follows, to-wit: J.C. Cook, $9.20; L.S. Armstrong, 50¢; H.C. Bryan, 50¢; J.C. Bryan, 50¢; F.S. Bare, $2.50; Eva H. Door, $1.50;

Albert Day, $1.00; Milan Easton, 50¢; Earl Conger, $3.50; Geo. W. Fawley, $3.00; Emery C. Fawley, $3.50; Geo. W. Fawley, $3.50; Isaac H. Harman, 50¢; I. H. Harman, 50¢; J. P. Hawse, 60¢; J. P. Hawse, $1.50; H. J. Kile 50¢; Benj. F. Knupp, 50¢; Thos. Knight, $1.00; A. C. McDaniel, $3.00; Wesley Miller, 50¢; Lester Ritchie, 50¢; Wm. H. Gurney, $7.00; H. H. Adkins, $15.05; Earl Conger, $3.50; J. I. Johnson, $7.00; Jasmine Pub. Co. 4.50; Gen. Fx Mfg Co. $9.00; M. F. Long, $6.50; Jno. Marpin, 4.20; R. O. Robinson $23.81; Rockingham Publishing Co. $16.50; A. E. Bryant, $4.10; P. Bradley & Bro, Inc., $20.50; W. E. Long, $18.10; Earl Hottinger, 50¢; Wm. Summers, $1.10; E. L. McMullen, 50¢; Worrell Mfg Co. $55.00; Midland Chemical Co, $40.00; Dan. Heatler, $4.20; Haymond Del Co 6.75 ✓ Same, $6.75; Same, $40.00; Same $10.50; City of Elkins $100.00; City of Elkins $26.24; A. S. Bader, $9.40; J. M. Knight, $5.00; R. L. Gurney, $25.00; J. M. C. Miller, $28.55; M. A. Dotlinger $81.75; Liebrich & Kirk Co. $25.96; Rockingham Pub. Co. $7.30; J. M. Kennaugh & Co. $113.90; Keuffel & Esser Co $1.65; W. K. Arnold & Co $40.00; P. F. Speiser $1.05; M. L. Appleton, $5.24; J. A. Riddle, $3.75; L. F. White, 79.99; Maurice Klein, 82.49; Chas. H. Rogers $21.67;

Sheep claims: L. M. Swank, $10.00; Ed Harper, $16.00; Geo. B. Turner, $24.00; Mary C. Kirkpatrick, $6.00.

In matter of construction of the Tallowskie road, Geo. E. Layman this day appeared before the Board and alleged damage done his home and lands by reason of blasting and other acts done in connection with construction of said road, over and above $25.00 damage heretofore allowed him. Thereupon on motion the Board allowed him $50.00, in addition to $25.00 damage heretofore allowed him, said $50.00 to be in full of all damage of every sort. Whereupon Mr. Layman elected to accept said damages in full satisfaction of his claim and waived an appeal to the Circuit Court.

In matter of construction of Tallowskie road the Board this day allowed Robt. L. Gurney the sum of $25.00, in full of all damage, which sum Mr. Gurney agreed to accept.

On motion of Mr. Turner, Jno. S. Good, commissioned road for said district, is authorized to purchase two 12 in tiles for use at the crossing at J. M. Rogers' property, said pipes to be placed under the present bridge across Cook's Creek at said point.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by unanimous vote of the Board the clerk is authorized to borrow money from the Rockingham National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va., in such sums and at such times as may be needed by the County Treasurer, not in excess of $10,000.00, to be placed to the credit of the Treasurer of Rockingham County, and by said treasurer placed to the credit of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, except that the said treasurer shall place a sufficient portion of said to the credit of the Maintenance Fund to meet present needs.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout the County Treasurer is authorized and directed to transfer $2000.00 from the Road, Bridge & Parish fund to the Plains District Road Board in repayment of like sum so loaned by said Board on the Broadway, Mayland, Mauzy road.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $2,000.00 from the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund to the credit of the Central District Road Board in part payment of a loan.

In matter of petition of Jno. A. Rhodes et als, presented and filed Aug. 11, 1919, for a public road in Ashby District from the Longmeadow road to the Whitsells Church road, through the lands of Jno. A. Rhodes, W. J. Diehl and C. S. Baker, a distance of about one half mile, the county Superintendent of Roads is directed to make a survey and plat of said proposed road.

In matter of petition of J. M. Leaf et als., this day presented, for cement and tubing for an overflow bridge across Cub Run, at a point near the late Addison Rogers place, or where the Monterey-Three Springs road crosses said stream, on motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board the sum of $100.00 is hereby appropriated toward construction of said overflow Bridge.

On motion of Mr. Burtner the clerk is directed to advertise for bids on scraping and painting, with two coats of white lead, the ironwork on front of county jail, said bids to be opened at 2 P.M. Oct. 20, 1919

On motion and by vote of the Board overseers of the Poor are authorized to pay not exceeding $15.00 for burial of paupers, said rate also to apply to funeral expenses of inmates of county almshouse.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout the clerk is directed to draw a warrant in the sum of $2500.00, payable to the Linwood District Road Board, said money being for permanent improvement roads in said district on the Fifty-Fifty plan.

October 20, 1919.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on October 20, 1919, there were present, R. M. Burtner, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs Armentrout, Burtner and Herbert.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout the bid of R. E. Swartz, this day presented, for painting iron work in front of jail, amounting to $42.00 is accepted and Supervisor Burtner is appointed a committee of one to superintend said work.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the sum of $300.00 is appropriated for use of County Board of Health in connection with smallpox and other contagious or infectious diseases.

October 25, 1919.

At a Special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereon October 25, 1919, there were present R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs Burtner and Hulbert.

On motion and by vote of the Board the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant, payable to David Hedrick in sum of $2.00 on work done in connection with construction of bridge across Muddy Creek at Spring Creek Station.

November 10, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on November 10, 1919, there were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J.M. Hulbert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts against the county of Rockingham for the services of judges, clerks and commissioners of election held Nov. 4, 1919, were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were ordered paid:

	Judges		Judges		Clerks		Clerks	
Swift Run	Wm. C. Shiflett 12/6/19	4.00	J.L. Miller 11/14/19	2.00	Guy Lam	2.00	W.O. Brill 11/14/19	2.00
Furnace	W.A. Morris	4.00	L.W. Harris	2.00	J.M. Coffman 12/23/19	2.00	W.E. Bauchor G.A. Lawson 12/22/19	2.00
Elkton	Henry Miller 12/29/19	4.00	M.B. Jamison 4-3-20	2.00	C.J. Dyche 9-15-20	2.00	Geo. W. Lam Henry Miller 12/29/19	2.00
Port Republic	Minor Kyger	4.00	W.B. Harper	2.00	J.C. Showalter	2.00	Chas. A. Berry	2.00
McGaheysville	W.E. Hawkins	4.00	Clarence Jackson 11/17/19	2.00	C.S. Bader	2.00	Victor W. Nipley 11/20/19	2.00
Ottobine	D.A. Beard	3.70	J.H. Stellon 12/11/19	2.00	S.C. Heltzel	2.00	J.T. Long 12/9/19	2.00
Cross Keys	Jno. W. Meyerhoffer	3.70	W.L. Kennedy 12/15/19	2.00	C.C. Scott 5-4-20	2.00	Sam Berry 12-31-20	2.00
Meyerhoffer's	H.H. Lanham 12/15/19	3.90	Saml H. Crawn, Jr. 9R. Burch 12/4/19	2.00	B.B. Meeks 9-21-20	2.00	Wm. R. Van Lear 5-17-20	2.00
Bridgewater	E.K. Miller 11/17/19	3.50	O.D. Garber 1/19/20	2.00	F.B. Fisher 9R. Berlin 12/4/19	2.00	S.T. Harrell 9R. Berlin 12/4/19	2.00
Dayton	E.B. Ralston 12/15/19	3.80	W. Gross Heatwole	2.00	Jos. R. Ruebush 1-29-21	2.00	O.C. Lambert	2.00
Mt. Crawford	W.B. Landes 11/17/19	3.40	J.L. Stoneburner 11/25/19	2.00	A.S. Bucklantine 12/24/19	2.00	G.P. Avey	2.00
Pleasant Valley	A.G. Zirkle	3.50	A.M. Early 7-19-20	2.00	O.S. Haywood 7-2-20	2.00	Geo. P. Fisher 12/15/19	2.00
Keezletown	R.A. Armentrout 12/24/19	3.70	J.H. Painter	2.00	G.A.B. Armentrout 5-17-20	2.00	J.C. Rankhorn 12/27/19	2.00
Mt. Clinton	E.A. Bear	3.00	J.R. Sites 12/24/19	2.00	Jacob L. Swartz 12/16/19	2.00	L.J. Taylor	2.00
Courthouse	Wade H. Linemaster 12/2/19	3.50	J.M. Lesley 12/15/19	2.00	Benj Thomas	2.00	B.F. Berry 12/15/19	2.00
Edom	Jno. W. Bauserman 12/24/19	4.00	D.B. Hayes 12/20/19	2.00	C.W. Aleshire 12/18/19	2.00	D.L. Lutzweaver 11/17/19	2.00
Oak Grove	Saml R. Shoemaker 12/27/19	3.00	Jas G. Kelchie	2.00	E.W. Ritchie 12/22/19	2.00	B.F. Fisher 12/23/19	2.00
Melrose	Monroe Long	3.70	J. Owen Long 1/9/20	2.00	S.R. Bateman 6-2-21	2.00	B.R. Kilelee 12/9/19	2.00
Mt. Valley	John Burgess 11/22/19	4.00	E.E. Kennett 12/23/19	2.00	H.O. Armentrout 12/31/19	2.00	W.J. Nicholas 11/10/20	2.00
Singers Glen	E.L. Rogers	4.00	B.F. Nelson	2.00	E.B. Driscoll 12/24/19	2.00	J.S. Armentrout 12/31/19	2.00
Broadway	C.R. Lunsford 12/2/19	4.00	E.R. Wampler 12/22/19	2.00	E.B. Driscoll 11/29/19	2.00	J.H. Judy 11/29/19	2.00
Timberville	E.W. Rexrode	4.00	C.J. Sanger 12/11/19	2.00	S.G. Goodman 12-17-20	2.00	W.G. Cook 11/11/19	2.00
Cootes Store	S.A. Shuttes 12/2/19	4.00	Jno. H. Click 1/7/20	2.00	C.L. Armbrust 6/16/20	2.00	E.B. Driver	2.00
Mauzy	J.W.F. Whitsell	4.00	Jno. H. Glass Secretary	2.00	Jno. R. Brenneman 1/22/20	2.00	N.A. Neff 3/13/20	2.00
Linville	Jacob C. Wilfong 11/17/19	4.00	A.L. Albright	2.50	Wm. R. Linder 12/30/19	2.00	A.B. Yancey 11/21/19	2.00
Tenth Legion	D.R. Wilhelm	4.00	C.M. Seeley 9-20-20	2.00	J.W. Harnsberger		E.F. Myers 12/19/19	2.00
Comm.	Jno. W. Harnsberger 12/30/19	9.00	Wade H. Linemaster 12/28/19	6.60	J. Owen Long 11/25/19	8.60		

	Clerks	
Swift Run	W.E. Bauchor G.A. Lawson 12/22/19	2.00
Furnace	Geo. W. Lam Henry Miller 12/29/19	2.00
Elkton	E.L. Breeden 12/13/19	2.00
Port Republic	J.J. Nicholas 12/16/19	2.00
McGaheysville	Lee Hawkins 10-16-20	2.00
Ottobine	Wm. Swecker 12/13/19	2.00
Cross Keys	C.C. Conger, Jr. 11/15/19	2.00
Meyerhoffer's	Samuel Pence G.R. Berlin 12/4/19	2.00
Bridgewater	E.L. Berlin 12/29/19	2.00
Dayton	N.S. Coffman W.C. Harnsberger 12/15/19	2.00
Mt. Crawford	G.C. Shiffler 12/9/19	2.00
Pleasant Valley	J.H. Calender 12/24/19	2.00
Keezletown	C.A. Price 12/11/19	2.00
Mt. Clinton	W.H. Whitmer 11/20/19	2.00
Courthouse	R.L. Myers	2.00
Edom	W.F. Ritchie 12/23/19	2.00
Oak Grove	B.O. Cooper 5-31-21	2.00
Melrose	R.L. Yancey 1-31-21	2.00
Mt. Valley	Simon Armentrout 12/15/19	2.00
Singers Glen	P.H. Driver 11/29/19	2.00
Broadway	S.E. Williams 12/11/19	2.00
Timberville	L.D. Hoover 6-2-21	2.00
Cootes Store	J.A. Fawley 11/21/19	2.00
Mauzy	Jesse E. Wilfong 12/12/19	2.00
Linville	R.E. Meyers	2.00

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows, to-wit:
J.K. Brown, 80¢; J.B. Baugher, $1.00; Dewey Baker, 50¢; Simon L. Haltermann, 50¢; Nelson Nigh, 50¢; Russell Kennedy, 50¢; J.W. Pickering, 50¢; H.J. Viele, 50¢; Jacob F. Layman, $1.00; J.W. Pickering, 50¢; D.M. Lilly, 50¢; G.S. Lawson, $7.60; Chas G. Mason, 50¢; Correspondence Dorman, 50¢; Newman Rice, 50¢; Wesley Plaugher, 60¢; Robt Rockcastle, 50¢; G.W. Reed, $2.50; Ashby Bus Snyder, $3.50; David H. Simmons, Jr., $1.00; W.E. Sheets, 50¢; J.W. Pickering, 50¢; Leonidas Miller, $1.60; Ernest White, 50¢; F.J. Bryant, 50¢; W.E. Lucas, $7.00 J.F. Blackburn, $19.00; S. Richard Berlin, $7.85; W.O. Brice, $2.90; J.M. Caldwell, $34.00; Geo. H. Harrison, $36.00; W.C. Keeper, $2.00; Harrisonburg Electric Supply Co. 85¢; Marvin Long, $3.50; W.C. Landis, Jr. Jos M. Crawford Hall, $1.00; W.B. Keezell, $5.80; G. Ed Miller, $38.00; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $10.75; H.W. Rhodes, $1.50; R.L. Meyers, 40¢; Rockingham Publishing Co. $181.20; Jewish Legion Jr. O.U.A.M., $2.00; Miss. P. Yager, $1.00; Dr. L.H. Lewis, $2.50; Dr. J.R. Blackburn, $3.50; R.H. Briggs, $2.00; J. Holmes Moore, $550.05; M.L. Appleton, $32.64; Wells & Boice, $491.06; R.E. Shoemaker, $86.73; I.N. Rhodes, $18.00; D.M. Lilly, $36.68; Carrier Engineering Company, $23.25.
Sheep Claims:— J.M. Conley, $10.00; C.M. Doom, $15.00; J.M. Conley, $4.00; L.K. Stoltzmyer, $10.00; M.C. Funk, $14.00.

In matter of a recommendation by the Board for appointment by the Circuit Court of a Keeper for the county almshouse for a period of four years, beginning Jany 1, 1920, C.M. Rice, present Keeper, was nominated by Mr. Burton, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, for reappointment and so recommended by unanimous vote.

On motion and by unanimous vote Dr. Otto Fisher is recommended to the Circuit Court for reappointment by said court to the position of Physician to the county almshouse for a period of four years, beginning Jany 1, 1920.

B' On motion and by vote of the Board Chas. R. Pilcher, J.B. Cooper and W. Scott Harnsberger are appointed viewers, with M.L. Appleton as surveyor, to locate the fifteenth (15th) mile of the Broadway and Brocks Gap Highway and the county treasurer is directed to transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Broadway-Brocks Gap Highway Bond Fund to the Broadway-Brocks Gap Highway construction fund.

B' On motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the County Treasurer is authorized and directed to transfer the sum of $2000.00 from the Road, Bridge & Parish fund to the Broadway and Brocks Gap Highway Fund in repayment of a loan.
On motion and by vote of the Board, Jno. S. Good, A.G. Armentrout and M.H. Harrison are appointed viewers to assess damages on the Port Republic-Ashby District line road through the lands of Messrs Hook and Meneffee.

In matter of road petitioned for by L.J. Heatwole et als, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the petitioners are authorized to construct said road from the Rawley pike as far as the Spitzer line, after said portion of said road shall have been staked off and its grades given by the County Superintendent of Roads.

In matter of certain changes in the Rawlings Creek road, established

on petition of Mr. Ruley & als, on motion of Mr. Cravens and by vote of the Board the clerk is authorized to draw a warrant payable to A. F. Runion for damages to said Runion insofar as said changes are made through said Runion's land.

In matter of the Melrose Linville road, established on petition of Thos. R. Claytor & als, it appearing that said road is in bad condition on motion and by vote of the Board the Road Commissioner for Linville District is authorized and directed to put said road in "passable" condition "to the best of its bed".

In matter of road established on petition of Geo. E. Crouse & als, the clerk is directed to issue a warrant in favor of $100.00, payable to Keezee Wine for work thus far done by said Wine on said road.

By vote of the Board two radicles at present stoned by the county in the court-house are fixed to G. R. Berlin at $25.00 each.

November 17, 1919.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof in Harrisonburg, November 17, 1919, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J. W. Kibler, H. L. Burtner and C. E. Armentrout.

On motion and by vote of the Board Dr. L. B. Yancey and R. M. Burke are appointed a committee to secure a suitable house for a jail in the Shenandoah Magisterial section of Stonewall District, said house to be used for the incarceration of violators of quarantine laws in said section.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the Overseer of Poor for Stonewall district is authorized to expend Five Dollars ($5.00) per month toward the support of Floyd Shiflett and $10.00 per month toward the support of Floyd Shiflett's family until the further order of this Board.

November 29, 1919.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, November 29, 1919, there were present, R. M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. W. Kibler, H. L. Burtner, C. E. Armentrout and A. M. Jones.

It appearing that notes, aggregating $40,000.00, made by the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county, payable to the First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va., for money borrowed of said bank by said board, will fall due Dec. 1, 1919, on motion of Mr. Burtner, seconded by Mr. Kibler, and by unanimous vote of the board, the clerk is directed to issue warrants, aggregating $41,000.00, payable out of the Road, Bridge & Poor Fund to said First National Bank in satisfaction said notes.

In matter of the Broadway-Mayland-Nazzy road, the County Superintendent of Roads is directed to make such survey and measurements as may be necessary to ascertain the amount of land damage and fencing money that should have been paid to Abram Reed and also what damage and fence money, if any, may have been due to W.H. Myers or his grantees.

In matter of road established on petition of Jno. W. Brunk et als. from the Valley Pike, at the Lebanon Lane place, to Herwin chapel, the County Superintendent of Roads is directed to make such survey and measurements as may be necessary to ascertain the exact money due for land, damage and fencing to W.H. West and J.W. Thompson.

In matter of certain changes in the Runion's Creek road, established on petition of Hebron Dist., on motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote the Board A.M. Turner is authorized to construct said changes through the land of A. F. Runion as far as may be necessary to avoid two (2) fords on Runion's Creek, and also through the lands of Wm. Brennan as far as necessary to avoid four (4) additional fords on Runion's Creek, said change through the lands of said Brennan to cover a distance of about two hundred (200) yards.

W.J. Showalter this day appeared before the Board and offered to have bound at his own expense certain old Land books and marriage record of Rockingham county, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Armentrout, seconded by Mr. Turner, and by vote of the Board, Mr. Showalter is granted said privilege, the work however, to be done without the removal of said records from the clerk's office

December 8, 1919.

At a meeting of the Board of supervisors of Rockingham county, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, December 8, 1919, there were present: R.N. Burke, Esq., and Messrs J.M. Heibert, H.L. Burtner, C.E. Armentrout and A.M. Turner. absent

On motion and by vote of the Board, R.N. Burke, Esq., is appointed a committee to confer with a committee named by the Board of Supervisors of Page county - said committee being composed of Messrs Geo. W. Stole and Wm. F. Keyser - for the purpose of devising means and taking legal action or other steps, if necessary, to prevent the pollution of the waters of the Shenandoah River by the Cowes tanning plant at Elkton.

On motion and by vote of the Board the following was adopted: Resolved, That this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner under the act approved Feby 15, 1918, as amended Mar. 27, 1918, providing State Money Aid for the permanent improvement of the following roads and bridges: Port Republic to Asbby Creek Line Road, in Stonewall district; Stonewall district Line to Keezletown road, in Ashby district; Meyers Mill-Central district Line Road, and Harrisonburg - Old Furnace road, Central district; Linville Depot Road from the Crushaw Place toward the district line, in Linville district; and Broadway

Brocks Gap Road, in Rockingham district, in said county of Rockingham and for such additional amount as may be hereafter apportioned the said county from the funds appropriated at the last extra session of the General Assembly and such funds as may be appropriated at the next regular session for the fiscal beginning March 1, 1920, the whole amount available being pro-rated for. This Board agrees to provide an ~~Equal~~ amount equal to that apportioned by the State, it being ascertained that the County shall not be entitled to receive the State Treasury aid hereunder unless and until it be first made to appear to the State Highway Commission that the money with which to meet the proportion of said Expenses to be borne by the locality will be in the hands of the County Treasurer and available as needed to meet the same, or has already been expended by the locality, as provided in the act before referred to. It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action taken or taken by this Board shall have the effect jointly or severally to rescind this election, as to the roads and bridges upon which the funds for this year shall be expended except by mutual consent of the Board and the State Highway Commission."

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows;
Sloey & Bloss, 50¢; A.M. Bryant, $8.00; Garfield Campbell, 50¢; J.B. Cooper, $2.00; J.M. Pickering, 50¢; W.M. Diehl, 50¢; Jno. F. Kaas, $2.50; Everett A. Donovan, $3.50; C.S. Driver, $15.00; Maynard Funk, $1.00, N.C. Koontz, $1.50 Denny Harshbarger, $10.50; Walter C. Heston, 60¢; Russell Hess, 50¢; Jno P. Hess, 90¢; Melvin Harshbarger, $6.20; Benj. Knupp, 50¢; C.A. Kepplinger, $2.50; C.B. Keister, $1.50; James Knight, $2.50; Harold Lam, $1.60 Russell Life, 50¢; Blaine Lam, 50¢; Russell Life, 50¢; Wm. Murray, $2.50, J.J. Miller, 50¢; J.H. Maddox, 50¢; James L. Ray, $1.00; Jno. W. Ritchie, 50¢; W.A. Robinson, 50¢; J.H.L. Ruebush, 50¢; Marvin Reedy, $1.00; Willie M. Summers, $1.00; Howard Shifflett, 50¢; Everett Shifflett, $2.60; Emory Shoop, $1.50; R.B. Turner, $1.10; Wm. H. Dove, $2.00; Elbert L. Dove, $1.50; Chancie B. Kepplinger, $3.50; Wm. W. McCracken, $1.00 H.L. Burkholder, $4.00; L.L. Cooley, $8.20; B.O. Cooper, $3.60, W.L. Secrist, $17.00; W.L. Secrist, $12.00; B.R. Eastham, $29.20; Everett Wadey Co., $33.66 R.E. Swartz, $42.00, Rockfish Bank, $26.00; J.T. Rankin, $15.01; Dr. A.L. Hammer, $36.00 Newtown Ford, $15.06; Harry Electric Supply Co. $1.75; E.L. Lamb; H.F. Foyle, $60.00; Wilson Hardware Co. $5.56; M.L. Offenbacker, $4.25; W.D. Armentrout, $6.00; J.B. Cooper, $6.00; L.R. Ritchie, $6.00; N. Wilson Davis, $10.00; Jno. A. Yancey, $58.40 Jones Funk, $60.90; J.M. Koontz, $36.45; Kavanaugh Garage, $91.86; Garage Motor Co., $1.35; Linville District Road Board, $41.22; J.M. Miller Co., Inc., $148.00; Valley Feed & Coal Co., $53.22, Southern Steel Products Co., Inc., $42.08
Sheep claims: C.G. Beard, $15.00; Lucy M. Keezey, $15.00; Dennis Kniceley, $8.50; J.H. Coffman, $15.00; N.A. Smiley, $22.50

In matter of Broadway-Maryland-Muncy road through the land of Abram Reid, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that two (2) tiling be taken out of their present location in the road through the Reid land and an eight (8)-foot bridge substituted therefor, that said two (2) tilings be placed at lowest side of ditch in road, that a two (2)-foot tiling be substituted for an 18 inch tiling now in road at Spitzer's cross roads, on east side of meadow, and costs be paid out of Broadway-Maryland-Muncy road fund.

In matter of road established on petition of P. H. Bushong and others, P. H. Bushong and W. J. Fusting this day appeared befor the Board, in response to request of the Board, and submitted a statement in explanation of the delay in completion of construction said road.

In matter of petition of C. J. Bepson et als for a change in road at W. D. Pinkey's place, said road leading from Nygren's Shop to Penn-Laird, this day presented, the following are appointed viewers: John L. Good, J. C. Armstrong and Joseph B. Eastman, and directed to report as required by road.

In matter of the Fellowship road, Geo. F. Layman again this day appeared befor the Board in regard to certain damages claimed by him, whereupon on motion of Mr. Hulbert and by vote of the Board said Layman was allowed $100.00, in lieu of $25.00 then to for allowed him, in full satisfaction of all damage and claim of any sort for back, land, fencing, &c., arising out of construction of said road.

In matter of bridge at the Turner Milling Company's mill, established on petition of J. A. Frederick et als, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board an additional appropriation of $500.00 is made toward construction of said bridge, said appropriation to be payable December 1st, 1920.

In matter of the Broadway-Maryland-Manny road, three appraisers appointed by J. W. Pickering, a Justice of the Peace, namely, D. R. Martz, J. C. Byrd and J. C. Bradford, having this day returned a report assessing the damages sustained by A. F. Fogel at $50.00 for crushing stone and hauling over his land said $100.00 stone, while constructing said road, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the sum of $60.00 is awarded said Fogle in full of damage and in payment for all stone.

On motion of Mr. Armentrout and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the Commissioners of Revenue be paid one and three-fourths (1¾) per cent on the amount of county and district levies extended by them during the year 1919, and that they be paid five (5) cents per day for each and every day visited by them in their respective districts.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the sum of $300.00 is appropriated toward construction of a concrete slab bridge now being constructed on Muddy Creek at what is known as the Weaver Ford by the Central District Road Board.

In matter of petition of Orlando A. Miller et als for certain changes in the Bridgewater, Mt. Crawford road, south of the river, the report of viewers was this day returned, whereupon on motion it was ordered that the affected land owners be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

This In matter of certain changes in the Broadway-Brocks Gap, the report of viewers was this day filed, whereupon on motion it was ordered that the affected land owners, with exception of Jno. Sandy, be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board, Mr. Sandy having this day obtained by A. M. Turner and accepted the award of the viewers made by said viewers.

In matter of certain changes in the Runnins Creek road, established on petition of Hulvey & als, on motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is authorized to issue warrants, payable to A. F. Runnin and Wm. Bowman in full of all damage, the Bowman damage being $100.00.

In matter of the Rushes mill road, McClung, a land owner on said road, this day appeared before the Board and complained that he would suffer damage by reason of failure of the authorities to construct a certain wall, when upon. It was ordered that the Stonewall district Road Board investigate the merits of said claim and report to the next regular meeting of the Supervisors.

In appearing that notes, aggregating $18,000.00, made by the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., will fall due as follows: Note for $3000.00 due First National Bank Dec. 9, 1919; $6000 (2) notes ~~due~~ to Rockingham National Bank, one for $5000.00 due Dec. 14, 1919, and other for $10,000.00, due Dec. 27, 1919, the said $18,000.00 being for money borrowed of said banks, on motion and by vote of the Board, the clerk is directed to issue warrants, payable out of the Road, Bridge & Parish fund, to said banks, in payment of said notes as same fall due.

In matter of bridge across Mossy Creek, at Spring Creek Station, the clerk is directed to issue a warrant, payable to S. J. Heatwole, in sum of $335.00 for work done in construction of said Bridge.

On motion of Wm. Burtner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the sum of $3,000.00 be returned to the Central District Road Board from the Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, same having been loaned by said road board to said funds.

Dec. 31, 1919.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Wednesday, December 31, 1919. There were present, R.M. Burke, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, H. L. Burtner and A.M. Turner.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $18.15; R.M. Burke, $6.00; E. Keezing & Son, $39.27; Mrs. S.C. Long, $25.00; P.H. Baugher, $1.60; Kavanaugh Garage, $37.40; J.O. Bailey Co., $484.45; Stonewall District Road Board, $35.75; J.O. Bailey Co. $40.94; Stonewall District Road Board, $378.70; R.M. Burke, $17.50; Stonewall District Road Board, $76.00; Stonewall District Road Board, $395.35; R.M. Burke, $41.64; C.A. Estep, $136.60; James L. Buck, $100.00; M.L. Appleton, $3.00;

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Hilbert, and by unanimous vote the Board rescinds its action, taken Dec. 8, 1919, appointing R.M. Burke, Esq., a committee to confer with a committee named by the Board of Supervisors of Page County — said committee being composed of Messrs Geo. W. Stole and Wm. F. Keyser — for the purpose of devising means and taking legal action or other steps, if necessary, to prevent the pollution of the waters of the Shenandoah river by the Coal Tar Tannery plant at Elkton.

In matter of road established on petition of D.B. Ackerman, on motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant in sum of $658.00, payable to Joseph Shank, contractor for construction of said road, same being in part payment for work as contractor.

M. L. Appleton This day appeared before the Board and tendered his resignation as County Superintendent of Roads, which resignation was accepted, to take effect this day, and on motion and by vote of the Board Mr. Appleton was engaged to complete work, State and county, where necessary, his salary to be the same as that paid him as county superintendent of roads, he to be provided by county with car and all expenses of same and permitted to lay off any and all necessary help on the 1st and 15th of each month.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered to be recorded that County Superintendent of Roads M. L. Appleton has settled his accounts with the Board and that he be relieved of his official bond. Further, on motion of Mr. Turner, Mr. Appleton is given, by unanimous action, a vote of thanks for his faithful and efficient discharge of his duties as county superintendent of roads.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to issue a warrant, payable out of the Road Bridge Parish fund, for $6500.00, to credit of the Joint Maintenance Fund.

On motion of Mr. Burtner and by vote of the Board it is ordered that out of the toll fund of the Broadway-Brocks Gap road A.M. Turner be paid the sum of $70.00 for the erection of toll gates and houses and collecting tolls on said road for the next seven years.

In matter of construction of a public road from Port Republic to the Port Republic Depot and thence to the Brocks Gap road near Bauserman's Shop, established on petition of Jno. F. Miller et als., on motion and by unanimous vote of the Board it is ordered to be entered of record that the county makes no claim to private roads as shown on Plan No. 9488, submitted by the Norfolk & Western Ry, but will retain present public crossing at mile post 127+179 feet in consideration of proposed public crossing at mile post 127+465 ±.

In matter of Broadway-Brocks Gap Road, it appearing that the report of viewers filed Dec. 8, 1919, contained certain errors, it is on motion ordered that said report be amended, so as to add to the amount allowed Jno. Sandy 28 rods of fence at $1.25, or an addition of $35.00 to the amount originally awarded said Sandy, and to add to the amount allowed Wm. Fuck 28 rods of fence at $1.25 and 0.16 acres of land at $20.00, or a total addition of $38.70 to the amount originally awarded said Fuck.

C.E. Armentrout, Esq., having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of W.A. Shaver, overseer of the poor for his district and found them correct and proper vouchers being presented before the Board, it is ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows:

To amount received during year		500.00
By disbursements	560.59	
To amt due overseer		60.59
	560.59	560.59

A.M. Turner this day tendered his resignation as committee in charge of bills on the Broadway-Brocks Gap, which resignation was accepted, and on Mr. Turner's motion, seconded by Mr. Burkholder W.H.M. Wiley is named by unanimous vote to succeed Mr. Turner as such committee.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burkholder and by unanimous vote of the Board Chas. R. Fawley is employed as foreman on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, with directions to continue and complete the construction of said road under supervision of the Board of Supervisors.

On motion and by vote of the Board Messrs Kibler & Burke are appointed a committee to represent the Board at the annual meeting of the Virginia Good Roads Association, to be held at Richmond Jan. 14, 15 & 16 of Jan., 1920.

In matter of bridge established on petition of J.A. Fuck et als on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $500.00 payable to "C.R. Ritchie, Treasurer of Brocks Gap Bridge Fund."

On motion and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to issue a warrant, payable to C. W. Pence out of the Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, in the sum of $50.00, in compensation for extra work done in musicing influenza cases at the county almshouse.

Thereupon the Board adjourned.

January 5th, 1920.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held in the courthouse thereof on Monday, January 5, 1920, there were present R. M. Burke, Stonewall district; J. M. Hibbert, Ashby district; W. T. Myers, Central district; Chas. W. Door, Linville District; and J. T. Hibbert, Plains district, who were elected Supervisors for the several magisterial districts of Rockingham County at the Election held therein on Tuesday, November 4, 1919, for a term of four years, beginning January 1, 1920, and having given bond and duly qualified as required, this day appeared and proceeded to organize by the election of a chairman for the ensuing year, and Mr. Chas. W. Door being placed in nomination by Wm. Myers and receiving all the votes cast was duly elected Chairman.

Chairman Door announced the appointment of the following committees:

To County Almshouse - Messrs Burke, Myers and J. T. Hibbert.

To Courthouse and Jail - Messrs J. M. Hibbert, Myers and Burke.

On motion of Mr. Burke, seconded by Mr. Myers the Board by unanimous vote fixed on the second Monday of the months for its regular meeting day.

On motion and by unanimous vote Arthur R. Myers is recommended for appointment by the Circuit Court as County Surveyor for the term beginning January 1, 1920.

On motion the Board adjourned.

On motion and vote of the Board Messrs Hilbert and Burke are appointed a committee to represent the Board at the annual meeting of the Virginia Good Roads Association to be held at Richmond on Jany 14, 15 & 16, 1920.

In matter of bridge recommended on petition of J. A. Buckwalter, on motion of Mr. Turner and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to issue warrant for $500.00 payable to "C. R. Pirtle, Treasurer of Broads Gap Bridge Fund"

A.M. Turner: This day tendered his resignation as committee in charge of tolls on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, which resignation was accepted, and on his motion, seconded by Mr. Burtner, W.H.M. Wittig is named by unanimous vote to succeed Mr. Turner as such committee.

On motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Burtner and by unanimous vote Charles E. Fawley is employed as foreman on the Broadway-Brocks Gap Road, with directions to continue and complete the construction of said road under supervision of the Board of Supervisors.

January 12, 1920.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, January 12, 1920, there were present, Chas. W. Moore, Esq, Chairman, and messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, W. F. Myers and J. T. Kelbert.

On motion of Mr. J. T. Kelbert, seconded by Mr. Myers and by unanimous vote, the action taken December 31, 1919, appointing Chas. B. Fawley foreman on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, with directions to continue and complete construction of said road, is rescinded.

On motion of Mr. Kelbert, seconded by Mr. Myers, and by unanimous vote the action taken December 31, 1919, appointing W. H. M. Wittig

On motion of J. M. Hilbert, seconded by Mr. Myers, Mr. J. T. Kelbert is appointed a committee in charge in charge of tolls on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road.

In matter of the Broadway-Brock's Gap Road, of the landowners summoned summoned to this day, namely, W. Albright, Joseph Whitmer, W. M. Funk and Lorenza Whitmer, none appeared except W. Albright, who accepted the award of viewers, and on motion and by vote of the board further consideration of the viewers' reported was continued.

In matter of petition of Claude O. Miller for certain changes in the Bridgewater-Mt. Crawford road the landowners summoned to this day, namely, Jno. T. Miller, O. D. Garber, P. W. Roller and Herbert W. Wise, appeared in person. Jno. T. Miller and O. D. Garber accepted the report of viewers and Messrs Roller and Wise opposed the adoption of the report. Thereupon further consideration of the matter was on motion deferred.

It appearing that the allowance of C. F. Evans, overseer of poor for Plains district, was insufficient for the year 1919, he having a deficit of $285.00 for said year, on motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board the clerk is directed to draw a warrant payable in the sum of $285.00 to said overseer for said year.

On motion of Mr. Hulbert Dr. L. B. Yancey and R. M. Burke are appointed a committee to take charge of the smallpox situation in East Rockingham, under direction of county Board of Health, procure a pest house or temporary hospital, and take such further steps as may be necessary, in opinion of said local board, to properly care for the situation.

In matter of petition of N. Preston Price and others, this day presented, for a submerged bridge across Cook's Creek at the north end of Dayton, on road leading from Dayton to Dale Enterprise, on motion and by vote of the board D. Hinton Ralston, W. J. Shank, W. H. Whitmer, W. J. Kollar and J. M. Caldwell are appointed viewers, together with D. Hinton Ralston as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

On motion of J. T. Hulbert and by unanimous vote, the Board accepts and accepts for the entire county of Rockingham an act of the General Assembly of the State of Virginia, session of 1914, approved March 4, 1914, entitled "An Act providing for the control and eradication of the plant disease commonly known as 'orange' or 'canker' existing in the magisterial districts and counties of this State where said disease is prevalent."

On motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board it is declared the sense of the Board not to employ a county Superintendent of Roads during the year 1920 and to rely on the State to supply a man to superintend state work within the county.

On motion of J. M. Hulbert and by vote of the Board D. W. Shifflett is this day elected courthouse janitor for the period of one year at $80.00 per month.

On motion of Hon. Rogers Mr. M. L. Appleton is authorized to state off and fix the grades on the road established on petition of L. J. Heatwole et als, said staking and fixing of grades, bonds, etc to be from the Rawley Pike to the Spitzer mines.

On motion of Mr. Hulbert and by vote of the Board the maximum wages for labor on the roads is fixed at twenty five (25) cents per hour.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: J. W. Funkhouser, $16.00; Milton Taylor, 50¢; C. R. Nicely, $1.00; J. R. Hoover, $1.00; S. C. Hoover, $1.00; Jos. B. Hoover, $1.00; H. C. Glick, $2.00; coal pointing 9 marks, $4.50; J. C. Barr, $3.50; J. B. Bauserman, $1.00; Newman Bennett, $1.30; M. Bolton, 50¢; W. F. Bowman, 3.50; ward Braden, $6.00; Eve Brown, $2.50; A. R. Bryant, $10.00; Jesse Coleman, 50¢; B. C. Cooper, 50¢; Cleveland Crawford, $1.50; Chas. W. Custer, $3.50; Geo. W. Custer, $5.00; Geo. W. Dove, $4.10; Albert Dey, $7.00; Raleigh O. Dean, $6.00; Joseph Dawley, $12.50; Grover Fink, $1.00; A. G. Fulk, 50¢; Basil Funkhouser, 60¢; C. C. Fulk, $13.00; Jno. W. Fulk, $3.70; O. R. Fulk, 50¢; J. D. M. Funkhouser, 50¢; Liggett Efford, $15.00; Geo. W. Eisley, $3.50; Reuben Heatwole, 50¢; J. C. Heatwole, 50¢; Wesley Kennedy, $1.50; Price Kennedy, $10.00; Griffith Kennedy, 50¢; James C. Kennedy, $3.00; Irene M.

J. Rees,
Lousley, 60¢; Geo. C. Hiden, $12.50; E. L. Higgs, $15.00; Bacy Higgs, 50¢; C. B. Keesler, 90¢; James Knight, 2.00; Zeb Knight, $1.00; Jno. F. Lambert, $2.50; G. A. Lawson, 88.40; Floyd Madden, $7.10; Herbert Meadows, $4.00; J. H. Meadows, 50¢; Russell Messick, 20¢; E. N. Michael, $2.50; Amos R. Miller, 40¢; O. A. Messick, $5.50; Emanuel Morris, $2.50; Geo. Morris, $1.00; S. Jay Mowers, 90¢; Luther Neff, $2.50; Newton Neff, $5.10; Wesley Neff, $7.70; Abe Reedy, 50¢; Jno. G. Reedy, $1.00, 60cts; J. E. Reedy, 50¢; Geo. C. Rixner, $3.00; W. L. Sheets, $5.00; Edmund Townsend, 50¢; Howard Slayton, $2.00; J. L. Strickler, 50¢; Joseph D. Turner, $9.60; J. M. Turner, 50¢; O. A. Turner, $24.10; M. A. Whetzel, 50¢; F. J. Argenbright, Chairman, $2.00; Wm. M. Buchanan, $11.20; J. F. Blackburn, $1.35; David Bayers, $3.70; J. C. Cooper, $4.50; J. M. Conley, $1.00; J. P. Carr, $1.00; R. L. Linemeaver, $6.50; J. R. Liskey, 50¢; F. B. Reid, 43¢; B. G. Soule, $9.90; Robert Smith, 50¢; W. L. Sheets, $5.00; Wilkinson Hardware Co., $6.55; Wilkinson Hardware Co, $4.83; J. C. Wenger, $9.80; Dr. J. D. Miller, $3.50; Dr. Otto Fisher, $3.50; A. A. Layman, $2.00; Dr. L. N. Lewis, $2.50; Dr. J. R. Shuckhart, $2.50; R. N. Bridges, $2.00; J. A. Riddle, $280.38; Bridgewater Supply Co., $80.39; Bowman Coal Co, $22.38; Jos. B. Eastman, $9.00; W. N. Miller, $3.05; A. Preston Miller, $7.00; W. E. Rhodes, Agt, $6.48; B. F. Ralston, $2.00; J. A. Rhodes, $7.30; W. N. Lipe Co., $4.35; Mrs. Minnie Miller Wenger, $8.10; A. L. Wine, $1.35.

J. W. Pickering, J. C. Staples and F. J. Argenbright Justices of the Peace, appeared before the Board and reported the fines paid by them to the Clerk from July 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919.

Thereupon the Board adjourned to Monday, January 26, 1920.

January 21, 1920.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors, held at the court-house thereof on Wednesday, January 21, 1920, there were present: C. C. Dovel, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Bauder and W. F. Hayes.

It appearing to the Board that a temporary hospital for the reception of persons having a contagious or infectious disease, known as small pox, dangerous to the public health, is necessary at this time and that this Board and Fidelia Grim, owner of a private building not used for a residence, which said building is desired by said Board for use as said hospital, cannot agree on the compensation proper to be made for the use of said building for the purpose aforesaid, on motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that application be made to the Circuit Court of Rockingham County, or the judge thereof in vacation, for the appointment of five commissioners to fix such compensation for use for said hospital purposes of a building located about two miles southwest of Elkton, owned by said Fidelia Grim, said property having recently been purchased by said Grim from A. C. Baugher.

Thereupon the Board adjourned.

January 26, 1920.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, January 26, 1920, there were present Chas. W. Dove, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs J. M. Hilbert, W. F. Myers, R. M. Burke and J. T. Helbert.

On motion of Mr. J. M. Hilbert and by unanimous vote of the Board the Commonwealth's Attorney is directed to draw an emergency bill authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County to borrow a sum of money not exceeding $60,000.00, for a period not exceeding four years, and transmit the same to the representatives of Rockingham County in the General Assembly of Virginia with the request that they procure the passage of said bill by said General Assembly at its present session.

On motion of Mr. J. T. Helbert and by unanimous vote of the Board the Commonwealth's Attorney is directed to draw an emergency bill authorizing the Board of Rockingham County to use not exceeding fifty (50) per cent. of the tolls collected on the Broadway and Brock's Gap public highway in the maintenance of said highway, present said bill to the Representatives of Rockingham County in the General Assembly and request that they procure its passage by the General Assembly at its present session.

On motion of Mr. Myers and by unanimous vote of the Board Dr. Ashby Turner and Messrs Chas. L. Grove and Owen Burner are appointed a committee to confer with the directors of the Harrisonburg and Franklin Turnpike Co. and the Harrisonburg and Keezletown Stone Turnpike Co. with a view to the purchase of the roadbeds of said companies by the county, said committee to report at the regular March meeting of the Board.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed and the clerk was directed to draw warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Brown Candy Co., $43.70; Brown Candy Co., $25.49; same, $19.87; D. M. Monger, $7.77; D. M. Monger, $44.94; Miss Lizzie Miller, $44.47; E. T. Bryant, $36.97; Dr. J. H. Shacklett, $18.00.

W. F. Myers, Esq., having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of Whitmer, overseer of poor for Central district, and found them correct, and proper vouchers being presented to the Board, it is ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows:

February 9, 1920.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse Thereof on Monday, February 9, 1920, there were present Chas. W. Doom, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Bucks, J.M. Hilbert, W. F. Myers and J. T. Hilbert.

On motion of J. T. Hilbert and by vote of the Board the action of this Board, taken January 26, 1920, directing the Commonwealth's Attorney to draw an emergency bill authorizing the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County to use not exceeding fifty per cent. of the tolls collected on the Broadway-Brock's Gap Public highway in the maintenance of said highway, present said bill to the Representatives of Rockingham County in the General Assembly and request that they procure its passage by the General Assembly at its present session, is rescinded.

In matter of the Broadway-Mayland-Mauzy road, it appearing that some question has arisen as to the amount of damage that should have been paid Abram Reed, a landowner, it is ordered that said Abram Reed, together with W. A. Myers, Wade F. Hildyard and J. M. Chrisman be summoned to appear before the Board at its next regular meeting.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Ray Arey, 50¢; Lou Armstrong, 75 cts; same, $2.00; H. K. Bauserman, $3.25; C. F. Bare, $3.25; J. M. Tibbens, $5.00; Wade H. Custer, $22.50; Randolph O. Dean, 75¢; Wm. H. Davis, $1.50; E. L. Davis, $2.50; Ben F. Crider, $4.00; F. A. Eckles, $1.60; John Gordon, $3.25; Isaac Kennedy, $1.25; Thomas Kennedy, $3.75; Woodley Newton, $1.00; W. C. Kniseley, $2.90; R. A. Lipe, $3.00; L. G. Meadows, $1.50; J. W. May, 75¢; Jno. C. Mericle, $1.50; O. S. Minnick, $15.00; Winfield McDonnell, 25¢; J. M. McDonaldson, $7.75/100; Phillip Phillips, 50¢; Tilden Payne, 50¢; Willie M. Summers, $1.25; D. F. Shoop, 75 cts; James E. Summers, $1.30; Leonides Shiflet, $2.25; Offie Sink, 50¢; Telford Scott, 50¢; Willis Sink, $1.50; G. C. Sanger, $6.20; Reuben Shiflet, $1.00; Wilbur Royer, 50¢; Marvin Ray, 75¢; Bowman Rexroad, 50¢; J. Douglas Whitsett, 50¢; Henry D. Wyant, $1.25; A. L. Hammer, M. D., $2.50; Dr. L. B. Yancey, $2.50; L. W. Bruce, $2.00; James M. Bradford, $4.00; E. A. Cooles, $10.70; B. B. Berry, Sec. & Treas. W. R. Ass'n Co., $20.18; J. L. Kaas, Jr. $4.00; Henry Electric Supply Co., $4.62; Southern Sanitary Co., $22.40; Home Plumbing & Heating Co., $4.10; Cooper Bros., $25.00; Rockingham Pub. Co., $12.75; H. L. Shiflet, $63.00; Wade H. Lineweaver, $6.00; Dr. J. R. Shacklett, $43.00; Rockingham Publishing Co., $4.25.

In matter of petition of J. N. Kennedy et als for a public road, connecting what is known as the Kennedy road with the Broadway-Mayland-Mauzy road, a distance of about 600 feet, it appearing that the viewers heretofore appointed have made no report, the following are this day appointed, Jno. E. Brock, L. J. Strickler, David R. Wetsel, Thos. A. Nelson and Joseph H. Mauzy, the last named to also act as surveyor and make report according to law.

In matter of the proposed purchase by the county of the Harrisonburg

and Rawley Springs Turnpike, J.M. Hilbert moved to pay the Harrisonburg & Rawley Springs Turnpike Co. on Jany 1, 1921, the sum of $4900.00 & it is ordered, the Turnpike Company to turn said roads over to the county forthwith, which motion was seconded by Mr. Myers and lost by a vote of two to three.

On motion of Mr. Bruce & by unanimous vote of the Board the sum of $625.00 is appropriated toward employment of a County Agent, or Farm demonstrator, available when a similar amount is raised by private subscription.

In matter of petition of W.J. Hunter & als., this day presented, for certain changes in the Well Hollow road, between Greenmount Hill and the Singers Glen State Road, the viewers heretofore appointed having failed to act, the Board on this day appointed viewers, D. Hinton Ralston, Otis Turner and Jno. M. Shoemaker, with said D. Hinton Ralston also acting as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of J.E. Meyerhoffer & als., this day presented, for a State road from the Stonewall Ashby line, near the farm of Jno. F. Wampler, to a point on the Keezletown road, on motion of J.M. Hilbert and by vote of the Board the following was appointed viewers to assess damages due on said road when laid out by the State Highway Department: D.B. Acker, D.N. Flick, Jacob Swartz, W.P.R. Weaver and J.P. Rothgeb, and report as required by law.

J.T. Hulbert, Esq., having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of Chas. F. Evans, overseer of poor for Plains district, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919, and duly vouched for the disbursements made & said overseer having been released by the Board, it is on motion ordered that said settlement be approved, and recorded, as follows:

To amount received from Treasurer	$1323.53	
By amt paid out as per vouchers		$1350.07
To balance	4.23	
due overseer	$4.23	

Thereupon the Board adjourned until tomorrow, Tuesday, February 10, 1920.

February 10, 1920

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Tuesday, February 10, 1920, there were present: Chas. W. Dove, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs. J.M. Hilbert, W.F. Myers, R.M. Bruce and J.T. Hulbert.

It appearing that the bridge at Kagey's at Dayton is in need of certain repairs, on motion of J.M. Hilbert and by vote of the Board J.M. Bruce is authorized to make repairs to said bridge.

It appearing that the bridge at what is known as the Cuny Christ crossing, the first crossing south of Broadway, is in need of adjustment, on motion of J.T. Hulbert and a vote of the Board J.W. Bruce is

authorized to make the necessary adjustments to said bridge, to the extent of rendering it safe for traffic, and if same cannot be done to report the fact to the Board.

W. F. Myers moves that Harry Way be authorized and directed to make from the books of County Treasurer Jos. G. Myers a statement of showing total receipts of the county taxes, from the beginning of his first term, to Dec. 31, 1919, said statement to include total receipts from taxes & all other sources; a list also of all expenditures, warrants paid, commissions & expenses of collection. Said motion was seconded by J.M. Kibler and lost, Messrs Door, J. T. Helbert and Burke voting in the negative.

On motion of J. T. Helbert, seconded by Mr. Burke County Treasurer Jos. G. Myers is required by unanimous vote of the Board to make his reports as the law requires from the beginning of his first term as county treasurer to December 31, 1919. and submit same to the Board of Supervisors at their next regular meeting.

On motion of W. F. Myers, seconded by Mr. Burke, Harry Way is employed to prepare a statement showing the expenditures to be apportioned between the county of Rockingham and the City of Harrisonburg, since Harrisonburg was made a city, and to make the necessary apportionment between the two.

Thereupon The Board adjourned.

March 8, 1920.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, March 8, 1920, there were present: C. W. Door, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. M. Burke, W. F. Myers and J. T. Helbert.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and, appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows: Lou Armstrong, $1.50; B. F. Bell, 50cts; B. F. Bell, Jr., $1.50; Asher Hoover, 50¢; J.W. Pickering, 60¢; Jno. Shiflet, $1.50; Russell Smith, 50¢; Chas. W. Simmers, $1.00; A.P.W. Paper Co., $12.90; Everett Waddey Co., $39.70; W.B. Fahrney, Trustee, $2.00; City of Harrisonburg, $50.00; City of Harrisonburg, $66.47; W.E. Lucas, $4.00; Peoples Bank, $12.50; Imperial Knife Co. $38.00; Rockingham Home Mut. F. Ins. Co. $6.32; P.F. Sipe, 20¢; P.F. Sipe, $15.75; F.J. Miller, M.D., $2.50; C.P. Harshbarger, M.D., $2.50; J.W. Lee, J.P., $2.00; Southern Stamp & Stationary Co., $2.05; Rockingham Publishing Co. $4.25; W.H. Shaver, Jacob Lee, Son, $115.20; C.R. Fleming, $79.00; J.W. Blagg, $80.25; N.A. Spitler, $5.54; E.T. Wyant, $19.29; L.L. Skinner, $38.75; J.R. Wine, $13.25; M.O. Bell, $15.00; E.L. Lambert, $8.30; T.G. Rhodes, $17.25;

Sheep Claims: J.M. Kearns, $10.00; M.L. Culp, $8.00; M.O. Rhodes, $10.00; W.R. Sellers, $10.00; W.W. Williamson, $40.00; Ward Roadcap, $15.00; J.M. Keckley, $25.00; C.W. Door, $20.00

In matter of petition of W. J. Kendle et als for certain changes in the Well Hollow road, between what is known as the Greenmount Hill and the Keiges Glen State road, it appearing that the viewers heretofore appointed have made no report, on motion the following are appointed viewers: W. D. Maddox, D.M. Turner and Chas. H. Jones, with A.C. Myers surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of Jno. A. Rhodes et als, filed Aug. 11, 1919, for a public road in Ashby District from the Longmeadow road to the Whitsell Church road, through the lands of Jno. A. Rhodes, W. J. Diehl and C. S. Baker, a distance of about one half mile, A.C. Myers is appointed to make a survey and plat of said proposed road.

In matter of petition of Plains District Road Board for the establishment of a bridge or a change of road about one mile East of the State line, on the Mattie's road, in order that a dangerous ford may be eliminated or bridged, the following are appointed viewers: W.H.P. Willey, Homer Dove, C.J. Riddle, Harry Gaston and Benj. Lantz, Mr. Lantz also back as surveyor, and report according to law.

On motion of Mr. Myers, seconded by Mr. T.J. Hilbert, the Board agrees to purchase and does purchase from the Harrisonburg & Franklin Turnpike Company its right and title to the roadbed and right of way of said company, agreeing to pay on or before January 1st, 1921, $25.00 per share for said company's 72½ shares of stock, said Company to remove the toll gates from said road not later than April 1, 1920, the Board thus accepting an offer of sale heretofore submitted by said turnpike company in writing.

On motion of Mr. Myers, seconded by Mr. T.J. Hilbert, the Board purchases from the Harrisonburg & Rawley Springs Turnpike Co., Inc., said company's roadbed and right of way, for which it is to pay, on or before January 1, 1921, the sum of $4900.00, or $25.00 for each of said company's 196 shares of stock, said Company to remove its toll gates not later than April 1, 1920.

On motion and by vote of the Board the sum of $125.00 is appropriated for co-operative forest-fire protection work for the year 1920 and the clerk is directed to notify the State Forester's office that said appropriation has been made.

Thereupon the Board adjourned to Saturday, March 27, 1920.

March 27, 1920

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the courthouse thereof on Saturday, March 27, 1920, there were present C.W. Dove, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Bucle, J.M. Hilbert, W.T. Myers and T.J. Hilbert.

On motion and by unanimous vote of the Board George Bowman is recommended is recommended for appointment by the Circuit Court as keeper of the county almshouse to fill the unexpired term of the late C. W. Pence.

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that an automobile, the property of Rockingham Co., purchased for use of former County Road Superintendent applebee, be advertised for sale at public auction and so ordered on Monday, April 19, 1920.

In matter of petition of John A. Rhodes and others for a public road in Ashby district, from the Sorgumville road to the Whitesels Church road, through the lands of John A. Rhodes et als., A. R. Myers, surveyor, this day presented a plat and survey of said proposed road, which plat and survy were ordered filed.

On motion of T.J. Helbert and by unanimous vote the clerk is directed to issue a tmie warrant or warrants to the amount of $10,000.00, payable December 1, 1920, the money borrowed thereon to be placed to the credit of the county treasurer and by said treasurer to be placed to the credit of the Road, Bridge & Parish fund.

Elias Bunch and others this day having petitioned the Board for permission to erect poles and construct an electric light line "from the pump thence near Harrisonburg on the Rawley Springs turnpike to the R. A. Showalter farm near Linton, with a branch line from J. B. Showalter's gate on said turnpike through the lands of D. L. Linemeaver and W. S. Showalter to the Garber's church road and thence along said road to Garber's Church," on motion of W. T. Sipes said permission is granted, on condition that said consent will in no way make the county liable in damages or otherwise.

On motion of Mr. Bunch the Board accepts as in form reports submitted by County Treasurer Jos. G. Myers, said reports having been submitted in response to formal request of the Board, made Feby 10, 1920, the same covering the entire period of Mr. Myers' succumbency of the office to Dec. 31, 1919.

On motion of Mr. Bunch Mr. Harry Way is directed to prepare and have ready published a statement of the county receipts and disbursements from the beginning of County Treasurer Myers first term to Dec. 31, 1919, said statement to be in form of a summary, except for the last six months period, which shall be in form of itemized statement.

The following accounts were examined, and appearing to be correct were allowed and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the persons hereinafter detailed, as follows: Dovel & Dovel, $1.50; Kavanaugh Garage, $197.33; J.M. Snell & Co, $445.60; Valley Feed & Coal Co, $204.05; The Barrett Co, $1028.47; Atlantic Oil Producing Co, $4500.86.

Thereupon the Board adjourned.

April 12, 1920.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., Va., held at the courthouse thereof on Monday, April 12, 1920, there were present: C.O. Dove, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, W.F. Myers and T.J. Heatwole.

In matter of road established on petition of M.L. Brown et als, the Clerk was this day directed to issue a warrant in the sum of $500.00, payable to M.L. Brown for work done by said Brown in part construction of said road.

In matter of bridge over Cook's Creek at Dayton, J.M. Pence is authorized to have necessary repairs made to foundation of said bridge. Said Pence is also authorized to inspect bridge at Timberville and report any repairs that may be needed to said bridge.

In matter of road between Port Republic and Bauserman's Mill, established on petition of Jno. F. Miller et als, it appearing that in construction of said road 32 6/10 rods of stone fence, the property of Samuel Wagner, have been used, it is ordered that said Wagner be compensated at rate of $1.25 per rod for said fence.

It appearing that Geo. Bowman, heretofore recommended by this Board for appointment by the Circuit Court as keeper of the county almshouse, to fill the unexpired term of the late keeper, C.W. Pence, now deceased, has declined appointment, on motion and by unanimous vote Chas. H. Heltzel is recommended for appointment by the Circuit Court.

It appearing that J.A. Shumaker, executor of C.W. Pence, late keeper of the county almshouse, has made settlement as such executor with the Almshouse committee, and delivered to said committee a check for $52.96. payable to R.M. Burke, chairman of said committee, in full settlement, on motion said settlement is approved and it is ordered that Mr. Burke, as said Chairman, endorse and deliver said check to Chas. H. Heltzel in cash and on condition that said Heltzel is appointed and qualifies as keeper of the county almshouse.

A petition by F.H. Harrison and others was this day presented, requesting the erection of a bridge of 20-ton capacity across Smith's Creek in Plains district at Huffman's Mill, and further requesting that the bridge that now spans said creek at said point be removed a distance of about one half mile to span James' Branch. On motion of Wm. Herbert said petition was ordered filed and further consideration of the matter postponed until such time as the cost of a 20-ton capacity bridge, 65 feet long, can be ascertained.

In matter of petition of A.E. Templeman et als., heretofore presented, for establishment of a public road leading from the Brock road at Marion Mertz's place, thence west, &c., on motion Howard R. Tiller, J.W. Reiter and C.G. Thumbo are appointed viewers, with the last-

named also as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of John H. Hoover et als, this day presented, for the establishment of a road leaving the Valley Pike at what is known as the Williamson place, in Plains District, following the Crany Island Millwood, crossing creek at mill, thence up creek to "Rosedale"

and in matter of petition of V. L. Biedler et als, also this day presented, for establishment of a road which would be a modification of the road petitioned for by said Jno. H. Hoover et als, the Board voted to view said two proposed roads, accompanied by C. G. Trumbo as surveyor.

On motion of Mr. Myers the bi-monthly reports of County Treasurer Jno. G. Myers, heretofore submitted, which reports cover the entire period of said treasurer's incumbency of the office to Dec. 31, 1919, are accepted by unanimous vote and ordered filed in the County Clerk's office.

On motion the clerk is directed to issue a warrant in favor of $2,000.00, payable by the Road, Bridge & Pariah fund to the Bond & Interest fund, in repayment of a loan.

In matter of petition of J.W. Steele et als, this day filed, for a change in the public road leading from the toll gate on the Mt. Clinton pike, northward, &c., on motion of Mr. Hulbert W.H. Burner, A. Preston Miller and D.A. Swank were appointed viewers, with Arthur Myers as surveyor, and directed to report as required by law.

In matter of petition of A. Preston Miller et als for a submerged bridge at Dayton, across Cook's Creek, the report of viewers having heretofore been filed, on motion the affected land owners were this day ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

The maintenance estimates for the present year, heretofore submitted by M. L. Appleton, on motion approved by unanimous vote.

In matter of Broadway-Brocks Gap Highway, on motion of Mr. Hulbert the tolls on motor driven trucks on said highway are increased from ten to twenty cents for one way travel and from twenty to forty cents the round trip and the local road authorities are authorized to issue mileage books for said highway, at a discount of five (5) per cent.

J.M. Hilbert, Esq., having reported that he had examined the accounts of Jno. H. Simmers, overseer of poor for Rocky District, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919, and found the same correct, it was on motion ordered that said settlement be approved and recorded, as follows:

By amount of tax paid by overseer	782,21
By " order from 1918	
By amt of warrants received	28.57 700.00
By " due overseer	53,64
	782.21 782.21

It appearing that the amount due the overseer is $53.64 it is ordered that the clerk issue a warrant for that amt, payable to the Overseer.

The following accounts were presented, examined, and appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out, as follows; C. L. Wampler (Lunacy, Board & Keep) $6.50; P. H. Hughes, $3.50; J. J. Blackburn, $345.75; Everett Waddey Co., $41.07; Graham-Tinsley & Co., $7.75; W. R. Heitz & Co., $1.50; N. C. Herring, $1.50; L. E. Hoover, 75¢; A. G. Ritchie, $6.00; Leland Shoemaker, 50¢; Peoples Bank, $12.50; S. Linton Swann, $10.00; J. S. Heatwole, $591.54; J. W. Pence, $19.00 M. H. Leith, $35.52; J. C. Armstrong, $6.00; C. S. Crawn, $40.30; J. P. Kennedy, $3.15; Kenffel & Esser Co., $20.50; A. H. Lesser & Co., $4.50; Mrs. N. J. Rhodes, $97.71; Dr. L. B. Yancey, $150.00; Dr. B. N. Reydel, $2.50; Dr. L. J. Marshall, $2.50; Dr. J. J. Miller, $2.50; Dr. A. S. Kemper, $2.50; Dr. J. D. Miller, $2.50; Dr. B. H. Reydel, $2.50; Dr. L. E. Walton, $2.50; Dr. T. A. Shoultzberger, $2.50; J. C. Cooper, J.P. $3.00; H. C. Neale, J.P., $2.07; J. W. Keiter, $2.00; J. M. Leap, J.P., $2.00; Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co., $13.75; same, $20.00; same, $20.00; same, $10.50; same, $14.09; J. J. Blackburn, $23.14.

Mr. Harry Way, who at an adjourned meeting of the Board, held July 10, 1920, was employed to prepare a statement of joint expenses to be apportioned between the county of Rockingham and the City of Harrisonburg, this day reported that said statement, covering three years, beginning January 1, 1917, and ending Dec 31, 1919, showed the City indebted to the county to the amount of $3611.86, that said statement had been submitted to the City Council, was now in hands of City's finance committee and he anticipated an early settlement of the account.

The Board for a time considered the matter of levying the levies for the present year, heard certain evidence on the matter, and, it appearing that its business in hand could not be completed this day, adjourned over to Thursday, April 15, 1920.

April 15, 1920.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co., Va., held at the courthouse therof on Thursday, April 15, 1920, there were present Chas. W. Dovel, Esq., Chairman, and Messrs R. H. Burke, J. M. Kibler, W. T. Bryce and Thos. J. Kolbert.

To meet the estimates for general county expenses of $
it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 25 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and it is further ordered that a poll tax of 50 cents be and the same is hereby laid on each tithable over 21 years of age in said county for the payment of the

general county expenses, as aforesaid, for the year ending Jany. 31, 1921, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimates for county schools of $ it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of ten cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Road, Bridge and Parish expenditures of $, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 45 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And for the creation of a sinking fund for the court-house bonds it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 3 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Stonewall Magisterial District for the year ending. 19 , it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 40 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including

the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Ashby Magisterial District for the year ending it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 40 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Central Magisterial District for the year ending it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 40 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Linville Magisterial District for the year ending it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 40 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Plains Magisterial District for the year ending it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 40 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal

property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Stonewall Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 35 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 30 cents be levied on intangible personal property, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending , and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Ashby Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 30 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 30 cents be levied on intangible personal property, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending 19 , and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Central Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 30 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real

estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating by steam, and also 30 cents be levied on intangible personal property, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the coporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending 19 , and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Lineville Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 40 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 30 cents to be levied on intangible personal property, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the coporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending 19 , and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Plains Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 40 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 30 cents to be levied on tangible personal, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year

ending _____ 19 , and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

The foregoing levies were laid in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk of expenditures as follows:

General County Expenses.

County's proportion of Judge's salary	900.00
Sheriff of County	1000.00
Clerk of County $1,000, Clerk of Board $150.	1,150.00
Commonwealth's Attorney	1,250.00
Members of the Board of Supervisors	1,200.00
Janitor	960.00
Court House & Clerk's Office - Stationery, etc.	1,200.00
Lights, fuel, repairs, etc., for Court House & Jail	2,500.00
Election, - Judge, Clerk, etc.,	500.00
Registrars,	200.00
Electoral Board	100.00
Printing ballots, room rent, etc.,	115.00
Juries on trials and inquests,	1000.00
Commissions of insanity, etc.,	100.00
Board of Review,	127.00
Board of Health, etc.,	500.00
Commissioners of the Revenue	3,700.00
Treasurer's Commissions, etc.	850.00
Delinquent Taxes, etc.	1,000.00
County's proportion of County Supt. of Schools,	1,100.00

The foregoing estimate was approved by the Board especially as to the allowances and increases in the salaries of County officers.

It appearing to the Board from a communication from the State Highway Department that there has been apportioned to the County of Rockingham for road purposes the sum of $18,695.02 it is therefore resolved by the Board that the sum of $18,695.02 be and is hereby appropriated out of the County Road levy to meet the like amount apportioned out of the appropriations of the General Assembly for the maintenance and construction of the roads embraced in the County Highway System, and that said two funds aggregating $37,990.04 be apportioned among the several Districts of the County as follows: Stonewall - $7964.07: Ashby - $10,469.20: Central - $5720.67; Linville $5271.99: Plains $7964.07

and it is further ordered that the Clerk draw a warrant on said County road fund for the said $18,695.02 and place the same in the hands of the treasurer to meet the state appropriation.

May-10-1920

at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county held at the Courthouse thereof on Monday, May-10-1920 there were present. C. M. Moore, Chmn. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Silbert, W. F. Myers, and J. F. Delbert

In the matter of Petition of M. Preston Miller for submerged bridge at Dayton, wm. Vernon Koogler the affected land owner appeared in response to a summons and objected to the erection of the bridge and the damages allowed, and on motion of Mr. Silbert and by vote of the Board, this matter is tabled for the present.

On motion of Mr. Delbert and by vote of the Board, an additional sum of $1000.00 is allowed for the completion of the Bridge at Farley's crossing in lower Brocks Gap, with the understanding that the local people will borrow the money and proceed with the bridge, an order for the said $1000.00 to be drawn in December 1920. and payable to C. R. Ritchie Treasurer.

Mr. Burke having reported to the Board that he had examined the accounts of J. F. Fife, over-seer of the poor for his district and found them correct and proper vouchers being presented before the Board, and it appearing that there is a balance in his hands of $212.40, It is ordered that said settlement be approved and confirmed.

J. G. Myers, County Treasurer having reported to the Board that there would be a balance in his hands of $3074.47 which could be applied to the redemption of County bonds, on motion and by vote of the Board, the Treasurer is ordered to retire $3000.00 worth of County bonds.

The reports of County Treasurer for the months of March and April, 1920 were presented and ordered filed.

On motion of Mr. Burke and by vote of the Board, a commission composed of B. F. Ralston, Joseph Shank, E. G. Kaylor, C. M. Frank and W. L. Bruner, the last to act also as Surveyor, is appointed to establish the road bed, about which there is a dispute, between the lands of W. H. Madden and R. L. Reid, said road being on the Keezletown road about 1/2 mile below Reid's store.

Form 105.
Revised
Feb. 25th.17.

VIRGINIA STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION
REQUEST OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS THAT THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION CONSTRUCT A STATE AID ROAD OR BRIDGE BY FORCE ACCOUNT

At a meeting of the board of supervisors of _____ County, Va., held at the Court House thereof on the _____ day of _____, 19____.

WHEREAS bids were received at the Clerk's office of this County on the _____ day of _____, 191___ for the Construction of the_____ _____ Road between _____ and _____.

WHEREAS This Board does not desire to furnish the necessary foreman, laborers, teams and material and construct such road as permitted by law, THEREFORE, BE IT

RESOLVED that this Board hereby request the State Highway Commissioner to construct the said road by force account, and he is authorized to employ the necessary foreman, laborers and teams, and to purchase the required equipment, tools and materials which may be needed out of the Joint State and County Construction Fund, in addition to the teams and equipment which will be furnished by this County.

The Clerk of this Board is directed to present pay-rolls and bills approved by the representative of the State Highway Commissioner for work done and materials furnished on the said road to this board for its inspection at the first meeting after they are delivered to him. It is understood and agreed that no resolution hereafter adopted or subsequent action whatsoever by this Board, shall have the effect of annulling or rescinding this resolution.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS_____County

TESTE_____Clerk.

NOTE: This resolution should be adopted by the Board of Supervisors and this copy signed by the Clerk and forwarded to the State Highway Commissioner.

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK / BOARD OF / SUPERVISORS // NO. 4 // JULY 8 1919 12 / APR, 9 1923
Pg. 373

On the matter of Petition of John H. Hoover et. al. for the establishment of a road from Valley Pike to Rosendale Farm, the Board after discussing the three proposed routes, favored the lower or Keaney Island Road.

It was ordered by vote of the Board that the Ford Roadster belonging to the County be sold at public auction on Monday Court-day at 1 o'clock for cash and the Clerk was directed to advertise said sale.

On motion and by vote of the Board, it was ordered that bids for the following amounts and kinds of coal would be opened on Saturday May-15 at 2 P.M. and the Clerk was directed to advertise for bids on same as follows:
40 tons New River Egg or Pocahontas for the County Jail,
35 tons of Hard coal for County Alms House to be delivered on siding at P.M.
and 75 tons lump coal delivered to County Court House.

The sum of $20.00 was allowed Leland Heisly for hauling a bridge from Broadway to Elkton.

On motion and by vote of the Board the following resolutions were adopted and ordered certified to the State Highway Commissioner:
Be it resolved by the Board that the estimates prepared by M. L. Appleton, for maintainence, reconstruction and new construction be approved and adopted for Central and Linville districts.
Be it resolved by the Board that the estimates for maintainence, resurfacing and reconstruction prepared by M. L. Appleton be approved and adopted for Plains District.
Be it resolved by the Board that the estimates prepared by M. L. Appleton be approved as they relate to new construction in Stonewall District: it being the opinion of the Board that no maintainence or reconstruction is needed in said District for this year, and that the joint fund should be used in the construction of the Port Republic-Ashby District line road.
Be it resolved by the Board that the fund apportioned to Ashby District be used in resurfacing the Clayton-Albowie road and the Bridgewater-Spring Creek road in accordance with the estimates prepared by M. L. Appleton, maintainence not being necessary on the Keezletown road or on the road from Mt. Crawford Station.

The following accounts were presented, sworn to, and appearing to be correct, were allowed, and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out as follows:- Lou Armstrong $1.50, National Bank $12.50, Corbin's Chemical Co. $30.00, E. H. Meiner, $8.15, Wilton Hardware Co. $53.60, J. M. Harner $10.00, F. M. Leaf $1.25, O. B. Burch $4.00, Rockingham Pub. Co. $154.21, J. S. Hilton & Son $9.00, Williamson Drug Co. $1.00, J. M. Burgess $11.60, Joner F. Hoover $10.00, D B & R Railroad $1.25, J. M. Reese $10.90,

J. M. Penn $114.33, Valley Elec. Coop. Co $1.45, Shenandoah Valley Co. $7.50, Valley Feed & Fuel Co. $53.79, J. M. Brunk, $6.45, Mr. F. A. Montagna $2.50, Mr. B. G. Hall $2.50, Geo. A. Neff $2.00, Mr. J. R. Shacklette $2.50, Mr. J. H. Lewis $2.50, L. H. Bruce $2.00, Burroughs Adding Machine Co. $8.15, B. B. Bowers $24.03, Milton Haltiwanger $1.25 and J. H. West $5.37 the last being certain Damages allowed on road petitioned by J. M. Brunk.

The Board adjourned to meet again on Saturday May 15 at 2 P.M.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Saturday May 15-1920 there were present C. M. Moore, Clerk and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, M. F. Myers and J. T. Delbert.

In the matter of Petition of Jno. H. Howe et al for the establishment of a road from Valley Pike to Rosedale, on motion the matter was deferred until the next regular meeting.

clock. On motion of Mr. Myers, Brent Bowman is permitted to place a directory in the Lobby of the Court House for the space of one year. Said directory shall be placed under the direction of the Janitor, and the said Bowman shall have a suitable clock installed on the top of said directory.

The bids for coal having been advertised and only the bid of M. F. Berry & Son having been filed, on motion M. F. Berry & Son is awarded the contract for furnishing 40 tons Pocahontas Egg, screened, to the County Jail at $10.00 per ton and 75 tons New River Lump at the Court House at $10.00 per ton; and said Berry & Son is to obtain if possible 35 tons of hard coal for the use of the Alms-House, same to be delivered not later than August 1st, and in case he is unable by that time to secure said coal, he is requested to so notify the Board, so it can make other arrangements.

On the matter of Petition of Stonewall District Road Board for certain changes in the Port Republic-Harrisonburg Road through J. H. Hudlow, the Board having discussed the matter, the motion to adopt the old route, as now proposed, was lost.

It being evident that due to the high land damages on the Port Republic-Ashby District Line road, it would be impossible for the Board at this time to construct said Road, on motion of Mr. Burke the Board voted to change and use the Construction fund for Stonewall District on the Port Republic road to the Layman road instead of on the Port Republic-Ashby District Line road, the former road to be surveyed as soon as possible.

the following accounts were presented. examined and appearing to Court, the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out as follows:- Will Jordan, $30.00 P. Bradley & Sons $70.50 and Everett Waddy Co. $40.60, and thereupon the Board adjourned.

May-27-1920

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on May-27, 1920 there were present. C. W. Herr. Clk. R. M. Burke, J. M. Gilbert, W. F. Myers and J. F. Heltzel.

On the matter of advertising Rockingham Co. in the Times-Dispatch of Richmond, on motion the matter is continued until the next regular meeting of the Board.

The Board passed the following resolutions:

Be it resolved by the Board that the action of the Board in regard to the estimates as to maintenance, reconstruction and new construction passed on May-10-1920 be set aside and annulled.

Central.

Be it resolved that the estimates prepared by M. L. Appleton for maintenance for the amount of $>84.00 on Myers Mill to Suters Shop Shop Road be approved, as is also the estimate for maintenance for $2309.70 on Harrisonburg and old Furnace Road, and that the funds for new construction amounting to $2567.30 together with any balance from former years, released on the Liberty Bankey Springs Pike, said new construction to begin at the corporate limits of Harrisonburg, and a survey of this road is requested at once.

Linville

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance on Linville Glen to Central District Line road for $504.00, Edom to Linville Glen for $1600.00, Edom to Linville $1415.80 and Fellowship Road Valley Pike to Keezletown for $1402.10 be approved

Plains.

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance on Broadway to Brocks Gap for $3588.86, Broadway to Maylead for $1057.00, and resurfacing on Broadway to Brocks Gap for $3241.14 be approved.

Stonewall

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance on Port Republic to Ashby District Line for $1273.64 be approved and new construction is requested on the Port Republic to Sawyer Road for the sum of $6607.36. together with any funds remaining on hand from former years, and a survey of this road is requested at once

Ashby.

Be it resolved that the estimates as to maintenance on Mt. Crawford to B & O. Station for $463.00, Peale Cross-Roads to the Augusta Co. Line for $1280.00, Clayton to Kilbourne for

$4919.00 and resurfacing on the Bridgewater to Spring Creek Road for the sum of $4198.00 or for any further amount that can be obtained, be approved.

The Bituminous material required for Hbg to Old Furnace Road should be shipped to Hbg, Edom to Singers Glen to Linville, Edom to Linville, to Linville, Mellowship Road-Valley Pike to Keezletown to Hbg, Broadway-Brocks Gap to Broadway, Port Republic to Asbly Hosbrook Line to Port Republic, Clayton to Mt Olivet to Clayton.

The State Highway Commission is requested to prepare a contract for the materials specified in the foregoing and to obtain estimates on same as well as for the application of same.

The Board directed that it be recorded, that they had sold the Ford Roadster, used by M. L. Appleton, at public auction and that same had been knocked down to C. C. Miller at the price of $207.00 and that same had been paid into the hands of County Treasurer, J. G. Myers, to the credit of Road, Bridge and Parish fund.

June 14-1920

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on June 14, 1920 there were present: C. W. Lowe, Chn. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Wilbert, W. F. Myers and J. T. Wilbert.

Be it resolved by the Board that the action of the Board in regard to estimates as to maintenance, reconstruction and new construction passed on May - 27, 1920 be amended to read as follows:

Central.

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance for the amount of $784.00 on Myers Mill to Suter's Shop be approved, as is also the estimate for maintenance for $2309.70 on Harrisonburg to Old Furnace road, and that the funds for new construction amounting to $7646.97 together with any balance from former years, be used on the Harrisonburg Bluff Springs Pike, said new construction to begin at corporate limits of Harrisonburg, and a survey of this road is requested at once.

Linville

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance on Singers Glen to Central District Line Road for $504.00, Edom to Singers Glen for $1630.28, Edom to Linville for $1415.80

Fellowship Road, Valley Pike to Keezletown for $1530. be approved.

Plains:

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance on Broadway to Brocks Gap for $3588.86, Broadway to Mayland for $1051.00 and resurfacing on Broadway to Brocks Gap for $3324.21 be approved.

Stonewall

Be it resolved that the estimates for maintenance on Port Republic to Ashby District Line for $1356.71 be approved and new construction be requested on the Port Republic to Ashby District Line Road for the sum of $6607.36 together with any other funds remaining on hands from former years.

Ashby.

Be it resolved that the estimates as to maintenance on Mt Crawford to B. & O. Station Road for $463.00, Pearls Cross Roads to Augusta Co. Line for $1780.00, Clayton to Altoona for $4728.24 and resurfacing on the Bridgewater to Spring Creek Road for the sum of $3998.00 or for any further sum that can be obtained, be approved.

In the matter of the road constructed on the petition of M. F. Brown, J. W. Sheets, Road Commissioner having appeared before the Board and accepted the same and on motion of Mr. Myers the Board directed that the balance due Mr. Brown amounting to $1041.03 be paid.

In the matter of the road petitioned for by W. H. Maddox, on motion and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that a warrant for $500.00 be drawn in favor of F. J. Strickler, said money to be used on said road.

In the matter of the petition of H. B. Harrison and others for a change of the Linville Creek road from H. B. Harrisons land to the line of the lands of Ben Wine and Jonathan Shirley, a distance of about 3/4 of a mile, on motion the following were appointed as viewers and directed to report according to law: W. C. Wampler, D. P. Whitig, J. B. Earman, W. J. Dollar, C. J. Riddle with A. R. Myers as surveyor

In the matter of petition of F. H. Harrison and others for the erection of a bridge of 20 ton capacity across Linville Creek in Plains District about 3/4 of a mile East of Tenth Legion and the removal of the present bridge about 1/2 mile to Ryan Jones' branch, on motion the following were appointed viewers on said petition with directions to report according to law: O. F. Burton, Joe Mauzy, W. P. Miller, Jackson Long and Solem Simmers.

$1665.00 paid T. Gibbs Miller
Treas. refund Harrisonburg Elec
7 & Ref. 19 mos.
J. H. Smith, Jr. D.C.

On the matter of the petition of Stonewall District Road Board for a change of the Port Republic - Harrisonburg Road through the lands of J. H. Hudlow and others, the interested parties in the road having agreed to pay all excess damages and to take care of any interest, on motion the Board adopted the report of the viewers filed Nov-6-1918, and which report J. H. Hudlow & John T. Pearl were allowed $500.00 each respectively as damages, D. J. Long $600.00 damages and J. Johnson $35.00, the same payable December 1-1920.

M. C. M. Hore reported that he had sold $48.75 worth of cement sacks and that he turned same over to J. S. Myers, County Treasurer to be deposited to County Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

On the matter of the petition of L. P. Sandle and others for a wagon bridge at the Brush Run Ford, near Hoffville on motion of Mr. Herbert the following are appointed as viewers with directions to report according to law: W. H. M. Willis, Will Atkinson, C. M. Reamer, C. A. Ritchie and Will Brennaman.

On the matter of the petition of M. Preston Miller for a submerged bridge across Cook's Creek at the North end of Clayton, on motion the report of the viewers was adopted, it being understood that the County would bear no expense, except that of the commission.

On the matter of the petition of Fannie L. Harrison for the continuation of the Broadway-Mauzy road, the matter was continued for the present.

On motion the M. L. Herbert Corp. is granted insurance of $36000.00 on the County Court House and $2000.00 on the furniture of same and Morel & Morel is granted $20,000.00 on the County Court House, the Board leaving voted to increase the insurance from $40,000.00 to $60,000.00.

The Commonwealth's attorney was directed to take action against the City of Harrisonburg in order to collect the amount due the County by the City.

On motion the Clerk is directed to draw a time warrant for $9000.00 payable to Rockingham National Bank, the same to be payable Dec-1-1920, the proceeds of which are to go to the credit of the joint fund, in the hands of County Treasurer J. S. Myers.

In the matter of petition of J. M. Kennedy, on motion the Board adopted the minority report of J. E. Beard as to the route, but the matter of damages etc is continued for more information as to said damages.

On the matter of the petition of John W. Horne and others for Macadam road from Valley Pike to Rosendale farm, Col. Brown and many of those interested in the various localities were heard on same, on motion the Board allowed the sum of $1000.00 on the middle road from the Valley Pike to the creek, on condition that the road and bridge be properly built and that the County shall of course have the use of said road.

The petition of A. M. Turner, F. B. Horne and others for Construction of third section of Brocks Gap road and for a reduction of tolls on said Road was presented.

County Treasurer Myers presented his report for the months of May, 1920 and the same was ordered filed.

The following accounts were presented, examined and appearing the correct were allowed and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out as follows:
Isaac Wilbert $2.50, Hoover & Hoover, $608.00, C. A. Wilbert $28.75; National Bank $12.50, J. O. Bailey Lumber Co $271.50, Clark Conger $3.20, Valley Feed & Fuel Co $1.80, T. A. Sellers $8.00, J. R. Hoffleger $7.90, J. I. Maiden $13.75; Chas. M. Custer $3.00, Hewitt Finley $1.50, C. P. Clark $6.85, Ally Elec. Supply Co. $.30, Daily Independent $2.40, P. Warren Kibler $13.40, Floyd Turner $10.00, A. M. Hollar, $3.50, John M. Ritchie $1.50, Ernest Hore $3.00, J. M. Ritchie $2.50, J. O. Harper $3.50, A. E. Wilfong $5.50, M. C. Funkhouser $10.85, A. E. Wyant $3.00, M. E. Lucas $96.00 City of Elkins $67.21, J. S. Talon $335.88, J. S. Talon $26.53, M. D. Long $5.00, J. T. Heard $9.38, M. C. Funkenbach $19.56, R. O. Myers $2.43, Elkins Meat Market $7.15, Eugene Petty $7.06, F. H. Bruce $6.75, J. M. Hummel $7.00, Hugh B. Smiley $7.50, J. A. Long $30.00, Ray Miller $30.00, J. M. Reiter $1.25; G. A. Bosworth $1.25, J. M. Reiter $1.25; G. A. Bosworth $1.25; Elkins Meat Market & Grocery Co. $24.48, G. M. Walton & Son $83.53, and Geo. T. Cash $43.91, Stonewall District Road Board.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again Tuesday, June 22 at 2 P. M.

June 22-1920

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Tuesday June 22, there were present: S.W. Hore, Clk. and Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, W.F. Myers and J.T. Helbert.

The minutes of the meeting of June 14 were read and approved.

On motion and by vote of the Board, E.R. Fairley is employed as general maintenance foreman for Ashby, Central, Linville and Stonewall Districts, at a salary of $110.00 per month, on State aid maintenance for the season of 1920.

On motion and by vote of the Board, it was ordered that Plains District be allowed to do her own maintenance work, the same however to be done under State supervision and according to State Specifications.

On motion and by vote of the Board, Mr. E.R. Locke, Jr. is directed to order the patch material for Rockingham Co. from the U.G.I. Co. of Philadelphia, the same to be shipped to Harrisonburg.

On motion and by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to notify C.P. Ritchie of Mills Run, that no timber or lumber shall be used in the Bridge at Fairleys crossing in Brocks Gap except it be white oak, chestnut oak or spanish oak.

The Board having received from the State $ 854.51, it being one half of excess Commissions turned into the State Treasury by J.G. Myers, County Treasurer, on motion this money was turned over to J.G. Myers, Treasurer to be deposited to the General County Fund.

A bill of Jacob Ramer for $14.97 and one to H.M. Baughman for $174.52 were presented, allowed and ordered paid.

On motion the Board adjourned.

Harrisonburg, Virginia,
January 21, 1920.

To Martin Grim:

You are hereby notified of the intention of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Rockingham in the State of Virginia, to condemn that certain vacant dwelling house consisting of four rooms together with ~~as~~ much land as is necessary which you own, situate about 2 miles southwest of Elkton (being a part of the property formerly owned by W. A. Baugher) for the purpose of using said property as a temporary hospital for small-pox for Rockingham County, and that it will apply at 11 o'clock A. M. on the 2nd day of February, 1920 to the Judge of the Circuit Court of Rockingham County for the appointment of five commissioners to ascertain what will be a just compensation for the property aforesaid which is proposed to be condemned by the Board of Supervisors of said county for the purposes aforesaid.

Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County
By W. T. Lanam, P.J.

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK/BOARD OF/
SUPERVISORS // NO. 4 // JULY,
18 1912/APR. 9 1923
Pg 381

Executed by delivering to Martin Grim In person with acopy of the within Summons this the 22 Day ofJan. 1920

W.E.Lucas Deputy For

W.L.Dillard,Sheriff Rockingham County,Va.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday July-12-1920 there were present: C. W. Hore, Chr. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hulbert, W. F. Myers & J. T. Helbert.
The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

In the matter of the petition of L. P. Sanderson for a bridge across Brush Run Ford, near Moreville, the viewers heretofore appointed made their report which was continued, and the Clerk of the Board was directed to get bids for a bridge at this point, said bridge to have a capacity of 15 tons, 80 foot single span, 12 ft wide and to be erected on the abutments, and completed by Dec. 1-1920. The Road Commissioner was requested to make a canvass and see whether the local people would not build the abutments and approaches.

On the matter of petition of J. W. Brunk, Comm. for road from Wally Pike to Herrin Chapel, J. W. Thompson one of the affected land owners, appeared before the Board and asked for further fence damages, it appearing to the Board that full measurements of his fence had not been made, on motion and by vote of the board it was ordered that a warrant for $87.62 be drawn in his favor in full of all damage to his land and for fencing.

Reports of J. R. Myers, County Treasurer for June 1920 was filed as was also the report of W. L. Holland, S.R.C. for the years 1918, 1919 & 1920 to July 12-1920.

C. R. Winfield atty. appeared before the Board, seeking a reduction of the tolls on Broadway-Brock's Gap Road as petitioned for by A. M. Towns, the matter was discussed but no action taken.

In the matter of the petition of J. M. Kennedy which was to connect the Kennedy road with the Mayland and Mauzy Pike, a complete report of the viewers was this day filed and on motion the report was adopted.

J. C. Stapler, J.P. appeared before the Board and produced receipts of fines amounting to $40.00 and it appearing to the Board that this is all the fines collected by him, his settlement is approved.

F. J. Argenbright, J.P. appeared before the Board and produced a receipt for $100.00 fine imposed by him and it appearing that this is all the fines imposed by him, his report is accepted.

In the matter of the Petition of W. Preston Miller for a bridge at Clayton, Erwin Koogler an affected land owner gave notice to the Clerk on July 1-1920 that he desired to appeal from the action of the Board, taken at this meeting held on June 14, and he then appealed to the Circuit Court and said appeal is hereby

duly noted and the papers are transferred to the clerk of the circuit court.

On the matter of the establishment of the true roadbed about which there is a contention between R. L. Reid and W. L. Maddox on the Keezletown road, 1½ mile below Reids store, the viewers heretofore appointed made their report establishing the roadbed. On motion the Board rejected the report and established the roadbed where it stood between the fences, before said fences were moved, whereupon R. L. Reid one of the affected land owners appeared before the Board and appealed to the circuit court from the action of the Board just taken, and said appeal is so noted and the papers in this matter are hereby transferred to the clerk of the circuit court.

Loans repaid P. & S.

It was ordered by the Board that warrants against the Road, Bridge & Patrolm and in favor of Plains District and Stonewall Districts in the sum of $1000.00 each be drawn, this to repay the loans heretofore made by these districts.

The following accounts were present, examined and appearing to be correct were allowed and the clerk was directed to issue warrants in the several amounts and to the parties hereinafter set out as follows; Old Dominion Brush Co. $41.66, R. H. Bridges, $17.00, W. F. Wisler $113.50, Frank Lyman $500.00, Elvah Bushnell Co $79.61, J. M. Caldwell $3.00, L. C. Cooper $2.25, Wilton Hardware Co. $.99, Rock. Publishing Co. $94.40, W. J. Shenk $3.00, Everett Waddey Co. $38.07, C. E. Lake $5.51, Brenneman Bros. $5.63, J. M. Riggleman $233.65; J. D. Abbott $2.00, Mountain Bros. Co. $3.42, E. B. Miller $7.50, C. S. Heisley $44.55; Hy. M. Tel. Co. $56.75; Jacob Harper $80.00, Sarah E. Kelly $7.50, W. D. Horner $1.25, C. S. Crouse $1.25

The Board adjourned to meet again Saturday July 31-1920.

at a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday July 19 there were present: C. W. Hose, Chn. & Messrs. R. M. Burke & J. M. Gilbert.

On motion the Board ordered a warrant drawn in favor of Dr. J. H. Miller Sec. of County Board of Health for the sum of $100.00, their funds being exhausted.

Due to an outbreak of hydrophobia by dogs in Rockingham Co. & City of Harrisonburg, It is ordered that all dogs in the County be muzzled or tied for the period of 60 days, except that dogs when in use upon the premises of owners, need not be so tied or muzzled.

C. W. Hose Chairman 7/31/20

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors held at the Court House of Rockingham Co. Va. on Saturday July 31-1920 there were present: C. W. Hoover, Chr. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Wilbert, W. F. Myers and J. T. Helbert

The minutes of the last general meeting of the Board and of the special meeting held on July 19, were read and approved.

The offer of P. Warren Rubber to print 65 tax ticket books, each book to contain 250 tickets and duplicate for the sum of $96.80 was accepted and County Treasurer Myers was directed to have the necessary tickets printed.

The Board having received from the State the sum of $43.31 being 1/2 of the excess commissions turned into the State by J. F. Blackburn, County Clerk. on motion the money was turned over to J. A. Myers, Treas. to be deposited to the credit of the general county fund.

On motion and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the Salary of the County Superintendent of Schools be made out of the cash appropriation made to the school board, and the school board shall pay the Superintendent in monthly installments, the amount to be paid by Rockingham Co. being $1075.00

On motion of Mr. Helbert and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the gate keeper on the Broadway-Brocks Gap road, shall not commit a credit business but shall do a strictly cash business and shall collect toll each way instead of a round trip, a discount of 10% however to be made upon the sale of toll books on said road.

On motion and by vote the Board the West Rockingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co. is granted a policy on the County Jail for $6000.00 and $262.50 on the stable at Jail and the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant for $6.35, that being the cash premium fee. Said insurance to date from July 30-1920 and continue for five years

On motion and by vote of the Board, Mr. J. T. Helbert Supervisor of Plains District is authorized at the proper time to draw warrants against the the State aid maintenance and reconstruction funds to repay Plains District for the amounts advanced by said district

On motion and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that each District pay its own bill for testing oil used on its roads.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw warrants against the Road, Bridge and Parish fund and payable to the following Roads, the said fund to be the joint Fund and being the Contribution of all the maintenance and reconstruction work to be done this year.

Port Republic to asbury Hist line	maintenance	678.55
Mt Clinton to B & O. station	"	231.50
Peal's cross Roads to augusta Co. line	"	640.00
Clayton to Ottobine	"	2364.14
Mayer mill to Suters shop	"	392.00
Lacy to Old Furnace	"	1154.85
Swifts Glen to Central District line	"	252.00
Edom to Swifts Glen	"	815.14
Edom to Linville	"	707.90
Fellowship Rd. Wally Pike to Keezletown	"	765.00
Bal. available to District	"	95.95
Broadway to Brock's Gap	"	1794.43
Broadway to Mayland	"	525.50
Bridgewater to Spray Creek	reconstruction	1999.00
Broadway to Brocks Gap	"	1662.10
		$14,077.86

The following bills were presented and allowed and ordered paid.

Berry & Son, 7 7 tons coal almshouse		$389.21
E. L. Cooper - floor bridge oc		150.00
J. R. Shacklett, M.D.	smallpox	33.50
L. M. Shifflett - money adv. removing ashes		19.20
E. M. Heatwole - Insurance		6.35

August 9-1920

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday Aug- 9-1920 there were present: C. M. Moore Chr. and Messrs. R M. Burke, J M. Gilbert W. F Myers and J T. Gilbert

The minutes of the Board meeting held on July 31-1920 were read and approved.

In the matter of petition of M. Preston Miller for bridge at Clayton, on motion and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that the bridge be placed or moved 10 feet to the west at each end of the survey as filed by the viewers and 5 feet to the west at each side of the bridge, Mr. Erwin Kooglen the landowner being present and agreeing to the said change.

Plains District $2500.00 not drawn

On motion and by vote of the Board it is ordered that the Clerk draw a warrant for $2500.00 against the Road. Bridge and Parish fund and in favor of Plains District Road Board.

On motion and by vote of the Board, J. F. Blackburn, H. W. Earman and G. Harry Gray are appointed to confer with the officials of the City of Harrisonburg in regard to a settlement between the County and City.

The Clerk was directed to again write M. L. Appleton for the plans of the bridge at Farleys crossing on Buck's Rap and ask him to send said plans at once.

On motion it was ordered that the action of the Board had on June 27-1920 in reference to the Bond of Lumber that was used on the Bridge at Farleys crossing be rescinded in so far as it affects the flooring to be used in said bridge.

In the matter of petition of F. L. Harrison for a change of bridge and a new bridge across Smiths creek, the views heretofore appointed made their report, and the whole matter is continued until such time as the Board will have funds to take care of such character of work.

The following accounts for Judges at the Democratic Primary held Aug 3-1920 were presented, allowed and ordered paid

Swift Run
Elkton
Mt Galyonville
P. Republic
C. Keys
Mt Crawford
P. Wally
Bridgewater
Clayton
Allottonie
Mt Clinton
Keezletown
Court House
Melrose
Edom
S. Salem
Oak Grove
Mt. Wally
Broadway
Timberville
N. Legion
Cootes Store
Whitings
Cowans.

A. E. Wyant (to H.W.W. 8/23/20)	5.50	W. C. Shiffett 11-20-20	3.00
J. H. Miller 10-2-20	5.50	J. N. Thomas 11-3-20	3.00
A. A. Bader 9-13-20	5.50	J. C. Armstrong 9-25-20	3.00
F. P. Shonalter 9-21-20	5.50	W. C. Harper 1-28-21	3.00
J. W. Meyerhoeffer 8-30-20	5.50	Wm R. Van Lear 12-13-20	3.00
S. H. Heatwole Jr. 8-27-20	5.50	S. F. Shank 8-16-20	3.00
W. C. Landis 9-15-20	5.50	A. D. Ballentine 9-15-20	3.00
A. G. Shirley 8-16-20	4.90	J. G. Kaylor 8-16-20	3.00
F. P. Kiser 10-12-20	5.40	H. D. Suter 10-12-20	3.00
G. P. Early 8-16-20	5.00	H. G. Heatwole 9/9/20	3.00
H. R. Beard 11-19-20	5.50	R. E. Myers 3/29/21	3.00
B. F. Berry 8-23-20	5.50	E. A. Bear 9/9/20	3.00
Geo A. C. Annenheimer	5.00	W B Kegell	3.00
W. H. Swinehart 8-21-20	4.50	J. M. Lisby 11-2-20	3.00
W. F. Nicholas 10-18-20	4.50	R. F. Yancey 8-9-20 2.00 8-21-20 1.00	3.00
B. Watkinson 5-27-20	5.00	J. W. Brunk 10-23-20	3.00
C. T. Hart 8-21-20	5.50	J. H. Fultz 11-30-20	3.00
J. C. Cooper 8-16-20	5.50	J. G. Ritchie 8-16-20	3.00
C. E. Bennett 10/4/20	5.50	Sam Armentrout 1-31-21	3.00
R. M. Neff	4.75	C. F. Evans 10/4/20	2.25
C. T. Orebaugh 8-21-20	5.50	C. W. Bennett 8-21-20	3.00
R. C. Myers 9-20-20	5.50	J. W. Harrison 9-8-20	3.00
Wade Early 11-3-20	5.50	John H. Gloss 9-21-20	3.00
J. F. Landes 9/8/20	5.50	W. R. Herring 9-23-20	3.00
W. H. Swinehart 8-21-20	4.50	J. W. Harrison 9-8-20	6.50

Del'd by L. L. Maiden 11/3/20

Geo. W. Baughan	3.00
Claude Shaver	3.00
Clarence Jackson 10/[illegible]	3.00
Jake Nicholas Victor G. Mueller 10/23/20 9/22/20	3.00
C. C. Conger, Jr	3.00
Samuel Pence 9-25-20	3.00
Geo. P. Kiser 11/26/20	3.00
S. H. Callender 9-3-20	3.00
C. C. Lambert 10-12-20	3.00
E. C. Rolston 8-25-20	3.00
W. E. Strecher 10-18-20	3.00
Jacob S. Swartz 9-20-20	3.00
F. J. Cerebright 8-26-20	3.00
C. L. Rhodes 8-16-20	3.00
Marion Long 9/7/20	3.00
C. T. Acker 8-16-20	3.00
E. B. Shuglebine 11-3-20	3.00
B. A. Cooper 8-16-20	3.10
John Boyers 5-28-21	3.00
A. C. Bowman 10/4/20 2.25 +	S. E. Williams 8-21-20 2.25
B. W. Hite 8-21-20	3.00
C. M. Sellers 9-20-20	3.00
M. A. Neff 8-23-20	3.00
A. Jay Myers 9/22/20	3.00
Jordan Long 10-7-20	5.50

In the matter of petition of P. H. Rushing for establishment of a certain road in Plains District, it appearing that said road has not been entirely opened and that the fences have not been moved back, and it appearing that all damages for same have been paid, it is ordered that the Clerk write to P. H. Rushing, W. J. Trussing, Mike Trussing, and Mattie Wine and notify them that the road must be entirely opened and that said fences moved back.

The annual settlement with the County Treasurer was taken up but for want of time the matter was deferred until Friday Aug-13-1920.

On motion and by vote of the Board Wm. E. A. Locke, Jr. is authorized to buy the necessary bituminous binder for use of the roads in Rockingham Co.

The following accounts were presented, allowed and the Clerk was directed to draw warrants for the same.

G. B. Wood $48.00, Everett Waddy Co. $41.43, P. F. Sykes $14.35-M. L. Hilliard $13.50, National Bank $12.50, Mutual Printing Co $2.00, J. A. Maupin $3.80, E. G. Wine, $6.93, R. C. Graham $2.50, J. F. Myers $51.75; J. M. Kavanagh Co $16.02, Dr. D. W. Brewer $140.00, Dr. Howard Armstrong $79.79, A. B. Morpeth $1.50, Mrs. J. C. Hedrick $10.00, R. B. Hensley $6.00, F. M. Leap $3.75, I. K. Smith $12.00 Marion Long $2.00, A. G. Armentrout Treas. $2.00, Jr. O. U. A. M. Hall Smith Ferry $2.00, Town of Elkton $2.00, S. C. Bowman $2.00, J. D. Smith 10.00, Roy Miller 45.00

The Board adjourned to meet again Friday Aug-13-1920.

August 13-1920.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved, at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Friday Aug-13 there being present C. M. Hoover, Chm. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hulvey, W. F. Myers and J. T. Wilbert.

Loan repaid-A. On motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant against the Road, Bridge & Parish fund in favor of Ashby District Road Board in refayment of a loan, the amount being $1000.00

On motion the Clerk is directed to issue a time warrant payable Dec-1-1920 to Rockingham National Bank for $1000.00, $2500.00 to the National Bank of Elkton and $2000.00 to the 1st. National Bank of Broadway, all payable Dec-1-1920 for loans to the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

The Supt. of County Almshouse paid into the hands of County Treasurer D. G. Myers, the sum of $2500.00 and

this amount was directed to be placed to the credit of the Road. Bridge and Parish Fund.

The settlement with the Supt. of the Almshouse was taken up but not being ready to make a complete settlement, the matter was deferred until the next regular meeting of the Board.

The following settlement with J. G. Myers for the period Jan 1-1920 to July 31-1920 was presented, examined, approved and ordered recorded. The Treasurer was directed hereafter to close his accounts as of June 30th of each year.

General County Fund.
Jan 1- to July 31-1920
Receipts.

1920		
Jan 16	By levy 1919.	16,054.42
	Penalty on uncollected	87.10
	Delinquent Land sale	84.48
	G. Richard Berlin	50.00
Feby 11	Lights assembly Hall	10.00
" 28	Refund Commissions Levy 1918	6.56
apr 13	National Cash Register Ass't Hall	5.00
" 19	Excess commissions 1918	498.16
" 27	J. M. Biedler, Exr G. Grubb Est.	3.45
June 9	Lights assembly Hall	2.85
" 23	Excess Commissions 1919	854.51
July 29	Lights assembly Hall	1.14
" 30	City of Albany, Clerks account	1000.00
aug 9	Refund Commissions Del. levy 1919	3.10
	" " " " "	4.65
		18,665.42

Disbursements

Jan 1-	To orders apt	5492.92
Mar 26	Vital statistics orders	171.50
apr 1	" " "	12.25
" 30	" " "	62.25
	Cedar Rust orders	1034.04
July 1	" " "	148.89
	Erroneous assessments	31.86
" 31	Warrants paid	8840.50
	Commissions	714.95
aug 7	Delinquent levies 1919	88.65
	" " C. School	132.94
	Balance	1934.77
		18,665.42
1920		
Aug. 9	By Balance	$1934.77

Road. Bridge and Parish.

1920			
Jan-16	By Levy 1919		69,034.57
"	" Penalty on uncollected		374.51
Feby-12	" Bond and Interest fund		2000.00
"	" General County fund		1000.00
"	" Hog Tax fund		2000.00
"	" Stonewall Road Board		1000.00
"	" Plains Road Board		1000.00
"	" Ashby Road Board		1000.00
28	" Warrants charged to Gen. Co. fund		149.02
"	" Refund Commissions Levy 1918		5.48
Apr-1	" Proceeds note Rock. Bank. Nov-12		9923.00
" 21	" " " " "		9624.67
May 17	" Sale automobile		207.00
June 9	" " Element Sachs		48.75
" 21	" Proceeds note Rock. Bank		8720.37
Aug. 9	" Refund Commission Levy 1919 Hel.		13.34

Disbursements

Jan-1	To Overdraft	54,206.61	
" 24	Commissions	2654.30	
July 1	Erroneous assessments	113.41	
" 31	Warrants paid	34,374.99	
Aug 9	Delinquent Levies 1919	381.19	
	Balance	14,372.71	
		106,103.21	106,103.21
1920			
Aug. 9	By Balance		$ 14,372.71

Bond and Interest

1920			
Jan-1	By balance		1427.02
" 20	" Levy 1919		4816.39
"	" 5% on 522.58 uncollected		26.13
Feb-27	City of Hbg. Interest to Jan-1-		392.95-
"	Commission refunded on Delinquent 1918		.82
Apr. 21	" Special County Fund Warrant		2000.00
July 28	" City of Hbg Interest to July-1-		392.95-
Aug 7	" By refund Commissions Del. Levy 1919		.93
Feb-12	To amt. transferred to special county fund	2000.00	
	Erroneous assessments	7.24	
Apr-1-	143 Coupons @ " 12.50	1787.50	
	60 " " 2.50	150.00	
June 28	8 " " 12.50	100.00	
July 31	130 " " 12.50	1625.00	
	43 " " 2.50	107.50	
	6 Rockingham County bonds 79, 80, 81, 82 & 83 & 90 500.00 each	3000.00	
	Delinquent Levy 1919	26.59	
	Commissions	169.49	
	To balance	84.07	
		9057.39	9057.39
Aug 7	By balance	$ 84.07	

Hog License Fund
Receipts

1920		
Jan-1-	By balance	845.33
Feb-14	" refund commission Reimbursement Hogs	6.44
Apr-1	" Hog Licenses sold to Apr-1-	2409.00
July 31	" " " " Apr-1-to July 31	142.95-

Disbursements

Feb-12	To Aut. transfund to Special County fund	2000.00	
June 15	" Hog license receipt cards	8.85-	
	" Aut. remitted auditor	376.33	
July 31	" " paid Treasurer 10¢ each for 2360 dog licenses	236.00	
	" " warrants paid	535.33	
	" Balance	247.21	
		3403.72	3403.72
1920			
July 31	By balance	$247.21	

J. G. Myers County Treasurer also presented his report for the months of July-1920.

August 24-1920

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Tuesday Aug. 24-1920 there were present: C. W. Lionberger and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert and J. T. Helbert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

On motion of J. T. Helbert and by vote of the Board, the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund for the sum of $500.00 the same to be credited to the Craney Island Road Fund in the hands of the County Treasurer, this being a part of the sum of $2500.00 heretofore allowed each district for permanent roads upon conditions set out in said resolution.

The Clerk was directed to write the State Highway Commission and ascertain if any plans for the bridge at Fairlys Crossing on Brocks Gap were on file there, said plans having been made by M. L Appleton

On motion and by vote of the Board, it duly approves the plans, specifications, and approximate estimates of the Brocks Gap Road on Plans received and the Spring Creek Road on early Received, both for reconstruction and requests the State Highway Commissioner to accept

there in lieu of the same as required to be furnished by the County under Sec-1-chapter 426 approved Mar-27-1918 and to authorize this Board to proceed with the work according to Law.

Broadway + Brocks Gap Road No. 2 - State aid 1662.11 - other funds 1662.11 appx. estimate $20,812.00 made by E.R Cooke Aug 11-1920

Spray Creek Road No. 9 - State aid $1999.00 other funds $1999. appx estimate $30,459.45 - made by E.R. Cooke Aug-11-1920.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday Sept-13, 1920 there were present C.W. Lore, Clk. + Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.M. Kibler, W.F. Myers and J.T. Kelbert, the minutes of the last special meeting were read and approved.

Bridge Fauleys crossing

On motion of J.T. Kelbert and by vote of the Board, it directed the Clerk to notify the Atlantic Bridge Co. of Roanoke, that they would accept their offer for Construction of 12 ton Capacity bridge near Moresville at the price of $2525.00 the same payable Dec-15-1920, W.F. Myers having agreed to see that the abutments would be erected, bridge unloaded at Broadway and hauled to site and to furnish sufficient floor lumber for the construction of the said bridge.

On motion Heard Wenger, Commissioner of Revenue for Linville District is allowed $450.00 on account for extending levies in that District

Hy Game Warden

On motion Russell Smith is recommended as Deputy Game Warden for Rockingham County-

Fauleys crossing

On motion the Board accepted the change in the Road at Fauleys crossing in Brocks Gap as surveyed by J.C. Cooper, no damages being asked by affected land owners.

Poor House

The Board made settlement with C.N. Heltzel, Supt. County Alms House for period ofr-12-1920 to Sept-2-1920, said settlement showing receipts of $5491.05, disbursements of $4182.73, balance in Bank of $1308.32, this not including the $2500.00 loaned to Road, Bridge + Parish Fund.

Myers case

The Myers case Light + Power Co. were granted permission to erect transmission lines with electric current for ~~public~~ in Asbby + Stonewall ~~all Districts~~ provided the County would not be liable in damages in any manner

Florence Crittenden Mission

Mrs. Tyangus Miller and others spoke for funds for the Florence Crittendon Mission for maynard girls and after discussion she was granted the sum of $250.00, payable Dec-1-1920.

Veterans — Messrs. R-M-Leslie and T-L-Williamson Confederate Veterans appeared before the Board and asked for an appropriation of $400.00 for expenses of certain confederate veterans to the annual Reunion at Houston, Texas. On motion and by vote of the Board, the sum of $25.00 to each of as many as eight veterans was allowed and ordered paid.

Loans — The Clerk was directed to draw a time warrant payable to 1st National Bank for $5000.00 borrowed money same to be repaid Dec-1-1920, $3000.00 of which shall be placed to credit of Road, Bridge & Parish Fund, and $2000.00 to the credit of General County Fund.

On motion and by vote of the Board, it is ordered that bids be advertised for construction of about 1¼ miles of road from Addison Royer place to or near Pine Knot School House on Sager Road, said road being on petition of ~~J. A. Hoodale~~ Stonewall Sublegt. School Board, and according to plans on file made on said petition.

Roads — The Board passed a motion for the open season of rabbits and birds from Nov-15 to Dec-15; except that rabbits could be trapped until Feb-1-1921 and that pheasants and turkeys could be hunted until Jan-1-1920, but on motion reconsidered said action.

Game Laws — On motion and by vote of the Board it decided to make the open season in Rockingham Co. for the hunting of rabbits and birds from Nov-15 to Dec-15-1920, with the right to trap rabbits until Feb-1-1921, the Clerk being directed to advertise that said action would be taken at its next regular meeting on the second Monday in October, and then to again advertise the action taken according to the statute.

It appearing that the Road petitioned by P. H. Business has not been built and it appearing that the Clerk had so notified the parties, it is ordered that the Clerk again notify P. H. Business, W. J. Pressing, David Sumner and Mattie Wine that unless said fences are moved and said road completed the Commonwealth's Attorney will be directed to take appropriate action against them.

The County Treasurer presented his report for the month of Aug-1920

The following accounts were presented, inspected and appearing to be correct, the Board directed that warrants be issued to the following persons and in the following amounts: Dominion Metal Products Co. $330.80, A. A. Finks $1.50, Wm. Slaterway Co $162.73, W. P. Wine $9.95, Corbins Co. $9.90, W. F. Berry & Son $431.05, W. T. Berry & Sons $560.40, A. G. Armentrout $2.00, T. J. Garfield Clerk $7.00, National Bank $12.50, C. G. Brannon, $81.90, Heatwole & Ford $26.90 & $6.34, Rue Log $11.00, J. Blackburn $27.58, N. W. Berlin, $12.00, J. C. Cooper, $6.00, D. A. Kagey $3.00, Shy Mt. Tel. Co $36.30, Moffett Log $104.84, Asbly Visited Road Bd $146.50, C. W. Heltzel on salary $150.00, J. A. Miller $5.00, J. H. Heatwole $5.00, W. C. Hale $7.00, W. T. Horner $5.00, Jerome Brown $5.00, J. W. Pirkey $7.00, A. L. Byers $5.00, Howard Armstrong $5.00, J. C. Staples $7.00

October 11-1920

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Oct-11-1920 there were present C.W. Hore, Clk. and Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, W.F. Myers and J.T. Helbert.

On motion the Clerk was directed to issue rules against P.H. Bushong, W.J. Tussing, Harid Sanchez & Mrs. Mattie Wine, returnable to next meeting of the Board, to show cause why they should not be fined &c. for failure to open the road petitioned for by P.H. Bushong, and to remove the fences along the said road.

C.G. Price Agency presented to the Board certain facts in regard to the insurance on the Court House, on motion the Board decided to investigate the matter.

On motion it was decided that each district should apply to the Industrial Commission for self-insurance under the Virginia Workmen's Compensation act, but with the understanding that the County should reimburse any district that happened with an accident, should any of the said districts have to make compensation by reason of the accident.

On motion the janitor is directed to buy a hammer to be by him used to roughen the steps of the Court House.

The accounts of C.F. Evans overseer of Poor Plains district were approved, and $67.95 was allowed him to meet his bills due.

On motion the action of the Board taken on Dec-18-1919 in relation of allowing $500.00 additional to the said Dec-1-1920, for the Bridge at Fairleys crossing, was on motion rescinded.

And on motion the Board directed C.R. Ritchie to pay over to the Board the sum of $331.82 the amount in his hands and the Board thereupon assumed the completion of the said bridge at Fairleys crossing itself.

On motion the Board appointed J.T. Helbert & J.W. Pence, a committee to secure the necessary iron for the erection of the said bridge.

On motion, W.F. Myers Supervisor, is granted the privilege of proceeding to construct the Rawley Springs road as per the agreement between Mr. Myers and C.R. Locke Jr. Engineer.

It was decided to defer the matter of the Elkton Shenandoah road.
It was also decided to defer the matter of bids on the road petitioned by Stonewall District School Board.
On motion the sum of $100.00 is appropriated to the Board of Health, the same payable to Dr. D.L. Miller.

Having duly advertised that final action upon the game laws would be taken at this meeting the Board adopted the resolution offered at the last meeting, that the open season for killing rabbits and birds in Rockingham be from Nov-15- to Dec-15-, 1920 but with the right to trap rabbits until Feb-1-1920, and notice of this action was ordered published.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert it is ordered that maintenance money not exceeding $2000.00 be used on the road from Spring Creek station to Spring Creek, and that he be allowed to proceed with said work at once.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert it is ordered that the unexpended funds on the Broadway-Brock's Gap road be used to pay the deficiency on the Broadway-Maryland road.

On motion of Mr. Shore it is ordered that the unexpended money on some roads in Linville District be used on the roads that are deficient in said district.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert it is ordered that the unexpended funds in Ashby District on certain roads be expended on the Keyton-Altobine road.

On motion the Board decided to rebuild the wall that has given away in Brocks Gap, provided the County is to be reimbursed out of State aid next year.

Mr. J. G. Myers County Treasurer presented his report for the months of September, 1920

The following accounts were presented, and after having been audited were allowed and ordered paid.

C L. Wearer $45.00, J R. Heffley, $18.00, J T. Head $13.36, J M. Sheffett $16.77, L. G. Meadows $21.00, H B Lyford $17.02, E. S. Kiracofe $79.20, T. K. Hopkead $153.00, R. M. Burke $3.45, Southern Stamp & Stationery Co. $4.34, P. M. Rubber $4.45, A & M Grant $7.80, Daily Hardware Co. $1.85 & $2.75, Remington Typewriter Co. $.52, The Scott Printing & Supply Co. $68.38, Mauzy Band $12.50, M. L. Hillard $13.50, P. M. Ritchie $70.25 & $100.10, O B. Watson $7.50, T. J. Johnson $8.40, H H Baldwin $21.09, M. P. Wine $10.95, E. G. Weimer $8.06, J. F Blackburn $1.72, James Montray $9.50, T J Carpenter $3.00, J M. Burke $5.00, Carl Conger $4.70, A. C. Byers $5.00 Howard Armstrong $5.00 E. J Finnegan $7.00, F. A Montanare $5.00, M. A. Vaughan $5.00, Geo. A. Neff $2.00.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof, on Monday, November 8th, 1920 there were present: C. M. Hore, Clk. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, M. F. Myers and J. T. Helfert

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

The Board gave its permission to have the Corn Show held in the Assembly Hall on Dec. 8th & 9th.

J. G. Myers, County Treasurer presented his report for the month of Oct-1920

In the matter of petition of P. H. Buckley &c, some of the petitioners having been summoned to this day to show cause why they should not proceed to finish said road, after discussion and the opinion of the Commonwealth's attorney, it was ordered by the Board, that the petitioners for said road were all liable and directed the petitioners to proceed at once to fully complete the said road.

M. R. M. Colvin returned to the Board, the sum of $50.00 which was the unexpended part of the $200.00 granted the Confederate veterans to attend the annual Reunion in Texas.

The Treasurer was directed to retire $2000.00 County bonds on January 1-1921.

On motion the Board of Review was directed to proceed at once to correct the books of the Commissioner of the Revenue that needed correction.

On motion the sum of $2000.00 borrowed from the Hog fund in favor of the Road, Bridge & Parish fund is hereby ordered returned.

The account of A. M. Turner, land assessor for Plains for $348.00 and the account of C. M. Reamer, deputy land assessor for same district for $138.00 were allowed and ordered paid.

The balance due Harry Myers, Comm. Revenue for Lucille District amounting to $757.14 and $57.60 for listing 384 dogs, was on motion allowed and ordered paid.

The two petitions on the J. N. Kennedy road, being present and having denied that they signed the said petition, on motion, all action heretofore taken on said petition is hereby rescinded.

On motion J. E. Good was directed to do such patching on the Court House roof as shall be necessary to protect the building this coming winter.

On motion it is ordered that Stonewall District Road Board be paid the sum of $1000.00 which is in repayment of part of the loan of toll money, heretofore made the Board.

On motion $2500.00 worth of Series A, being balance of said series on Bridge & Roads Bond issue was ordered paid Dec-15-1920.

1920

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid.

Swift Run	J. S. Maddux 3.50	A. E. Grant 3.00	Wm. B. Shifflett	W. E. Bayliss 3.00	W. A. Bell 3.00
Fairmarc	W. A. Morris 5.50	I. W. Harris 3.00	E. L. Gay	Geo. M. Lam	Carrie L. Gay
Elkton	J. V. Thomas 5.50	L. J. Hyde 3.00	J. H. Miller	Sarah L. Flory	Edna M. Breeden
Mt Galyville	A. S. Bader 5.50	W. E. Harkins 3.00	Claude Jackson	J. T. Long	Jno. Harkins
P. Register	R. E. Lee 5.50	M. E. Kyger 3.00	W. C. Harper	Jno J. Nicholas	Preston W. Miller
Cross Key	T. T. Shonaltz 5.70	L. L. Corger, Jr. 3.00	W. F. Kennedy	Carl Conger	W. A. Berger
Meyerhoffer	S. H. Graham. Jr. 2.70	H. H. Danley 3.00	B. B. Miller	Saml Payne	A. T. Shanks
Mt Crawford	W. C. Landis 3.30	A. P. Ballenline 3.00	A. R. Wilkerson	A. P. Kiser	A. C. Shifflett
P. Wally	A. A. Fulwider 4.90	A. M. Early 3.00	J. A. Kayler	W. E. Mustard	A. M. Callender
Bircher	A. C. Miller 5.40	H. J. Wise 3.00	E. X. Miller	M. M. Hisey	E. L. Berlin
Clayton	H. A. Heatwole 5.00	E. L. Ralston 3.00	J. K. Buchanan	A. P. Early	K. A. Coffman
Elkton	J. H. Shelton 5.50	R. E. Myers 3.00	H. R. Beard	Mrs. Sinclair	Saml Beery
Mt Clinton	L. B. Allen 5.70	J. S. Lucas 3.00	B. F. Price	B. F. Beery	M. H. Mustine
C. House	M. H. Lineweaver 5.50	J. M. Lisby 3.00	Benj Myers	H. F. Lineweaver	M. C. Wampler
Keezletown	R. A. Armentrout 5.00	Geo A. Armentrout 3.00	J. H. Painter	S. N. Coffman	F. J. Carpenter
Melrose	Marion Long 4.50	J. A. Bazzle 3.00	S. R. Bowman	W. F. Nicholas	R. L. Yancey
Edom	H. C. Myers 5.00	J. M. Bundy 3.00	L. M. Coldiron	W. F. Ritchie	M. B. Miller
S. Glen	E. B. Shipplette 5.50	B. F. Ralston 3.00	L. L. Harris	J. H. Fulk	P. H. Horsman
Oak Grove	S. R. Shoemaker 3.50	J. C. Cooper 3.00	Jos. A. Ritchie	B. A. Cooper	L. R. Ritchie
Mt. Wally	H. A. Armentrout 5.20	John Bayne 3.00	L. E. Bennett	Sam Armentrout	Jacob L. Armentrout
T. Legion	L. M. Sellers 5.50	H. R. Mauzy 3.00	J. M. Harrison	E. F. Myers	J. Walter Harrison
Broadway	L. R. Mayfield 5.50	C. M. Reamer 3.00	A. C. Berman	L. A. Crist	M. L. Cook
Timberville	S. A. Shuttle 5.50	A. F. Horner 3.00	F. M. Lewis	C. J. Lincoln	F. M. Gaskie
Cootes Store	Wade Early 5.50	John H. Glass 3.00	J. R. Brenneman	Saml Early	M. A. Neff
Mt Pleasant	W. R. Linder 5.50	A. L. Allbright 9.00	L. L. Mauzy	Jesse L. Mitty	A. B. Yancey
Conrads Store	M. H. Lineweaver 9.00	J. M. Harrison 13.00	M. H. Burtner 10.00		

J. M. Funkhouser $48.00, D. D. Lee $5.00, Keezletown Hall $2.00, C. F. Landes $2.00, Town of Elkton $2.00, Marion Long $2.50, T. P. Yancey Dec $4.00, A. C. Berman $4.00, M. E. Landes $2.75, J. M. Bradford $10.95, M. A. Morris $5.70, A. A. Bader $17.33, J. M. VanMetre $16.15, L. R. Eastham $79.33, H. L. Smart, $6.00, Thomas Bros $113.80, T. P. Yancey $8.00, M. L. Hilliard $3.50, J. A. Mauzy $7.10, M. E. Mustard $1.50, P. M. Rinker $8.85 + $15.75, H. M. Hollar $14.30, J. V. Thomas $8.30, Hand Mauzy $2.00, M. L. Lockhart Co $1716.00, National Bank $12.50, J. A. Brown, $12.50, Hewitt Floyd $96.00 P. H. Horsman $52.00, J. R. Penn $65.00, C. A. Midkiff $5.00, Jacob L. Smith $5.00, E. E. Cooper $5.00, J. A. Robinson $5.00, Jno R. Long $75.00, Milton Holtzman $12.50, Samuel Ruff $6.00, L. A. Croushorn $1.25, J. B. Ratcliff $3.75, L. A. Croushorn $1.25, R. H. Bridges $1.25, L. C. Cooper $2.50, O. F. Burtner $1.75, Jno. Reuter $1.25, L. A. Neff $1.25, J. C. Cooper $1.25, Hand Feed $48.00, A. M. Timmons $267.64, J. B. Baggerly $50.70, D. J. Garber $3.00, C. M. Reamer, $3.00, D. P. Mitty $6.50, C. J. Riddle $6.00, M. C. Wampler $6.00, A. R. Myers $70.00, Miller & Armentrout $172.72

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again Monday Nov. 15th at 1 P. M.

Nov. 15. 1920

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday November 15, 1920 there were present: 6 W. Store. Clk & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Wilbert, W F. Myers & J T. Wilbert.

The road at Port Republic depot being in a dangerous condition on motion Mr. R. M. Burke was directed to have fixed the said road at once.

On the petition of Plains District Road Board, the Board agrees to furnish plans and specifications for a bridge at Mattig's old Store-house at Stoverville, upon condition that the interested parties in the neighborhood of the proposed bridge furnish all the material and erect said bridge according to the said plans to be furnished by the Board of Supervisors, and when said bridge is erected according to the said plans the Board of Supervisors agree to accept said bridge, provided further that the said bridge must be a covered bridge.

The bills of C.B. Autrey for $578.00 and that of W S. Armentrout for $300.00 for assessing in Stonewall and Linville districts were allowed, and the same approved also for the allowance of the same amount by the State

Benj. Moyers, Comr. of Revenue of Plains District was allowed $82.50 being 15 cents each on 550 dogs assessed in the said district

On motion the Clerk is directed to advertise for bids of 15 ton Capacity at Farleys crossing in Brocks Gap, 12 foot wide, 1-72' span and 1-37' span, said spans to fit the masonry already erected there. The Board to furnish the flooring. Said bridges to be laid down at Broadway 60 days after acceptance of bid.

On motion it is ordered by the Board that the bridge at Farleys crossing be an iron bridge and all resolutions heretofore passed by the Board calling for a wooden bridge at said place, be and the same are hereby rescinded to said extent.

On motion, Mr. C.W. Store is authorized to dispose of all lumber at said bridge except the flooring, at the best possible price.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Dec. 13, 1920 there were present; C. W. Hore, Clk. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Kibler, W. F. Myers & J. T. Kibler.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

On the petition of L. J. Heatwole et. petitioners by counsel appeared before the Board and asked that a sufficient sum be appropriated for the opening and completion of said road. Upon motion of Mr. Myers the matter was deferred until after the settlement with the County Treasurer when it will be ascertained how the finances of the County stand.

J. R. Myers, Treasurer presented his report for Nov. 1920

On motion the Commissioner of Roads of Plains District is directed to keep open the road that leads by Jacob Heiston's, which road connects with the Pike at Reeds Ford.

The Janitor is authorized to purchase two bags of fertilizer to be used on the Court House Lawn.

The Board directed that a warrant be drawn in favor of the County School Board in the sum of $25,138.87½ being fifteen cents of the proceeds of the General levy.

C. E. Lawson & others presented a petition for a relocation of the road, which relocation affects mainly the land of the late Andrew Bargle and on motion the following are appointed viewers upon the said petition, Jos. Shacklett, Geo. Kibler, and H. Swank with A. R. Myers as surveyor.

In the matter of the petition of A. P. Yancey et. al. the viewers heretofore appointed, made their report, whereupon the Board directed that the appointed land owners be summoned to appear before the Board at its next meeting.

The Board accepted the bid of the Atlantic Bridge Co. for furnishing the bridge at Fairley Crossing in Brock's Gap at the price of $2550, and the contract for same was duly executed.

On the matter of the petition of Milton Halterman for change of the Bakers Mill road, it appearing that M. L. Appleton who had been appointed Surveyor upon the petition is out of the County, on motion C. R. Myers is appointed Surveyor in his stead.

Mr. F. H. Betts of Betts & Bird appeared before the Board and agreed to make the fills to the Bridges on the Edom Road by Jan. 1st 1921 and to complete the said road in the early spring.

the Board passed the following resolution: Resolved: that this Board hereby makes application to the State Highway Commissioner, in accordance with the law providing State Money aid, for its apportionment of said fund for the year beginning Mar. 1st, 1921, the whole amount available hereby hereby applied for, to be alloted to the improvement of the roads that will hereafter be determined upon.

The Board also passed the following resolution: Whereas this Board is unable to comply with Sec. 1, Chap. 476, acts of the General assembly, approved Mar. 27-1918 relative to submitting to the State Highway Commissioner for his approval, plans, specifications and approximate estimates, for such sections of the Highway System of this County as it is the desire of this Board to construct during this year, and whereas, the State Highway Commissioner, has prepared approximate estimates of the cost of construction of the proposed road as follows

1. Port Republic Road, between Port Republic and the asbly District Line
3. State aid $3308.68 - other funds $3308.68

approximate estimate made by A. R. Myers Nov-17-1920, $10,000,00

Therefore be it resolved, that this Board accepts and approves the above described plans, specifications and approximate estimate and requests the State Highway Commissioner to accept them in lieu of the same as required to be furnished by the County under the Section and Act hereinbefore referred to, and to authorize this Board to proceed with the work according to law.

The accounts of D. F. Berry, H. J. Wise, assessors and E. T. Miller and E. L. Lambert, deputy assessors, were presented, and approved, as were also the accounts of W. L. Earman, M. H. Harrison, C. H. Funkhouser and Benj Moyers.

a deed for the Mt Clinton Pike was presented to the Board, and same was referred to the commonwealths attorney

The Board appointed C. P. Harshberger, E. F. Kyger, J. W. Dunkle, J. S. Good and T. M. armentrout a commission to assess damages for the condemnation of a certain quary in Stonewall District belonging to William E. Moore of Pittsbury, whose agent is Blue Ridge Light and Power Co. of Staunton, Va.

The following accounts were presented, inspected and allowed. W. L. Earman $1373.07, Benj Moyers, $1536.33, C. H. Funkhouser $1780.79 M. H. Harrison $1576.45, David Wenger $26.15, B. F. Berry $276.00, H. J. Wise $568.00. E. T. Miller $30.00. E. L. Lambert $130.00, Geo. H. Harrison $38.00, A. R. Myers $55.30, Rockingham Roofing Co $71.75, W. F. Berry & Son $776.60 B. L. Houle $ 33.95, J. P. Rankin $7.16, R. L. Lureau $9.57, J. W. Kettle $3.00, W. F. Hilliard $ 1.50, R. K. Cline $ 12.00, Everett Ruffett $1.50, Everett Waddey Jr $7.50, C. H. Funkhouser $1.00, Turnbull Electric Mfg Co. $74.90, Rockingham Pub Co. $185.25, A. L. Armentrout $ 2.00. W. B. Keezell $13.10, J. C. Wenger $7.00, National Bank $7.50, M. F. Long $16.15

Modern Woodmen $2.10, J. E. Leech, $27.80, M. L. Hilliard $24.00, Ky. M. Tel. Co. $56.15, Milton Co $2.00, Hollis & Price $46.35, E. G. Hall $41.75, Aldridge & Son $7.27, Owensville Bridge Fund $132.45, Hazel Freed $8.00, A B Mayfield $15.03, Mrs Upton $15.60, J T Heard $14.89, G J Stricklett Co $10.20, A. J. Life $41.40 J M. Harris $41.00, R Townsend, $156.26, I Dixon $20.00, E. L. Leann $29.40, Muller & Co Ltd $12.25, Josh Raines $12.60, O. K. Harris $35.70, M. H. Mutual $3.00, M L Burner $4.00 M L Burner $17.00, J B Farman $15.00, J R Insley $15.00, J M. Caldwell $12.00, Ed Phillips $12.00 and L. M. Baker $3.00 and J. E. Phillips $45.00 A. L. Hamner $5.00

The Board adjourned to meet again Monday Dec. 20, 1920 at 1 P.M.

at a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors held at the Court House on Dec. 20, 1920 there were present E. M. Hope Chr. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, M. F. Myers & J. T. Hilbert

On motion the deed for the Mt Clinton Pike was accepted the purchase price of $1817.50 ordered paid and deed was directed the recorded

M. Harry May was allowed the sum of $200.00 for his services in auditing the books of the County Treasurer and preparing the stubs for publication.

M. May was directed to audit the books of the County Treasurer to Jan 1- 1921 and to make settlement also with the City of Harrisonburg to Jan 1-1921

On motion M. Hilbert was directed to properly store the County truck and it was also ordered that a truck fund be established, the earnings of the said truck to be deposited to the Credit of the said fund.

On motion the Board of Health was allowed the sum of $100.00 and the Sec. & Treas. was directed to make a report to the Board at its January meeting.

It was ordered that E. R. Fauley, foreman have all his accounts in shape as far as possible by Dec. 31-1920, that being the time his contract expires with the County.

The Clerk was directed to issue warrant pr the Hinesville Bridge, ~~after it has been passed inspected by Mr. Mitchell~~ in favor Atlantic Bridge Co. for $725.00

The Board presented their bills for services during the year 1920

E. M. Hope $164.00, J. M. Hilbert $192.50, M. F Myers $190.60, R. M. Burke $199.00 and J. T. Hilbert $203.80

The bill of Dr. E. J. Mill for treatment to Cow was allowed.

the Clerk was directed to issue a warrant for the oil used in the districts except the last car to each district, the various districts to reimburse the County for the said oil paid for.

the Clerk was directed to issue a warrant to Lefrance Motor Sales Co. for the sum of $2781.30 for truck purchased by the County.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again Jan. 3-1921.

At a spcial meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Dec 28-1920 there were present C. M. Hore, Chn. & Messrs R. M. Kibert, M. F. Myers & J. T. Helbert.

Mr. J. T. Helbert explained to the Board that he had gone to Washington to obtain machinery from the Government for the use of the County and that he had succeeded in obtaining valuable tools &c. and on motion Mr. Helbert was allowed his expenses and pay for his time in this connection.

It being necessary in order to receive or obtain further machinery that the State Highway Commission must give his consent to this proposition, on motion Messrs. C. M. Hore & J. T. Helbert are appointed a committee to go to Richmond and present the claims of the County to the State Highway Commissioner, in order to obtain the large machinery &c. that this County may have an opportunity to obtain.

Jan-3-1921

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Jan. 3, 1921, there were present: C M Hore, Chn. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J M. Kibert, M. F. Myers and J. T. Helbert.

On motion M. F Myers was elected Chairman of the Board for the year 1921 and he thereupon appointed the following Committees:

Alms House - R. M. Burke, C. M. Hore, and J. M. Kibert
Jail & Court House - J. T. Helbert, C. M. Hore and J. M. Kibert

The minutes of the last general meeting and of the two special meetings were read and approved.

The expenses of Mr. Hore to Richmond amounting to $18.76 and those of Mr. Helbert amounting to $19.63 were allowed, as were also those of Mr. Burke for trip last Spring.

The Clerk was directed to write State Highway Commissioner and insist on work being done this year on Mahan Springs Turnpike from Keezletown to Rockingham County Line.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday Jan 10-1921 there were present: M.F. Myers, Chr. and Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, C.M. Hoover and J.T. Hilbert.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant in favor of W.M. Williams, agt. for the sum of $201.61 being the freight on the car load of tools received from the Government and unloaded at Broadway, and the Clerk was also directed to pay the freight upon the car of T.H.T. upon its arrival at Harrisonburg.

On motion the Board decided to offer to the State Highway Commissioner for his permission to secure from the Federal Government one or two cars of bark wood upon condition that it will only cost the freight. Stuffing instructions to be given later.

Geo. Supt. of Schools Myers and others appeared before the Board and stated the need of more funds to properly carry on the schools of the County for this term. The Board decided to take the matter up at a special meeting later

Magistrates, F.J. Sprinkle, J.W. Pickering and E.J. Forney an reported the fines collected for the last six months and their reports were accepted.

J.F. Blackburn, Clerk presented his report showing the fines paid him during last 6 mo.

In the matter of petition of W.J. Keeble for change in Mill Hollow road, viewers of County of A.R. Miller, B.F. Heronemus and J.L. Thompson with A.M. Myers as surveyor were appointed, the viewers heretofore appointed having failed to act.

Upon petition of W.M. Koontz and others for a bridge at Snyder's Ford, the following viewers were appointed: W.J. Hollar, Abram H. Heatwole, W.H. Bowman, W.H.M. Miller and W.S. Burner, the latter to act also as surveyor.

Geo. Treasurer Myers presented his report for December, 1920. Report of Sheriff W.L. Hildreth for fines collected during last six months was presented and accepted.

The Board appropriated the sum of $50.00 to the Virginia War History Commission, in order that the War History of this County may be properly given and preserved.

On motion the Board designated the following roads for State Aid maintenance, reconstruction and construction for the year 1921 and directed that the Clerk notify the State Highway Commissioner of the action taken by this Board:

Stonewall.

Rd. No. 15 - Construction from Humes Run to Carrier's Gate on Milnes Road from Elkton to Page County Line

Ashby.

Maintenance - Mt Crawford to Spring Creek Station
Patch work - Clayton to Attobine
Patch work - Plain Cross Roads to Augusta Co. Line.
Construction - Stonewall Line to Keezletown Road.

Central.

Rd. No. 6 - Construction - Parly Spring Pike from Hby to W. Va. Line.

Linville

Patch work - Edom to Singers Glen
Patch work - Singers Glen to Central District Line
Construction - Linville Creek Road being road No 11.

Plains.

Maintenance & Patch work - Broadway - Brodie Gap 1.2 miles
Reconstruction - loose stone-not bonded " " " 1.2 "
Construction - loose stone-not bonded " " " West End.
Maintenance " " to Valley Pike 4 miles.

On motion the following accounts being in proper form were allowed and ordered paid.

Homer Rhodes $1.50, Milton Hdw. Co $12.40, J. M. Biedler $10.00, F. B. Yancy $5.00, National Bank $12.50, S. L. Coates $34.30, J. A. Riddle $12.75, Wm. Plumbing & Ht. Co. $11.78, J. C. Good $62.30, K. M. Riggs $12.00, Brenneman Bros $4.51, R. L. Smith $16.00, Mrs A. Rhodes $373.72 and B. J. Riddle $3.00.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again on Thursday Jan - 13 - 1921.

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Thursday, June - 13 - 1921 there were present W. F. Myers, Chn. & Messrs, R. M. Bumbe, J. M. Wilbert, C. M. Hose & J. T. Wilbert.

On motion the Road Commissioner of Plains District is authorized to use so much of the lumber purchased for the Parly bridge as can be used to repair the bridge over Smiths creek at J. L. Sellers.

C. M. Hose reported that he had settled the accounts of M. L. Shaver overseer for Linville District and said settlement was approved, and the sum of $149.31 ordered paid to Mr. Shaver to balance his account - statement is as follows;

Receipts.	$550.00	
Disbursements		$699.31
Amt to balance	$149.31	
	$699.31	$699.31

The clerk was directed to deposit to credit Road. Bridge and Culvert fund the sum of $80.64 being Brenneman dealer Commissions for freight on car of tools shipped to Broadway.

The Committee on Jail on having made their inspection of the Jail, directed the Jailor to buy sufficient ticking and straw to make twelve ticks for the use of said prisoners and to keep said beds and blankets in a sanitary condition after the new ticks are put into use.

The Board decided to have M.L. G.T. Trumbo submit his proposal in writing in reference the rise of acetylene outfit.

The Clerk was directed to write State Highway Commissioner in regard to the arrival of additional trucks, in order that County may keep in touch with said trucks.

On motion the Board adjourned.

Feb-14-1921

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday Feb-14,1921 there were present: M. F. Myers, Chn. and Messrs J.M. Hulvey, N.M. Burke, C.W. Lore and J.T. Helbert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved

On motion the Commonwealths attorney was directed to prepare a contract between the County and C.L. Trumbo in regard to the use of a welding outfit belonging to the County.

M.J.W. Pence was employed to erect the bridge at Fairley crossing by the day and he was authorized to purchase sufficient cement to raise wall to fit the bridge.

M. Pence was authorized to sell the lumber at Fairley crossing at the price of $3.00 per hundred, after the Road Commissioner from Plains District secures what he needs.

On motion the Board approves the estimates as to maintenance for year 1921 as prepared by M. Ammerman State Highway Engineer.

On motion it was ordered that the macadam roadbed on the Rawley Springs Pike be confined to 12 feet.

In the matter of A. E. Templeman for change of road, the Commissioners report was read and considered, and on motion a second commission composed of H. Smith, Joe Sloan, Buck Wright with A.D. Myers as surveyor is appointed and directed to report according to law.

J.C. Stokes. J.P. elected has left his bond with the

report was accepted.

On motion the sum of $875.00 in addition to the balance of $475.00 unexpended, was allowed for the salary of the farm demonstrator, the state to supply an equal amount.

The sum of $175.00 was allowed for cooperative forest fire protection for the year 1921, this to include the unexpended balance from last year.

The deed for the Rarely Springs Pike having been presented and being approved by the Board, it is ordered recorded and the purchase of said Pike amounting $4900.00 is ordered paid to the said Turnpike Company.

In the matter of Milton Hallerman for change of road near Bakers Mill, the commission heretofore appointed having made their report, on motion a second commission composed of A. L Bartlett, B. F Ralston Harry Garber with A R. Myers as surveyor is appointed to make their report according according to law. The said commission being sent upon request of A. M. Rosenberger an affected land owner

In the matter of petition of J. P. Layman for change of road leading from Mountain Road to Keeglerton road, on motion Jos. Shank, H. R. Eller, Will Adamson with A. R. Myers as surveyor is appointed to report according to law.

In the matter of petition of J. M. Snyder &c for change of road at Gilbert Harnsberger's on motion J. M. Kimble, W S. Bonner and J. S. Good are appointed a commission to report according to law.

On motion Mrs. C M. Deere is authorized to inspect the road petitioned for by Mr. Howard Armstrong and partly constructed by Bittle & Boric, and report to the Board, so that the Board can decide about the completion of the said road.

The report of months of Jan-1921 by Treasurer Myers was presented.

On motion of Mr. Hilbert, the Board agrees to increase the school levy in Ashby district the coming year to such an amount as will take care of the deficit in that district.

~~On motion the Board adjourned to meet again Wednesday Feb-16-1921~~

The report filed ~~in~~ on the petition of A. P. Yancey &c, and the affected land owners having been summond to appear in defense of said report to Jan-11 1921 and having failed to appear at said time, on motion the Board adopts the final report as filed Dec-11-1920 and the matter is continued

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again Wed. Feb 16-1921

Feb. 16-1921.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Wednesday Feb 16, 1921 there were present, W. T. Myers. Chn. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hulvert, C. W. Hore and J. T. Helbert

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

The Clerk was directed to have a notice put in the daily paper, warning children to keep off the court house lawn.

On motion it was ordered that if Beetz & Bice will agree to cancel their contract with the County in regard to building the road petitioned for by Howard Armstrong, it being understood that they are to draw no more funds for said contract and make a complete cancellation, then the Board agrees to cancell said contract on its part also and Mr. C. W. Hore is directed to complete the road for the County, the work to be done under his supervision.

On motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant on the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund for the sum of $3000.00 in favor of General Court Fund, this being a loan to the last named fund.

Labor. On motion of Mr. Hore, it was ordered by the Board that the maximum amount to be paid by the Board during the coming year for common labor should be $2.25 per day.

On motion of Mr. Myers it is ordered that a sufficient amount of funds from Myers Mill to Dutch Gap road be transferred to Old Furnace road to meet the deficit on said road.

On motion of Mr. Burke it is ordered that a sufficient amount of funds be transfered from his construction fund to his maintenance fund, to meet the deficit in said fund.

On motion the Board decided to go to Richmond on next Tuesday an inspect the trucks there which came from the Federal Government and to purchase six trucks for the County, the same to be paid for out of the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund except that should all District Road Board agrees to purchase and pay for one of the said Trucks

The Clerk was directed to pay the freight on the Bridge to be unloaded at Broadway. Said bridge to be erected at Fairbys Crossing

It was ordered that Mr. J. T. Helbert be allowed the sum of $4.00 per day for the time engaged in collecting toll in his district.

The accounts of over-seers of Poor for Central & Plains districts were approved they having been inspected by the Supervisors of said districts.

On motion, the following accounts having been presented and inspected, are allowed and the Clerk is directed to draw warrants for the said amounts payable to the parties entitled thereto.

B. Mey & Sons $15.95, C. H. Burke $24.00, B. A. Cooper $4.70, Hy Ott, Pd Co $35.50, W. A Turner $1.50, J. T Blackburn $1.48, J. M. Kuler $4.00 San ammunition $ 70.30. E A Cooke $12.00 E G. Rhodes $6.00, Central Chemical Co $10.16, Ike Z B. Miller $5.00, J R Shackelford $5.00. L. H Bruce $2.00. J G. Myers, $1.46, W. P. Wine $19.05, W L. Hilliard $6.12, G. Ed. Miller $68.00. J N Caldwell $66.00 J M. Small $14.00 J T Blackburn $34.00. Garrison Press $4.00, C H Bowman $31.40, J T Blackburn $10.00, Williamson Penny Co $1.75, T M. Leaf $2.00, C B. Hollar $12.00, J E T Hughes $11.00 C L Burton $15.10 A. J Fansler $7.75 T J Arganbright $14.50, O L. Sellers $749.80, P T Baker $8.09, Stonewall District Road Board $447.50, G. M. Turner $219.73. H. W. Early $67.76, C A Goodwin & Son $11.34, I. G Meadows $99.30, B. E Lantz $3.00, G. B. Wood $43.43, M. J. Connelly Trs $1500.00 Robert K. Glick $8.00

On motion the Board adjourned.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday Mar-14, 1921 there were present; W. T. Myers, Clerk & Messrs. W. M. Burke, J M Hibert, C. W. Hoover & J. T. Hebert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

The settlements of the overseers of Poor for Ashby & Stonewall Districts were approved they having been examined by the supervisors of said districts

Petitions by voters & speeches were made against raising the school levy.

J. G. Myers, Treas. filed his report for the months of Feb-1921.

On motion the janitor was directed to sell to old writials for the sum of $10.00

In re petition A. E. Templeman continued until next meeting.

In the matter of petition of Milton Hallerman for change of road at Bakers Mill, the second Commission having filed their report on Mar 12. 1921, the matter was discussed by Mr. A. R. Miller & A. W. Rosenberger the affected land owners, and an additional petition being presented by said Hallerman, asking for the adoption of the first report filed Feb 1-1921, on motion the Board adopted said first report.

In re petition Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. for Condemnation of quary upon the property of William E. Moore, the Commissioners heretofore appointed under their report condemning certain property and on motion the affected land owner is ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board to show cause why said ~~Board~~ report shall not be approved.

The viewers heretofore appointed to view the proposed change of road at Gilbert Mountain, acting upon the petition of J. W. Swope

having filed their report, on motion the affected land owners are ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board to show cause why said report shall not be approved.

O. L. Burton + others having presented a petition asking that the road discontinued road extending from a point on the Mt Clinton + Hinton road on the lands of Dola Burns, on and objection being made that said road was not in existence in fact, on motion the matter is continued.

The Board directed the Clerk to draw a warrant for the Bridge purchased of Atlantic Bridge Co. and erected at Fairlys crossing, for the sum of $2381.12 this being the Contract price of $2550.00 less freight, max tax + interest amounting to $168.88

Russell Mill having been injured while employed in road building &c in Plains District and having agreed to waive all rights for damages + upon payment of Doctor bills &c amounting to $94.90 by the County, on motion this sum is ordered paid to Supervisor J.T. Helbert, who shall pay said bills and take a clear receipt from said Mill in full of damages &c.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again on Wednesday Mar-16-1921.

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Wednesday the 16th day of March, 1921, there were present; W.T. Myers, Chm. + Messrs R. M. Burke, J.M. Kibler, C.W. Lowe + J.T. Helbert.

On motion an order is ordered to be drawn to the order of C. W. Lowe, for $300.00 to be used on pay rolls of road petition for by Howard Armstrong and which road the County is now completing.

write On motion the Clerk is directed to notify J. F. Strickler to complete at once the road petitioned for by Mrs. Maddox, said road never having been completed.

On motion a bounty of $.25. is hereby ordered paid to all hawks killed in Rockingham Co.

Write On motion the Clerk is directed to write Mr. Ammerman, and ask for estimates for the construction work in Rockingham and for the surveys to be made at once.

On motion the Board purchased 21 Gallons Disinfectants at $1.75 per gallon to be used in 7 dry Privies, the same to be shipped about July-1-1921

Bids having been received for the purchase of 5 trucks by the County, on motion the Board after discussion, agreed to buy five Reliance Motor Trucks provided they furnish 7 in true instead of 6 inch and provided they put in the Bosch Magneto, upon terms of $ 2664.60 cash or balance payable Nov 1-1921.

The following officers of members of Board to Richmond to inspect the trucks was allowed as follows: R.M. Burke $19.55, C.W. Stone $ 7 2.76, J.M. Gilbert $ 23.48, J.T. Gilbert $ 21.46. M-7 Mileage 120.00.

The views heretofore appointed on petition of W.J. Hankle for change of Mill Hollow Road, made their report, and on motion the affected land owners are ordered summoned to next meeting of the Board.

On motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant on Road, Bridge & Parish fund for the sum of $1000.00 in favor of Stonewall District Road Board, this for payment of toll money, advanced to County by District, leaving still due after this payment of the sum of $1000.00

The Board settled the accounts of C.H. Gilbert Supt. County Poor House to Feb-17-1921 and found same correct and directed that a warrant for $20.60 be paid to him to square his accounts.

On motion the Board, agrees to render to Ashby District Road Board such financial assistance as may be required, for Ashby District Board to comply with its contract to build the federal road between Clayton & Bridgewater, should the State accept the bid of said Ashby District Board for the construction of the said road.

On motion the following accounts, having been presented, and inspected were allowed and the Clerk was directed to issue warrants to the following persons for the amounts due them as follows: L.W. Brewer $170.60, Calvin E. Turner $6.00, C.R. Ritchie $5.00, S.E. Horsley $5.00, Samuel Reed $17.00, Calvin E. Turner $36.00, J.C. Cooper $6.75, Hy W.T.D. Lee $71.75, Rock Pub. Co. $85.65, Ernest Maddy Co $39.33 J.M. Biddle $5.00, S.L. Hurd $75.00, P. Spitzer $3.68 + $.34, Claude Abernathy $1.50, C. Custer $1.50, A.B. Lewis $3.00, J.D. Mann $10.10, W.W. Monk $23.75, Texas Chemical Co. $14.80, J.W. Pence $473.14, Plains District Rd Bd. $111.16, A.R. Myers $51.00, C. J. Riddle $3.00, Zach Davis $39.37, Harry Parker $3.00 Stonewall District Rd Bd. $180.00, Mutual Rose Co $18.42, E.W. Pettit $7.50, C.J. Spitzer $14.75, W.E. Brock $6.30, R.L. Smith $32.00, Miller Co $19.75, Atlantic Bridge Co $2381.12, W.A. Myers $15.00 Robert Hurst $6.65, J.W. Beam $7.60, A.R. Miller $3.00 J.L. Thompson $3.00. B.F. Conner $3.00, Jos. Shank $9.00, De Shank $6.00, Geo. Lisby $3.00, Brock T. White $3.00, W.M. Williams agt. $443.61, & C.W. Hook - payroll - Howard County road.

On motion the Board adjourned.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday April-11-1921 there were present: W. T. Myers, Clk. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Gilbert, C. M. Lowe & J. H. Gelbert.

The minutes of Mar-14 and Mar-16, 1921 were read and approved.

The Board decided not to rent the assembly Hall to Brent Bowman for moving pictures or vaudeville.

On the matter of petition of A. E. Engleman et. al. on motion the matter is continued until the next regular meeting the Board in the meantime to meet and go over the proposed change in the said road petitioned for.

In the matter of the petition of Milton Haldeman for a change in the Baker's Mill road, the said Haldeman and A. M. Rosenberger having appeared before the Board, and agreed to certain changes, on motion the Board directed A. R. Myers to make a survey of said proposed change in accordance with the following agreement" That the lower line of the proposed change in the Baker's Mill Road at the first corner post of the A. M Rosenberger garden shall not be a greater distance than 10 feet from the present first corner post of said garden, that on the dividing line between Rosenberger and Miller said lower line of the said proposed change in the Baker's Mill road shall pass at a point 2 feet west of the line established by the survey made by the last set of viewers sent out by the Board of Supervisors; that the line of the proposed change in the Baker's Mill Road shall not extend over upon Rosenberger's land at the poultry house a greater distance than the line established by the survey made by the last set of viewers sent out by the Board of Supervisors, and that the damages to be awarded the said Rosenberger shall be the same in proportion to the amount of land taken as was estimated by the first set of viewers aforesaid."

In the matter of petition of D. M. Snyder and others for change of road at Gilbert Harnsberger, the affected land owners having been summond to this meeting of the Board, and there being no objection to the report heretofore filed, on motion the report is approved and the damages as found ordered paid.

comm. In the matter of petition of C. E. Lawson for change of road through the lands of Andrew Bazzle et. al. on motion the following second commission is appointed and ordered to report at once to Com: T. A. Moore, H. H. Harrison & Abram H. Heatwole with A. R. Myers as Surveyor.

On the matter of petition of W. J. Keeble for change in Mill Hollow road. the affected land owners having been summoned to this meeting of the Board and no objection being raised, the report of the viewers heretofore filed was approved and the change ordered.

In the matter of petition of J. W. Andes & others, on motion the Board directed J. T. Helbert to inspect the said road and report the probable cost of completing same and on motion the Commissioner of Roads of Plains District is directed to again advertise for bids for the construction of the said road.

The account due U. S. Dept of Agriculture for labor & material on shipment of car of tools to Broadway was allowed and ordered paid the amount being $181.65 of which amount Shenandoah Co. shall pay 40% and bill shall be rendered them for this account amounting to $72.66

Myers. On motion A. R. Myers is directed to make certain changes of the road through the land of Martha Kratzer, this being the old road petitioned for by Howard Armstrong and now under construction.
Mr. C. W. Hoge, who has charge of the building of the said road above mentioned was allowed an additional sum of $1000.00 for his pay-rolls on said road.

In the matter of petition of O. L. Burtner for closing the L. J. Heatwole road, the other side not being ready to proceed, on motion the matter is continued until next meeting.

Comm. On motion Tim Shoemaker, B. F. Baldwin, H. C. Aldhizer are appointed a commission to assess damages to C. J. Neff for damage to his building &c, said road being petitioned for by H. C. Aldhizer & the Clerk is directed to notify Miss Kate Plumpacker when the said commission is to meet.

J. T. Helbert produced the receipt of Russell Mill, releasing the County of any damage on account of accident to said Mill,

Plains District having out of her district funds reconstructed 1.2 miles of road, the amount heretofore loaned from State aid for this reconstruction is now asked to be used for construction instead.

The estimates from State Highway Commissioner on the Hby & Broadway road and on Elkton & Shenandoah road having been submitted by Mr. Ammerman, are approved

Comm. A Commission composed of J. S. Good, R. T. Armentrout, D. H. Lewis with A. R. Myers surveyor, is appointed to assess damages on the Elkton Shenandoah State Road.

Comm. In the matter of petition of Rockingham Co. for Condemnation of Rock Quarry upon the lands of J. A. Keller, on motion Supervisors Hendricks, W. J. Heatwole, Jno. T. Miller, Jacob Swartz, M. P. Miller with C. B. Myers is appointed a commission to assess said damages according to law & report their address.

Comm. On motion it was ordered that one mile of Road No. 7 be built from Stonewall District Line to Keezletown road, and that when necessary the following viewers are to assess the necessary damages, Harland Eller, F. M. Baker, & Clarence Jackson ~~with C. B. Myers as surveyor~~

On motion the Clerk was directed to notify M. A. Hoffheimer Road Commissioner Stonewall District to suspend work on the Elston Bridge, return the lumber hauled away from said bridge and to appear before the Board on Thursday April 14-1921.

Report of County Treasurer Myers for months of March 1921 was presented. The following accounts having been presented, and appearing to be correct were allowed and ordered paid.

R. C. Beam $6.50, H. B. Hale $1.75, W. P. Wine $9.03, J. W. Burgess $13.80, D. M. Van Voorhis $1.10, Everett Wadley Co $10.71, Rock Pub Co $5.10, W. H. Jordan $30.00, Rustic Poultry Co $13.00, Rock Hdw Co $12.05, National Bank $40.65, R. H. Miller & Bro Co $2.55, Hy Mill Co $24.67, W. J. Holland $11.91, W. B. Lucas $13.35, LeRoy Supply Branch Co $12.85 + $7.50, J. D. Shacklette $10.10, B. B. Miller $5.00, J. H. Bare $4.00, J. H. Lewis $5.00, J. G. Montanna $5.00, J. H. Lincoln $5.00, J. W. Perkins $2.00, J. G. Beam $5.00, Ashby Turner $5.00, J. B. Raddy $2.00, J. M. Riddle $5.00, H. Armstrong $5.00, Sheff L. Hevener $2.00, Keffauver Motor Co $656.49 + $656.50, M. J. Hoover $159.05, H. R. Eller $3.00, J. W. Hottle $9.00, W. M. Brenneman $3.00, Miller & Armentrout $437.66

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again on Thursday Apr. 14 to lay the levy.

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Thursday, April 14, 1921 there were present. W. J. Mylin Clerk & Messrs. R. H. Burke, J. M. Hulbert, C. W. Hoover and G. T. Hulbert.

On motion the Commonwealths attorney is directed to take such steps as may be necessary to protect the County's interest in the repair of the Elston bridge &c.

The Jailor is authorized to purchase an electric swing at the price of $50.00

The Clerk is directed to purchase a new typewriter for the use of the Clerks office and to dispose of the old one to the best advantage.

To meet the estimates for general County expenses of ——— it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifteen cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal propty and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations except Rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and it is ordered that a poll tax of fifty cents be and the same is levy laid on each tithable over 21 years of age in said County for the payment of the general county expenses, as aforesaid, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1942, and the treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimates for County schools of ———, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifteen cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal propty and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam and the treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Road, Bridge and Parish expenditures of, ———, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of thirty cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal propty and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And for the creation of a sinking fund for the courthouse bonds it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of three cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of real estate and tangible personal propty and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Stonewall Magisterial district for the year ending ———, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate

and Tangible Jersonal Joyet and on the invested Capital used or employed in Mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in said Magisterial district it is ordered that a levy of thirty two cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet, and on the Capital invested, used or employed in Mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also thirty cents on intangible Jersonal Joyet in said magisterial district, excepting, however, from this levy Jersonal Joyet assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending ——, and the Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district roads in said Magisterial District for the year ending ——, it is now ordered and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet and on the Capital invested, used or employed in Mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in said Magisterial district it is ordered that a levy of thirty two cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet and on the Capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible Jersonal Joyet of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 30 cents be levied on intangible Jersonal Joyet in said district excepting, however, from this levy, Jersonal Joyet assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending —— and the treasurer of this County is directed to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Central Magisterial District for the year ending —— it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal propty and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Central Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal propty, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations, except railway shares of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also that thirty cents be levied on intangible personal propty in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal propty assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets

And to provide for district schools in Linville Magisterial District for the year ending ——, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal propty and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the Treasurer of this County is ordered to collect the said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Linville Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty five cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal propty, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal propty of public service corporations, except railway shares of corporations operating railroads by steam and also that thirty cents be levied on intangible personal propty in said district, excepting, however, from this levy personal propty assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets

and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending ——, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect the said levy on account thereof as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Plains Magisterial District for the year ending ——, it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of fifty cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations owning railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Plains Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of thirty five cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except railroads of corporations owning railroads by steam, and also that thirty cents be levied on intangible personal property in said magisterial district, excepting herefrom this levy personal property assessed at the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads of such towns, for district purposes for the year ending ——, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect the said levy and account therefor as required by law.

The foregoing levies were laid in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk.

Estimates of General County Expenses 3600

County's proportion of Judges Salary	900.00
Sheriff & County	1000.00
Clerk of " $1000.00, Clerk of Board, $150.00	1150.00
Commonwealths attorney	1250.00
Members of the Board of Supervisors	1200.00
Janitor	960.00
Court House & Clerk's office - Stationery &c	1200.00
Lights, fuel & repairs for Court House & Jail	2500.00
Election - Judges, Clerks &c	500.00
Registrars	200.00
Electoral Board	100.00

Printing ballots, room rent &c	115.00
Jurors on trials and inquests	1000.00
Commissions of insanity, etc	100.00
Board of Revieus	127.00
Board of Health, etc	500.00
Commissioners of the Revenue	7500.00
Treasurer's commissions, etc	850.00
Delinquent taxes &c.	1000.00
Comth's proportion of salary of County Supt. of Schools	1100.00
	$23,245.00

The foregoing estimate was approved by the Board.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on May 9, 1921 there were present: M. F. Myers, Chr. & Messrs: J. M. Liebert, R. M. Burke, C. M. Stone & J. T. Hilbert

The minutes of the meetings held on Apr-11 and Apr-14 respectively were read and approved.

C. M. Turner having presented a bill for $55.76 for lumber delivered at Broadway and Ramons Creek, and same not being approved by the Rodd Commissioner of Plains District, on motion said commissioner is ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Comm. J. O. Beard having presented a petition to the Board to close a road about 1/3 mile in distance, said road running through the lands of Mrs. Ashby Turner, on motion Mr. J. Heller, Joseph Shank & C. M. Frank are appointed a commission to report according to law.

Hopkins It being brought to the attention of the Board that a certain road leading through the G. T. Hopkins estate is being closed by the erection of a fence across said road, R. M. Burke is appointed a committee of one to adjust the matter if possible.

Tenplemen On the matter of A. E. Templeman for road the second commission having filed their report on Mar-12, 1921 and the Supervisors having viewed the proposed road, and Counsel being present, on motion the Board voted to defer the whole matter until such time as the Board has funds to take up like matters of this kind.

Mauzy It being advisable to widen the Mayland-Mauzy Pike where it joins the Valley Pike on motion J. T. Hilbert is appointed a committee to arrange with Joseph Mauzy the landowner for the widening of said road and report this action to the Board, this being on petition of Plains District Road Board.

Excess Commission of the County Treasurer amounting to $644.09

has now been received from the State Treasurer, this amount is ordered paid into the General County Fund.

anders — On the petition of J. M. Anders, on motion an amount not to exceed $1500.00 is appropriated for the completion of said road, provided responsible people in the community make themselves ✓ for the completion of the said road

The Jailor was authorized to buy a lawn mower for his use.

Sale of bonds — On motion the Clerk was directed to advertise that $7000.00 worth of Brooks Road bonds, bearing bonds of $100.00 each series B and numbered 1-70 inclusive, would be redeemed by the Treasurer on July-1-1921.

On motion the matter of the L. J. Heatwole road matter was continued until the next meeting, whether same be a special or general meeting.

Elkton - Shenandoah — On motion it appearing that $300.00 would complete the Elkton Shenandoah road, on motion the same is hereby appropriated.

Forestry — The State Forester having asked that the $175.00 allowed by the County be paid into the State Treasury, on motion a warrant for said amount is ordered drawn in favor of Treasurer of Virginia

The motion to allow the Plains District Road Board to establish toll gates on the Broadway-Mauzy was on motion defeated 3 to 2.

$1500.00 — On motion the sum of $1500.00 is directed to be paid to Plains District Road Board for Permanent Road Fund to be used on Broadway Mauzy Road.

$7500.00 — On motion $7500.00 is ordered paid to Linville District Permanent Road Board Fund to be used in connection with state funds on Linville Creek Road.

$7500.00 — On motion $7500.00 is ordered paid to Stonewall District Road Board for permanent work, this money having all been advanced by said Stonewall Board out of its own funds.

see page 421 — The above Road warrants are allowed out of the special resolution allowing each district $7500.00 for permanent roads, as the district having already drawn her amount, Plains being still due $500.00 and Central having not as yet drawn any of her amount.

J. G. Myers County Treasurer presented his report for months of April

The Clerk was directed to write C. R. Ritchie and Joe Funk and ask them to make settlement of the Fairy Bridge account at once.

Betts & Bowe were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board, to state at that time that they would either relinquish all rights under the contracts as to Rawley Hill Road and Bridgewater

Mt Crawford Road. or to proceed to finish said roads at once.

Harrisonburg Mutual Telephone Co. was allowed to put underground cable through the Court House lawn provided they make all necessary repairs.

Coal — On motion the Clerk was directed to advertise for 65 tons lump coal for Court House, 40 tons hard coal also Horse and 40 tons new river egg or pea coal as per Schedule for Jail-bids for same to be opened at next regular meeting.

The Clerk was directed to write the Supervisor Shenandoah Division Norfolk & Western R.R. Roanoke directing him to build suitable crossing just north of Port Republic Depot.

Roads 11 & 15 — The Board approved the plans, specifications and estimates of Harrisonburg-Broadway Road between Edom and Bradley Bridge Road No 11, approximate estimate $17076.55 made by H.T. Ammerman Apr. 5-1921 as it did also the Road between Elkton & Shenandoah left hand Road No. 15; estimate $14230.39 made by H.T. Ammerman Apr. 5-1921, both said roads being for construction

Comm. — On motion a Commission composed of A. A. Kenyon, J. E. Meyerhoeffer, W. B. Miller & P. B. Good, surveyor are appointed to connect the Roads from Goods Mill to Conners Mill and Pineville to Conners Mill, said road to go through the lands of J. M. Good Harvey Field and Frank Nimble, it being understood that the land owners will give the land, build all fence and construct the road, the County to be at no expense except that of the Commissioners, Surveyor & Frank Nimble

Loan — On motion a Three warrant payable Dec 1-1921 is ordered drawn in favor of Rockingham National Bank for $5000.00 this being a loan to Road. Bridge and Parish Fund.

Loan to Ashby District — On motion a loan of $3000.00 is made Ashby District Road Board on State Road.

On motion the sum of $1000.00 is ordered drawn in favor of General County fund on Road, Bridge & Parish fund, this being a loan to the general county fund.

The following accounts were allowed and ordered paid.

D. J. Shuey $7.00, G. G. Swan $15.00, M. A Baughn $71.87, C & P Tel $12.72, W. O. Brill $20.00, Berry & Am $92.93, W C Lindsay $13.85, A. R. Myers $9.50, J & S. Good $4.50, J T Kemp $11.60, Midland Chemical Co. $12.50, M. Bauly $20.00, W & L Ry $70.78, Ernest Waddy $9.15, J T Beard $2.76, J. M. Bradley $45.00, W. O. Brill $2.00, Daily Advance $8.05, Va. Stationery Co. $.55, Heatwole & Cubbage $25.81

In re Milton Halterman, A. R. Myers having made a new survey in accordance with the motion carried at last regular meeting, and having allowed A. W. Rosenberger $27.00 damage, the report was adopted and Mr. Rosenberger ordered paid.

June - 13 - 1921

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, June 13. 1921, there were present W. T. Myers, Chr. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert. C. M. Moore & J. T. Helbert.

The minutes of the meeting of the Board held on May - 9 - 1921 were read and approved.

Quarry — John W. Adams agt. of M. E. Moore appeared before the Board in answer to the summons issued against him to show cause why the report of the viewers should not be adopted in condemning a quarry at Port Republic and made objection to the whole proceedings, and it appearing that the Board acted without lawful authority, on motion the whole matter is dismissed.

Comm. — On motion a commission composed of John Hildebrand, S. T. Thomas and W. T. Myers is appointed upon the petition of Jos. W. Leffman and others for a concrete bridge across Dry River near the Bank Church

P.M.H. Comm — On motion a commission composed of B. T. Ralston, M. J. Holler, Harry Garber, Hazel Aiken and A. C. Mongold is appointed upon petition of P. M. Hoover for the establishment of a public road from a point in Fort Seybert Road in Pendleton Co. W. Va to the grazing farm of P. M. Hoover in West Virginia, in so far as the road is in Rockingham Co. Said Commission is appointed at the expense of P. M. Hoover, and said Commission shall investigate the proposed route and also the investigate the way out by Cruders also and report according to law.

The Road Commissioner of Plains District was directed to have repaired the roof of the Timberville Bridge and have same painted.

Water Proje — On motion the City of Harrisonburg is given permission to lay a 12 inch Cast iron pipe along and across the Reddy Pike, said permission however to be given in writing, which will be presented to the Board at a later date, it to contain the provision that the traffic will be taken care of and and that the City will repair all damage.

Bridge — The Clerk was directed to secure bids for 30 ft. span iron bridge, 12 feet wide, wooden floor. To be delivered at Timville Depot, beam bridge and 15 ton Capacity to be erected at B. J. Miller

Bridge — Betts & Boice, Inc. being present and agreeing the Commonwealths attorney was directed to prepare a contract between said parties and the County of Rockingham, in which contract the above firms agree to relinquish all rights or as to the contracts heretofore made for the construction of the Timville-

Edom Road, the Rawley Hill Road and the Bridgewater-Mt. Crawford road, said contract to be submitted to the Board for its approval.

Check of $4.00 for cord wood sold to E. A. Coates & one of $8.00 for Bridge floor sold to J. T. Koontz were presented and ordered credited to Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

Family Bridge — C. R. Ritenour & Joe Funk made settlement of the Family Bridge funds in their hands. They were directed to pay accounts amounting to $46.16 and give their check for balance to Road Bridge & Parish fund for $140.28 which they did. They were also directed to collect the unpaid subscriptions also.

J. R. Myers, Treas. made his report for the month of May-1921.

Dr Henry suggested that certain inmates at County Alms-House should be committed to State Hospital, the matter was referred Alms H. Com.

On the matter of petition asking the Board to appoint viewers to close certain road on petition of O. L. Burton et al, said road having been established on petition of L. J. Heatwole et al, the Board having heard argument and having been advised by the Commonwealth's attorney, decided not to appoint the viewers as they had no right to do so under the law. The Board also declined to appropriate funds to open and construct the said road petitioned for and established heretofore on petition of L. J. Heatwole, because of lack of funds.

Road 7. — The viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages to A. D. Bader on Road No. 7, having made their report and A. D. Bader appearing and agreeing to accept the damages, the report was adopted, the road to be built as now surveyed.

The second commission appointed on petition of C. E. Lawson, made their report which was read and returned

The viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages of Miss Kate Pennybacker & C. J. Neff, upon old petition of H. C. Acker, was filed and the affected landowners having notice, the report was adopted and damages allowed except that the wire fence to be used must be obtained at Miller's on Broadway, to be charged to Rockingham Co.

Plains $500 — On motion $500.00 is ordered paid Plains District Permanent Road fund this being the balance of the $7500.00 special fund.

Road 7 — The Board approved the plans, specifications & road No. 7 of ~~Road~~ the Port Republic road between Stonewall District Line and Keezletown road made by H. T. Ammerman dated May-7-1921 and amounting to $9768.66, said estimate being for construction

The Board adjourned to meet again Sat. June 18 at 9 A. M.

June 18-1921

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors held at the Courthouse on June 18.1921 there were present: W.T. Myers. Chn. J.M. Tilbut. R.M. Burke. C.W. Cleve & J.T. Helbert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

Coal — The Bid of the City & County Ice Coy for furnishing 60 tons lump coal at Court House at $9.00 per ton and 40 tons egg at Jail at $8.25 per ton, was accepted, subject however to inspection by the Board and its acceptance of same

The Board decided to buy direct the Coal for the Alms-House.

Permission was given the proper authorities to move gate No 1 on the Burke's Bay road, and a new keeper being necessary for said gate, and among the applicants being C.W. Reamer, on motion he was appointed gate keeper for same.

Rawly — On motion $1313.49 being the Counties part of State aid on Rawly Springs road for 1920, was ordered credited to said road, the warrant being drawn on Road. Bridge & Parish fund.

Loans — Time warrants for $5000.00 each on Road. Bridge & Parish fund. payable Jan 1-1921 were ordered drawn in favor of Rockingham Bank & First National Bank, they being for loans.

Loan — $2000.00 was ordered Transfered from R.B & Parish Fund to Gen. County fund, this being a loan to said fund,

On motion, warrant on R.B & Parish fund for $5000.00 was ordered drawn, payable to State aid Fund 1921. and the Clerk was directed to apportion same to the various roads,

allotments. Mr. H.T. Ammerman, State Engineer being present, the following allotments were made for 1921 State aid to the various districts and various roads in said districts as follows:

Total allotment			$ 30.508.10
Asbly District			8542.25
Peals Cross Roads to Augusta Co line, maintenance		600.00	
Hayton to Allobone	"	600.00	
Mt Crawford to Spring Creek	"	4800.00	
Stonewall District Line to Keezletown road. construction		2542.25	
Central District			4667.72
Myers Mill to Dales Shop maintenance		300.00	
Shop to Old Furnace	"	300.00	
Myers Mill to Linville dist. Line	"	1700.00	
Shop to Rawly Springs. construction		2367.72	

Luville District 4301.73
Sugus Glen to Luville - Maint 400.00
Valley Pike to Keezletown " 300.00
Sugus Glen to Central Dist Line " 180.00
Edom to Broadway - Construction 3421.73

Transfer $143.80 of 1930 fund from Sugus Glen to central Dist-Line to Valley Pike-Keezletown, which would therefore make $443.80 for Valley Pike to Keezletown road.

Plains District 6498.20
Broadway to Valley Pike - maint 5000.00
Broadway to Brocks Gap " 1498.20

Stonewall District 6498.20
Elkton to Shenandoah, construction 6498.20
(This subject to change hereafter)

Committee composed of R.M. Burke, H.W. Earman & J.M. Nesbit was appointed to confer with Ed. C. Maxey atty in reference to reaching some agreement as to quarry on land of W. E. Moore at Port

the petition of the Board to condemn certain land for quarry on land of F.S. Kiser was on motion dismissed,

The use of the Court House lawn was granted the Ministerial Union of Harrisonburg for holding services on same for six Sundays from July and August provided the lawn is not damaged, and said permission with be withdrawn if grass is damaged

The following accounts were presented, allowed, & ordered paid.

O.M. Sellers $83.70, Rock Pub Co $13.50, W.A Bonner $12.00, J.W Baily Co $149.84, A.M Turner $40.30, G.M Turner $45.11, J.F Heard $40.06, B.A Strickler & Son $41.99, Stonewall Dist Road Bd $310.13, T.G. Morris $3.00 F.H Harrison $3.00, Abram W Hostetter $3.00, H.D. Eller $3.00 Clarence Jackson $3.00, F.M. Baker $3.00, W.C Lucas $3.00, B.F Ralston $3.00, Trinity Pleasant $3.00, B.F. McDaniel $8.00, G.L. Crosslow $1.75 Carl Borger $3.00. James Higgins $17.5; S.H Swank $5.00, G.L Lloyd $45.00, M.M. Funkhouser $15.00, G.L Lloyd $5.00, Rock Pub Co $13.24, Ellis Miller $1.25, K.M. Higgs $10.00, Brock Hdw Co $13.00, Hanton & Son $50.00, J.G. Myers $90.00 Remington Typewriter Co $170.00, Everett Wadely Co $12.66 Same $100.02, Abram Bushwell Co $13.58, Southern Stamp & Stencil Co $5.79, H.G. McTil Co $43.60, F.A Stoltzfus $5.00, E.L Hall $3.60, J.B Borger $2.00 A.C Byers $5.00, Harrisonburg Cemetery $5.00, Sheriff L. Heirs $2.00, Jack Raines $33.33, National Bank $40.00

July-11-1921

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, July 11, 1921 there were present: M. J. Myers, Chr. & Messrs. D. M. Burke, J. M. Hilbert, C. W. Hoke and J. J. Helbert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the board were read and approved.

The views heretofore appointed on petition of Jos. M. Koffman, having made their report, on motion same was adopted, with the understanding that the local people will do all the work on the bridge, furnish materials for same and bear all the expense, and that the Board agrees to pay out of the 1922 levy the sum of not to exceed $400.00, for its part of the total expense.

D. L. Myers, Treas. presented his report for the month of June.

J. J. Helbert was appointed to examine and report to the Board at its next meeting, the condition of the bridge located north of the extra plant in Brocks Gap.

The toll rates on Brocks Gap road were approved by the Board.

On motion the Commonwealths attorney was instructed to take steps to collect the amount due the County from the City of Harrisonburg

On motion the Bid of Berry & Son to furnish a car of Red ash, Lykens Valley coal at Pleasant Valley for Alms House at $5.25 long ton was accepted.

The printing of the tax tickets for the County for 1921 taxes was let to Rockingham Pub. Co. at the price of $134.10

On motion it was ordered that the Supervisor of each district be made the superintendent of maintenance and construction work in his district.

The Atlantic Bridge Co. having made an offer to furnish a 30 ft. span bridge at Linville for the sum of $330.00, on motion said bid was accepted and C. W. Hoke was directed to erect said bridge and build the necessary abutments for same by pro rata account.

On motion, each Supervisor is authorized to have the bridges in his district painted, as the same need paint

On motion, a time warrant for $5000.00 is ordered drawn on N. B. & Bank fund to National Bank and warrant to be dated Nov 1 1921

$1000.00 was ordered credited to Gen. County Fund as loan from Road, Bridge & Parish fund.
$1000.00 State aid was ordered credited to Mt Clinton to Spring Creek Road, maintenance and $1000.00 to Stonewall District Line to Keezletown Road, " construction fund.

After paying the State its 15% of the dog fund, and keeping $1000.00 in said fund on hand, the Board agreed to distribute the balance to the various district school boards, in proportion to the taxes paid in by said districts, the supervisors from Linville and Stonewall reserving the right to change theirs.

Magistrates, argenbright, Staples, Pickering, Keener and Yokum presented a statement of the fines collected and paid over to the Clerk during last six months.

The Board allowed the following accounts:

A.R. Myers $15.00, Clark Fragier $9.00, M.A. Hoffmeyer $8.00, Herbert Hoffmeyer $9.00, Alex McDonald $6.75, J.R. Hoffmeyer $7.88, John Hildebrand $3.00, S.F. Thomas $3.00, W.F. Myers $3.00, C.A. Ritchie $10.00, J.C. Cosner $1.25; Rochester Gennerside Co. $43.75, H.W. Shifflett $1.40, Bauglman stationery Co. $5.13, Graham Printing Co $9.00, J.F. Blackburn $.94 + $60.00 Ruebush Printing Co $135.00, W.S. Lelland $31.25. Milton Hdw. Co $4.22, Roch. Def. Co. $8.25, A.A. Swan $5.00, Otto Fisher $5.00, J.W. Keller $2.00, Ruebush Printing Co $20.50

The Board adjourned to meet again on Tuesday July 19-1921

July-19-1921

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House today there were present: W.F. Myers Chm. + Messrs R.M. Burke, J.M. Hilbert, S.W. Rose + J.F. Wilhelm.

The Board made the annual settlement with County Treasurer. J.A. Myers and found the books and statements correct, for the business done during the last year.

On the matter of petition of Mrs. Emma Walker, on motion the Board directed that the $250.00 heretofore appropriated for the Three Springs road be paid Nov-1-1921, provided the work is completed by that time

On motion of J.M. Hilbert the Board appointed H.R. Eiler, Clarence Jackson + L.W. Baker a Commission to view the road No. 7 as now laid out and also the proposed change at Mrs. Geo. Huffmans, said Commission to act when requested to do so by J.M. Hilbert.

The Board agreed to pay the advance of $.25 per ton on coal to be delivered to Akers-Howdle in case the advance cannot be eliminated

On motion the Board adjourned to meet Friday July-22-1921

Swift Run	A. E. Bryant 9/14/21	5.50	N. E. Shifflett a.t.m. 9/14/21	3.00
Fromare	H. A. Morris 9/9/21	5.50	E. L. Gay 9/14/21	3.00
Elkton	J. H. Miller	5.50	D. F. Pitt	
Mt Galeyville	Clarence Jackson	5.30	A. S. Bader 9/15/21	
P. Republic	H. E. Harper	5.50	John J. Nicholas	
E. Keep	T. T. Showalter	5.70	Earl Conger	
Meyerhoff	S. H. Craun	5.70	Moffett F. Long 9/19/21	
P. Valley	A. G. Tutwiler 10/11/21	4.90	G. G. Taylor	
Mt Crawford	H. E. Landes 10/14/21	5.90	A. P. Ballentine 10/14/21	
Clayton	E. E. Ralston	5.00	A. F. Shank	
Bridgewater	E. X. Miller P 9/19/21	5.40	E. E. Lambert	
Mt Crobine	H. R. Beard	5.50	S. E. Heltzel	
Mt Clinton	Jacob S. Swartz	5.70	B. F. Beery 9/19/21	
C. House	H. H. Linewearer 9/24/21	4.50	J. M. Lisky	
Keezletown	Geo. A. Armentrout 5.00 9/24/21		F. J. Argenbright 9/17/21	
Melrose	H. F. Nicholas 9/24/21	5.00	R. L. Yancey 9/19/21	
Edom	H. E. Atchinson	5.00	E. F. Baker 8/31.06 9/14/21	
S. Salem	E. B. Singledecker	5.50	E. L. Harris	
Mt Valley	John Bowers	5.70	Sam Armentrout	
Val. Grove	J. E. Cooper 9/17/21	5.50	B. A. Cooper 9/17/21	
Bridgy	E. R. Critzlow 9/24/21	5.50	S. E. Bowman 9/24/21	
Turley	S. H. Neff	5.50	L. J. Campbell	
P. Legion	J. H. Harrison	5.50	E. F. Myers	
Cords Store	Wade Fawley	3.00	M. A. Neff 5.50 9/13/21	
Mattyp	H. R. Crider	5.50	A. L. Albrite	
Cowks.	J. W. Harrison	5.50	W. F. Nicholas 9/24/21 3.00	

			a. E. Mt. 9/14/21	3.00
			Sallie A. Bryant	
			Carrie L. Gay 8/12/21	3.00
			Sara L. Flory 8/10/21	3.00
			Edna L. Bader 9/15/21	
			C. C. Hooke	
			C. C. Conger	
			S. T. Shank 9/19/21	
			S. H. Callender	
			Geo P. Miser 10/14/21	
			H. Grove Heatwole 9/19/21	
			H. J. 9/15/21 P.C.	
			Jno. Swecker	
			C. B. Celine 10/11/21	
			H. C. Stampley	
			R. A. Armentrout	
			Marvin Long 8/31.06 9/13/21	
			J. H. Bruce	
			J. H. Fultz	
			C. E. Bennett 9/17/21	
			J. S. Ritchie 9/17/21	
			H. C. Cooke 9/24/21	
			L. M. Barber	
			C. M. Sellers	
			Jno. H. Glass 9/17/21	
			S. S. Killig	
			W. N. Linewearer 5.00 9/24/21	

Settlement County Treasurer ending June 30-1921

1920				
Aug 9	By balance	1934.77		
" "	" auditors check — Excess Delinquent fees	43.41		
25				
Sept 20	J. F. Blackburn — delinquent levies	125.84		
" 29	1st. Nat. Bank	1975.33		
	ctf of Dep	1000.00		
Oct 27	J. F. Blackburn check — delinq. levies	218.39		
	Lights assembly Hall	.57		
Nov 8	Cash returned — Confed. Veterans	50.00		
" 18	American Legion — Heat	15.00		
" 22	auditors check — Dulen. tax ret.	119.08		
Dec 4	" " Capitation "	3077.00		
"	" " " "	142.00		
" 24	Levy of 1920	41,898.13		
1921				
	Penalty on uncollected 1920	335.40		
Jan 5	special Co. warrant #2231	55.80		
" 21	Settlement Land sale	33.57		
Feb 12	Keezletown School — Unexpended	13.50	1920	
" 18	Spec. Co. Warrant #2246	3000.00	Dec 28 — Commission	1,678.17
May 10	ctf of Dep	3.05	1921	
	Sale old Typewriter	30.00	June 30 — Warrants paid	55,172.85
" 12	Special County warrant	1000.00	Cedar Run paid	601.20
" 13	Light — Hall — Colored School	.57	By balance	97.77
June 13	asses Supplemental Levy 1920	18.27		
"	" " omitted " "	3.87		
"	Central " 1919	4.95		
21	Spec. Co. Warrant #2340	2000.00		
		57499.99		57499.99
July 1 —	By balance $97.77			

Road. Bridge & Parish Fund

1920					
aug 9	By balance	14,372.71			
" 13	Clerk C N Heltzel	7500.00			
" 14	Peoples Bank	7454.60			
" 19	1st Nat. "	1965.00			
" 20	Rock " "	981.80			
Sept 20	1st N. Bank	7963.00			
Dec 24	Levy 1920	7 5,416.92			
1921					
Jan 14	Clerk & Brenner Sheriff Treas	80.64			
" "	Warrants Maint funds	6003.63			
Feb 17	B & B Gap Maint. warrant	15.40			
May 12	Rock Nat Bank	7808.17			
June 13	Ashby Supplemental Levy 1920	32.90			
" "	" Omitted " "	6.98	1920.		
" "	Central " 1919	17.06	Dec. 28 To Commission		7885.72
" 16	Clerk J T County	8.00	1921		
" "	" 6 a coolers	4.00	June 30 " Warrants paid		120,701.90
" "	" C.N Heltzel, Treas	140.78	By balance on hand		986.46
" 22	Rock. Nat Bank	4863.17			
" "	1st " "	4863.16			
		$123087.62			$123087.62
1921					
June 30	To balance overdraft	$986.46			

Bond & Interest Fund

1920			1920		
aug 9	By balance	$4.07	Jan-1- Commissions		17.38
Dec 24	Levy 1920	5078.01	" 4 Rock. County Bonds		7000.00
	Penalty on uncollected	40.26	Feb-2-28 Coupons @ 2½		95.00
1921			" 2-1-24 " @ 12½%		1550.00
Feb. 2	Bond account - coll 1 Leg	392.95	June 30- 23 " @ 12½%		287.50
June 13	Supplemental Omitted Levies	4.30	" " 10 " @ 2½		25.00
		5549.59	To balance		1414.71
					5549.59
1921					
July 1.	By balance $1414.71				

Hog License Fund

1920			1920		
Aug 9	By balance	747.01	Dec 5- Amt fd. Auditor 1921 Tags		51.90
"	" Sheriff Howard Armstrong	6.00	" " " " " "		20.60
Nov 9	" Sheriff Co - Warrant #2180-2000.00		Levy 1570 June 15 to Jan-31		
1921					
Mar 19	Hog tags sold, extra tags sold		To fees fd - J. F. Myers Treas -		15.60
	& penalties Coll. Jy 31-20 to Feb 1-1921	137.65	To Warrants paid		1011.82
June 30	Sale dog Licenses tags 7/1921 to June 30-1921	2814.50	To Balance		4105.24
		5705.16			5705.16
1921					
July 1	By balance $4105.24				

Examined and found correct.

W. F. Myers Chairman
Board Supervisors Rockingham Co.

July - 22 - 1921

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof, on Friday July 22, there were present: W. T. Myers, Chr. & Messrs. R. M. Burke. J. M. Hilbert, C. W. Hose & J. M. Hilbert.

The Board examined the delinquent tax tickets and lists as presented by County Treasurer Myers, and approved the same.

The Board purchased for $65.00 a Rotary Meostyle Machine.

Commissioners — On motion the following commission was appointed to view the present proposed changes on the application of A. P. Yancey et al - towit: W. A. Bowman, J. K. Caldwell, Jos. B. Earman, J. R. Fisher & Ed. Phillips

It appearing that there is to the credit of Stonewall Joint Maintenance at end of year 1919, the sum of $4796.74, it is ordered that the Treasurer transfer to the Port Republic to asbly district Line maintenance fund the sum of $848.50 to equal said account and the remainder amounting to $3348.24 the Treasurer shall transfer to Port Republic-asbly district Line Road, Construction fund.

August - 8 - 1921

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof, on Monday, Aug. 8, 1921, there were present, W. T. Myers, Chr., J. M. Hilbert, R. M. Burke, C. W. Rose and J. T. Hilbert

The minutes of the last regular and adjourned meetings of the Board were read and approved.

Earman — On motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant in favor of M. L. Earman for $500.00 on account extending levee

Loan — On motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant in favor of 1st Nat. Bank for the sum of $5000.00 beg a loan and to be paid on Dec. 1 - 1921, and of this sum said district is to receive $1000.00 as state aid, and of Plains district amount $750.00 shall be deposited to Broadway - Mayland Road and $750.00 to Broadway - Brock's Gap Road, and the amounts to the other districts to be deposited as directed by the members from said districts

The commission heretofore appointed on petition of A. P. Yancey, having filed their report, the same was confirmed.

On motion it was ordered that the Com. of Stonewall District Road Board. report to the Board the amount of lumber taken out of Elston Bridge and the amount yet on hand.

On motion the County Treasurer is directed to collect from the City of Harrisonburg the sum of $1927.67 that being the cities proportion of the Judges Salary, Comm. Atty and other expenses for the year, 1970, and this shall be credited to Gen. Co. Fund.

County Treasurer Myers presented his report for July-1971.

On motion Joseph Coffman is allowed $747.05 for construction of Element bridge at ford on Very River, the same payable Dec-1-1972.

Upon petition of Plains District Road Board, the Board agrees to purchase an iron bridge on Broadway & Mattie's Road, upon condition that the interested parties erect the abutments and advance the money to pay for said bridge, the amount to be paid them by a warrant to be due Dec-15-1972

On motion the Road Commissioner of Plains District is directed to notify the proper West Virginia authorities to build the Crab Run Road so as to intersect the road on the Virginia side

On motion it was ordered that a warrant be drawn in favor of Jack Baxter for the sum of $55.00, it being land damages allowed him on petition of H. C. Acker

The viewers heretofore appointed on the petition of P. M. Hoover, having filed their report on Aug-8, 1971 on motion the following landowners are ordered summoned to the next meeting of the board to show cause why said report should not be approved: Job Crider, H. M. Turner, Casper Turner, Samuel Hose, Asby Hose, M. N. Lohr, B. F. Turner, J. M. Slutz, Lewis Sievert Dan Turner

The viewers heretofore appointed to assess damages on State Road Elkton to Alexandria filed their report, and the landowners all being present and agreeing, the report is adopted except that P. N. Hoover is allowed $50.00 for land taken by road

On motion Joseph Shank is ordered to complete according to contract the road petitioned for by H. C. Acker-

The following accounts were presented allowed and ordered paid: P. F. Baker $34.98, J. F. Blackburn $2.51, M. A. Turner $1.75- The Penda $.60, Lee Lionel $15.00, D. M. Van Pools $2.90 American Typewriter Co $65.00, P. F. Dyke $14.45 - $2.76. Atg. M. Tel. Co $21.75; Town Elkton $2.00, Jos. Coffman $747.05; National Bank $70.00

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday, September 12, 1921 there were present: W. T. Mynes. Chr. R. M. Burke. J. M. Hilbert, C. W. Stone and J. T. Heldreth.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

Mr. J. A. Fulk collector of the Ferry Bridge fund was directed to turn over to the Clerk the amount of funds on hand and to turn over to the Commonwealths attorney for collection the uncollected subscriptions.

In the matter of erecting a directory in the Court House by Brent Bowman, the matter was deferred until next meeting

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant in favor of Mrs. T. A. Sellers, on account of work done by her late husband on the roads in Stonewall District, for $15.00.

On motion the Board agreed to furnish a bridge over Kay James Branch near T. H. Harrisons, provided, the interested parties would build the approaches and abutments according to Specifications

An attorney for C. L. Burtner appeared before the Board and renewed his motion to discontinue the road petitioned for by L. J. Heatwole & and asked the Board to appoint viewers on said motion, but the Board took no action.

On motion each district was given the privilege, if they so desire, to establish toll gates on Slate bed or Macadam Roads in Rockingham Co, the funds so derived to be used for the maintenance of the roads upon which said toll is collected.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw a time warrant payable to Stonewall Bank for $3000.00 and to First National Bank of Broadway for $7500.00 for loans to Road, Bridge & Parish fund, said warrants to be payable Nov-15-1921

On motion C. H. Heltzel Supt. County Farm was authorized to purchase a Ford automobile at a cost not to exceed $300.00

On motion a warrant for $75.00 was ordered drawn in favor of Mrs. C. H. Heltzel for services to date at the County Farm—

a petition of R.R. Farley & others was presented asking a change in road from a culvert near the residence of Perry Moyers to the commencement at the West Va. line, a distance of about 1/2 of a mile, this being on the Crab Run road, and on motion the following viewers were named: W. H. M. Whitig, Will Brennan and J. C. Cooper.

On motion W. H. M. Whitig, Will Brennan & J. C. Cooper were appointed a commission upon petition of Plains District Road Board for a bridge and change of road on Mathias Road, at Bud Mathias &c.

On motion a warrant on Road, Bridge & Parish Fund for $370.00 payable Oct 1-1922 in favor of Plains District Road Board for Bridge was ordered drawn.

In the matter of petition of P. M. Hoover for establishment of Public Road through lands of A. M. Turner &c the appointed land owners appeared in response to a summons, and moved to quash the whole proceedings upon the grounds set out in their answers this day filed and argument of counsel was had at length. Upon motion the matter was referred to the commonwealths attorney for his advice upon the matter.

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid: W. S. Hilland $12.50, M. Prunty Co $8.00, W. S. Smith $2.50, J. M. McClaughlin $1.10, B. B. Bowers $6.00, Garrison Press $4.75, S. C. Bowman $3.00, J. J. Arbaugh Jr. $2.00, W. E. Whitsel $1.00, W. W. Bertram $15.00, W. M. Menefee $19.50, T. Legion council $2.00, M. Bauch $20.00, Amos Eaton $3.00, W. A. Irving $1.25, J. M. Bidler $35.00, Arch Pat. Co $166.25; City & County Grocery $693.06, J. A. Fulk $1.25, B. E. Mountain $.25; W. A. Turner $3.25, J. W. Morris $2.00, Bond Paper Co $17.50, W. N. Kyger $7.00, Berry & Son $719.95; E. C. Pope $73.85, W. H. M. Whitig $7.73, Franklin Paint Co $76.13, A. M. Turner $33.69, Fairfield District Board $495.77, C. W. Pugh $45.51, Atlantic Bridge Co. $797.79, Hoff M. Tel. Co $43.00.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday Oct-10-1921 there were present: M. F. Myers, Clk. and Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Hulbert, C. M. Lore and J. T. Helbert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

In the matter of P. M. Hooser for establishing a public road on or near the W. Va. line, on motion the whole matter was continued until the next meeting.

J. M. Penn was directed to put running boards on the Mt Crawford bridge and to adjust the bridge at Lilly.

Jailer M. P. Wine was directed to take the necessary steps to have the range repaired at the jail.

On motion, the Board donated to A. B. Gibbons Camp $150.00 to be by them used in paying the expenses of needy Confederate Veterans to attend their Reunion at Chattanooga.

Delinquent taxes — The Clerk reported that $1481.83 being 1/2 of collateral taxes collected by State in this County had been turned over to the Treasurer for deposit to credit of primary & grammar grades of the public schools of this County.

Bowman — On motion Brent Bowman is allowed for the space of 12 months from this date, to erect a directory in the corridor of the Court House, provided no damage is done to the walls of the building and to be erected under the supervision of the Janitor.

It was agreed that the petition of A. E. Tenpleman for establishment of a public road would be taken up next meeting and the Clerk was directed to notify the attorneys on both sides.

Game — The Board decided that on next meeting day they would make the open season for hunting on Birds, Pheasants and Turkeys from Nov-1-to Dec-1-1921 and on rabbits Nov-1- to Jan-1-1922. and the Clerk was directed to advertise same according to law.

City settle — Memo: Showing amount due from City of Hby to County of Rockingham for proportionate part of County Expense, agreed on Sept-17-1921

1917	County expense	$388.45
1918	" "	7916.79
1919		85-30.48
	Total of	$25,835.72

of which City is charged with 13.98% of total, making Cities portion for 1917, 1918 & 1919 = $3611.83, less $342.70 portion for first 6 mos. of 1917 for which period County had collected taxes, i.e.

and less $2000.00 paid by the city of said amount.
Net balance due for 1917, 1918 + 1919 as of this date $3611.83
less $2342.70 = $1269.13
amt due for 1920 is 16.35% of $11,786.43 = 1927.67
Total due for 1917, 1918, 1919 + 1920 = $3196.80 (Pd. 11/2/21.)

On motion, J. T. Helbert is to allowed the sum of $4.00 per day, for the time actually spent in supervising and collecting the tolls on the McClelland & Brooks Bay Roads.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for month of September

In the matter of petition of S. R. Farley for change of Bear Run Road, the commission reported but no action was taken on same

Issued 2/13/22 for $15.00

In the matter Plains District Road Board for change of Cajon Run Road, the commission have reported and the said Bud Mathias having appeared before the Board and waived notice, declined therein to accept the damages, and on motion the said report is adopted, the said Mathias having refused to accept any compromise.

The Board recommended the following to State Game Commissioner from which to select a Game Warden from Rockingham co.
W. H. Burton, Casper Bennett, E. M. Humes, J. S. Trundy, H. T. Rose, L. W. Cline, J. H. Meadows, J. H. Shelton, T. B. Hollen and R. L. Archer.

Two freight bills of $46.80 + $39.47 on two bridges having been advanced by Linville District Board, on motion this amount is ordered credited to fund of Linville District Permanent Road Fund.

Broadway Bridge

In the matter of the Broadway Brooks Bay road, the commission having heretofore fixed their report and Board owners having been summoned to appear on Jan 17, 1920, having all appeared but the Board having continued the whole matter at that time, on motion this day made, it is ordered that said report be rejected.

On motion it is ordered that the amount to the credit of Valley Pike to Keezletown amounting to $30.60 and the amt to the end of Singers Glen Central District Line to Edom amounting to $357.09, be both transferred to Edom to Broadway, construction fund.
The following accounts were allowed: A. S. Bader $18.10, S. R. Tully $1.75, B. J. L. Mayfield $.75, R. L. Turner $.75, J. L. Riddle $1.75, B. L. Coffman $.75, J. W. Roadcap $1.75, Ray Hoover $.75, R. L. Hoover $1.75, Everett Waddey & Co $79.81, H. M. Miller $5.78, Va Electric & Co $185.01, Rexburg-Kieffer & Co $10.50, G. T. Wood $13.10, Mat Bank $20.01, A. M. Pence $45.57, Mendota $73.75; J. L. Per. Rd Board $46.81 + $39.47

Atlantic Bridge Co. $790.70, 7 by M. Tel. Co. $21.25.

November 14-1921.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Courthouse thereof on Monday November 14, 1921 there were present: W. F. Myers, Chm. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. M. Kibler, S. M. Oliver & J. H. Kelley.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

P. M. Hoover — In the matter of petition of P. M. Hoover for the establishment of a public road along West Va. line, the Board being of the opinion that it has no jurisdiction in the matter, upon motion, do this dismiss said petition on the ground that it is without jurisdiction, whereupon the said P. M. Hoover appealed to the Circuit Court from said order, and said appeal is so noted and all the papers in this Cause are hereby ordered transferred to the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

O. L. Burtner — In the matter of the discontinuance of a public road leading from a point on the West Chestnut Ridge Road near the residence of Mrs Alice Mearch, through the lands of the heirs of W. H. Sipe and others to Linton, Notice of application of the discontinuance of said road having been given and posted as required by section 1984 of the Code of Virginia upon the petition of O. L. Burtner and E. A. Baker, on motion by vote of three to one the Board doth appoint the following named persons, to-wit: W. S. Armentrout, T. M. Armentrout, A. H. Garber, Harry Garber and Geo. B. Kezell, viewers, to view said road and report in writing whether in their opinion, what, if any, inconvenience would result from discontinuing the same, to which action of the Board, also S. A. Heatwole and others appealed to the Circuit Court and said appeal is so noted and all the papers in this cause are hereby ordered transferred to the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

Game — Lawful notice having been heretofore given, on motion the Board doth hereby make the open season for hunting birds, pheasants and turkeys in Rockingham from Nov-1 to Dec-1st and on rabbits from Nov 1st to Jan-1-1922 not inclusive, and the Clerk was directed to advertise same according to law.

State aid — The Board applied to the State Highway Commission for its apportionment of state aid money for year beginning March 1922, the whole amount available thereby applied for.

It being brought to the attention of the Board that Albert Rosser who has been at the Old Folks Home at Dale ville

and is suffering from tuberculosis, on motion it appearing that said Rosser has sufficient funds, the Board agreed to appropriate $1.00 per day for 90 days at a sanatorium, the conclusion of the boy to be reported to the Board at the end of said time.

In the matter of petition of L. J. Strickler for establishing a public road, it appearing that there is still $44.21 unexpended in the fund set aside for said purpose and that the sum of $77.90 in addition is needed to finish said road, on motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant in favor of L. J. Strickler for said amount in favor of L. J. Strickler for said amount at key $500.00

C. W. Lore returned to the Board $22.77 being the unexpended part of $1500.00 allowed him on construction of Linville-Edom Road, And asst. District Road Board returned $3000.00 which was in repayment of a loan to them to finish the contract on the Clayton-Bridgewater road, both funds being returned to the Road, Bridge & Parish fund.

The Road Commissioner of Linville District was directed to build the concrete wall at Long's well, and same ordered upon petition of J. W. Bruce & Linville District Road Board,

Linville Road Board having expended $400.00 to build the abutments to the Bridge at C. J. Neff's on motion the Clerk is directed to draw a warrant for said amount which is directed to the credit of Linville District Permanent Road Fund.

It was ordered that the damages due Oscar McInroy upon petition of H. C. Archer be paid him.

It was ordered that $50.00 be paid Peter Mutimore for expenses incurred by him by reason of an injury sustained while at work on the Avery Springs to Foot Mountain road, this to be in full of all damages or expenses.

It was ordered that Tom Heiston be paid the sum of $150.00 for moving a school House at Humes Run.

It was ordered that $51.05 fence damages due C. A. Foster upon petition of Claude Mullet be paid him.

It was ordered that the unexpended Permanent Road Funds which were not used on the Hwy to Broadway Road be used on the Linville-Edom Road, and that in Plains District the said unused funds be spent on the River Road from Broadway to Spar Mines.

On motion the Jailor was ordered to repair the range at the Jail and to sell the same if he could obtain more than the cost of the repairs.

Swift Run	H. C. Shifflett	A. E. Wyand	J. L. Maiden	C. S. Hensley	H. E. Bauscher	
Furnace	H. A. Morris	E. L. Gay	J. A. Williams	Carrie L. Gay	Geo. H. Lam.	
Elkton	J. H. Miller	J. O. Thomas	C. J. Dyche	Mrs C. J. Dyche	Mrs D. L. Flory	
Mt Portwille	M. E. Kyger	H. C. Harper	E. C Hooke	Victor H. Miller	John J. Nicholas	
Cross Keys	H. L. Kennedy 12/31/21	T. T. Showalter	C. C Conger, Jr.	Carl Conger	H. O. Bigood	
Meyerhoffer	Hunter Sanger	C. M. Keyser	Saml. H. Craun	Samuel Rence	S. T. Shank	
McGaheysville	H. E. Hawkins	A. L. Bader	D. L. Shifflett	L. T. Long	C. L Hawkins	
P. Valley	A. S. Tutwiler	L. G. Taylor	A. M. Early	Sam. Callender	J. P. Rauhoff	
Mt Crawford	H. C. Landes	A. P. Ballentine	A. R. Silkerson	L. C. Shifflett	G. P. Keiser	
Bridgewater	E. K. Miller 12/21/21	H. J. Wise	S. C. Miller	E. L. Berlin	Louis D. Miller	
Dayton	Jos. Carver	E. G. Ralston	D. Grove Heatwole	K. S. Coffman	A. J Shank	
Attobeire	D. R. Beard	J. H. Shelton	R. E. Myers	Saml Berry	Wm Swecker	
Mt Clinton	B. F. Pence	C. B. Clive	J. S. Swartz	B. F. Berry	J. H. Ralston	
C. House	Wade Linewearer	J. D. Liskey	Benj Moyers	F. A. Hedrick	H. C. Wampler	
Keezletown	Geo. A. Armentrout	J. H. Painter	R. E. Armentrout	S. H. Coffman	F. J. Argenbright	
Melrose	S. R. Bowman	D. H. Flick	R. L. Yancey	H. F. Nicholas	A. A. Howard	
Edom	J. H. Brunk	D. C. Myers	C. H. Atkinson	H. F. Ritchie	D. R. Wenger	
S. Glen	C. L. Davis	B. F. Ralston	E. B. Dingledine	J. H. Fultz	P. H. Bowman	
Mt Valley	C. E. Bennett	H. C. Armentrout	Jno Byers	Sam Armentrout	J. S. Armentrout	
Oak Grove	S. R. Shoemaker	J. C. Cooper	Jno. S. Ritchie	B. A. Cooper	C. R. Ritchie	
T. Legion	D. R. Martz	J. H. Harrison	C. M. Sellers	E. F. Meyers	R. C. Myers	
Broadway	S. C. Bowman	C. H. Reamer	C. R. Kinsfield	H. S. Cook	O. P. Wilmore	
T Ville	S. A. Shutters	C. D. Bennett	H. L. Rife	L. M. Garber	C. E Zirkle	
C. Store	Jno. H. Glass	Jno R. Brannon	Wade Fawley	David H. Fawley	N. A Rife	
Stittigs	H. R. Crider	S. G. Stitely	A. L. Albright	Jessie G. Stitely	A. B. Yancey	
Commissioners	Wade H. Lineweaver	J. H. Harrison	S. R. Bowman			

The following accounts were presented and ordered paid
Levy T. Hoy $474.75; G. H. Funkhouser $1760.70, M. H. Harrison $1556.25
G. C. Rexrode $105.42, H. E. Ballew $103.12, $60.00, Payne $1.75, S. T. Newman
$10.00, G. T Bull. $15.00, Benj Moyers $1514.18 Pat Hall. $3.00, Va P & H C $4.00 & $5.93
R. E Lee Shiflett $70.00, Jas T Reland & W Burris & G. H. Harrison $3.00 each.
W W Mc Laughlin $.80. J G. Myers $66, $6.8 & $1.29, H. Stone $1.75, James Huffman
$1.75; C. A G. Armentrout $4.00, R. L Dean $.50, G W Price $15.60 & $11.60, Rockpalt
Co. $42.70, A. J W Yount $5.20 P. W. Burke $17.40 J W Funkhouser $36.20, Marion Long
$2.00, Souder & Souder $6.00, W E Mulkett $1.50 J P Ramsey $14.14, Ja Fulk $47.85.
Everett Maddy & $37.28, R. L Lee $22.20, H. A. Hammer $10.00, G B Berry $3.00
R. M. Burke $6.00, W. A. Morris $3.30, T. P. Yancey $2.98, A G Bowman $3.00
W. G. Cooke $9.00, Lester Meadows $2.48, H Huffman $91.95, H Haldeman $12.92,
W D White $9.38, B A Cosner $5.10, T Legion Council $2.00, Saml Mengel
$1214.44, H. Mengel $2.00, A A Bader $5.85, G R Eastham $58.80, T Legion Council
$2.00, Carl Conger $3.50, E F Myers $15.30 J D Mengel $6.80, T. J Johnson $7.70.
H. Armstrong $3.50 J. W. Pence $76.55, $172.77, $48.12 Hy Mc Neb $91.35.
J M. Burke $6.00.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned

November, 21-1921

at a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Wednesday Nov-21, all members being present except J-T. Helbert, it was ordered that a warrant on the Road. Bridge & Parish Fund for the sum of $3303.65-it being 1/4 of the 1920, State aid Fund due Stone all district, be drawn to the credit of Port Republic-asly District Line construction Fund, there being the balance due by the County for State aid due in either 1920 or 1921.

December-12-1921

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday Dec. 12-1921 there were present: W. T. Myers, Chn. and Messrs. R. M. Burke, J-M-Gilbert, C-W-Heck & J-T. Helbert.

The minutes of the meetings of Nov-14 & Nov-21 were read and approved.

Comission — Upon the petition of G-Co. P. Kiser & others this day presented asking for the elimination of a sharp curve in the road at John S. Wrights, Mt Crawford, the following viewers were appointed to report according to law: M. L. Brown, Saml H. Lewis & John S. Good, with G. A. Myers as surveyor.

The Road Commissioner of Linville District having accepted the road for which Jos. Sharp was awarded contract to build, being the road petitioned for by H. C. Archer, Lyon Petersen Hoover & Broadway, on motion the sum of $300.00 was ordered paid said Sharp this being the balance of $3000.00 the contract price.

R. M. Colvin & D. B. Gibbons Comm. C. V. returned to the Board $58.00 which was not used out of appropriation heretofore granted them.

The Sheriff presented list of fines amounting to $236.65 collected by him since Jan-1-1921.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for November, 1921.

Capitation — The Clerk announced receipt from the State of $3954.50 and $48.61 being 1/3 of amount of capitation taxes collected for year 1920 and for delinquent capitation taxes, and credited temporarily to Gen. County Fund.

Loans refund — On motion the Clerk was directed to draw warrant on Gen. County Fund for $7000.00 to be credited to Road Bridge & Parish Fund. being in full of loans to Gen. County Fund for 1921.

Geo. P. Kiser + others having presented a petition, praying for a commission to view the curve in the public road at John D. Wrights near Mt Crawford, on motion the following viewers were appointed to report according to law:

Commission

C. H. Marshall and others presented a petition asking for a bridge across Big Run, where the same is crossed by the public road leading from Island Ford to Port Republic, and on motion the following viewers were appointed to report according to law: John R. Bowman, Ad Harrison, John D Harnsberger, John Jordan and D. M. J. Shank.

The Clerk was directed to apply to State Highway Commission for 6 sets of lead harness.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant for $1075.00 being Counties part of Salary of Supt of Schools.

The Board decided to view the proposed routes of the road petitioned for by A. P. + T. L. Janney on next Thursday.

The County Board of Health made their report to the Board for last two years, same was on motion accepted and $100.00 appropriated to said board to be deposited in 1st Nat Bank to credit of Secy of said Board of Health

On motion the Board agreed to do the necessary grading for the proposed road and approaches at the new crossing at Port Republic to be constructed by the Railroad Co. and with eliminate the bias crossing there, the crossing at the road through to remain where it is now, and the Clerk was directed to notify the Supt. of Norfolk + Western and ask that this matter be closed.

Representatives of the Chamber of Commerce appeared before the Board and asked their cooperation in having the State take over the Rawley Pike to West va line for construction. Mr. Wilbert suggested that as the Brocks Gap road was in shape to be taken over by the State and that said road was just as important as the Rawley Pike, on motion the Board agreed to cooperate in any way they could to have the State take over the Rawley Pike and the Brocks Gap road, for either construction or maintenance or both.

The Commissioners heretofore named to lay out a new road extending from the Pine-ville-Lawyer Road to the Woods Mill Corner Mill Road, a distance of 1821.4 poles across the lands of J. M. Good, Mrs. Mary Trible, Frank Trible & W. J. Field having duly filed their report and all affected landowners except W. J. Field being present and agreeing to said report, on motion the Clerk is directed to summons W. J. Field to the next regular meeting of the Board to show cause why said report

should not be adopted.

comms. The Board having under the advisement of opening up a road upon the petition of A. E. Tenglemen, and it being suggested that if the new road was opened and the old one closed, O. J. Phillips + others might be cut off from the road, on the petition of Plains District Road Board a commission composed of L. M. Flick, Joseph Shank + Holmes Clutter is appointed to locate a road from at or near O. J. Phillips to the new proposed road, that would be satisfactory to the interested parties, in order that the present old road could be closed, and still all parties have a way in, it being too much expense to be compelled to keep up two roads.

Bonds not taken up see 451

On motion the Board agreed to adjourn until Thursday, December 15th 1971, after first directing the Clerk to advertise that the Board would on Jan-1-1972 retire $7000.00 worth of Burks Bay Bonds Series B, No. 21 to 40.

December, 15-1971

At an adjourned meeting of the Board held today, all members were present, they having viewed the proposed county road.

On motion, after considerable discussion the Board ordered that for common labor, the amount to be paid is $1.75 beginning Jan-1-1972 and to continue until changed by the Board.

On motion the Board adopted the act approved Mar-10-1970, Chap. 158, in relation to bounties, so far as the same applies to Hawks, the same to take effect Jan 1-1972, the said bounty for sharp shinned and Cooper Hawks the fifty cents ~~and~~ Wild Cats the $1.50 and no other bounties are to be paid, the said bounty on wild cats to be paid by the county alone, they not being in the act above.

The following accounts were presented and allowed:

Joseph Shank $300.00, Board of Health $100.00 J. M. Penn $46.27, T P Shuffett $62.00, Aldridge + Son $10.00 Smith Hurst Rd Bd $37.60, E J Hellard $14.00, Kate Pennyoake $58.00, Jack Daines $74.05 P B Tharrod $5.00, A A Kemp Jr $3.00, M. R. Miller $3.00 J. E. Meyerhoeffer $3.00, M. L. Eaman $771.39, R. B. Parish Fund $7000.00, County School Board $1075.00, Crawford McDerman $.50, James Mowbray $.50 Hoss Knight $1.75, Elva Shockley $2.75; T J Reed $.75 Arlin Tunnell $3.00, J B Vaughan $2.75; J Ed Reed $1.75, Ben Reames $.75, A. M. Nelson $.50, Owen Tunnell $.75, G H Bundy $.75. J Carl Custer $.50, M. A. Turner $2.75 Calvin Turner $.75, M E Mangum $.50 Melvin Stubble $1.75 Roy Coakley $1.75, Guy Edwards $1.75, M J Hellard $24.00, J Headen $31.00, J M. Grant $60.00, G Ed Miller $62.00 J M Caldwell $62.00, Oakley $33.19, J. Arguinzoni $2.00, Wallace B. Zayle $19.70, Williamson Hdwe Co. $1.75, Mutual Poultry Co. $8.59 Birch Hdw Co. $11.85 Valley Feed + Seed Co $7.50, National Bank $7200 Kennedy $5.00, M E Landes $2.00 Belk-Stell $16.90 H. M. K. $22.30, M J Myers $160.95, C. M. Nelson $203.00 A. M. Burke $500.00 J M. Hebert $50.00,

Jan. 2 — 1922

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Jan. 2, all members of the Board were present.

C. M. Hore was elected temporary chairman, and thereupon J. M. Wilbert of Asbly District was elected Chairman for the year 1922.

He thereupon selected the following on the committees.

Alms House. Messrs Burke, Hore & Wilbert

C House & Jail Messrs. Myers, Wilbert & Hore.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet on Wednesday, Jan. 4 - 1922.

January 4 - 1922

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof, all members being present.

On motion Joe Lamb was substituted for A. H. Lewis as one of the viewers upon the Geo. P. Kiser petition, the said Lewis being not able to attend on account of illness.

It appearing to the Board that the special road law of Rockingham Co. needed amendment, it having been amended in 1920 without the approval of the Board, and it being the opinion of the Board that the people should be consulted in making any changes in said law on motion the following were appointed a committee to prepare suitable amendments and submit same to the Board for its approval or disapproval: H. W. Forrerman, J. T. Blackburn, C. M. Hore, J. T. Wilbert, W. T. Myers, C. A. Rolston, W. H. Burton, A. Ed. Miller, C. P. Harshbarger, Jno. H. Harris, A. M. Turner, R. H. Swank, Jr. B. Dollar, C. F. Hedrick & Jno. D. Harshbarger. being two from each district in addition to the County Officials

There being no further business the Board adjourned.

Jan. 9- 1922.

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday Jan. 9-1922 there were present: J. M. Hulvat. Clerk & Messrs. R. M. Burke, C. W. Moore, J. T. Hulvat and W. F. Myers.

The minutes of the last regular meeting and the minutes of the two special meetings were read and approved.

On motion the Board agreed to pay $100.00 towards the office rent of the Commonwealths Attorney for the year 1922.

Upon the petition of D. C. Senger & others for a change in the Brown Mill & Mt Zion Road at a point from the iron bridge across Linville creek to Edom-Broadway road the following were appointed viewers and directed to report according to law: H. C. Acker, B. F. Ralston, H. Denton Ralston, White A. R. Myers as surveyor.

The viewers appointed on petition of Geo. P. Kiser for change of road at John D. Wright's having made their report, the clerk is directed to summon said Wright to the next meeting of the Board

Magistrates J. J. Wrightsman, J. C. Staples, J. W. Pickering and J. M. Keezer submitted list of fines collected for last six months and J. H. Beadle, Clerk submitted list of fines paid to him for last six months.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for months of December 1921.

The Board having lately inspected the premises thereunder the proposed road is to run upon the A. P. Yancey petition, directed that still another commission should be appointed to lay out a road from Bernard Yancey's to Millicent Sellers, on two proposed routes, one to be in front of the residences and one on the bank of the River and to report the cost or of each of following were appointed viewers: H. Smith, W. S. Barnes, C. W. Moore, J. T. Hulvat & M. F. Barnes.

On the matter of Change of Road petition for by A. E. Neffleman and the viewers appointed at the last meeting to lay out a road from J. A. Phillips to connect with said proposed change, having filed their report on motion both reports are approved, except with the change of the road at W. H. Maddox, which will elevate a stock culvert but will require two culverts on the old road bed, and the Clerk was directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road,

The Board approved the report of the Commission, summoned by a Justice of the Peace for Plants District to condemn certain stone belonging to S.M. Mathias, the amount allowed being $2.50

H.J. Shell the affected land owner in the establishment of a road connecting the Prineville-Lawyer Road with the Goods Mill-Lones Mill road, having been summoned to this meeting, appeared and objected to his damages, whereupon on motion said report of the viewers was approved.

On motion the County appropriated $1145.80 towards the Salary of the County Agent for the year beginning Mar 1-1922 and ending Mar 1-1923, there being on hand after $104.20.

It was ordered that $500.00 be paid C. N. Heltzel Supt. By County Farm this being on repayment of a loan to this fund, such loan by said Court to said fund the sum of $1500.00

On motion it was ordered that a sum not to exceed $85.00 shall be paid the road foreman from this time forward until changed by the Board.

The Board directed that a contract be entered into with E.A. Rhodes for keeping in repair the adding machine for $10.00 per year.

The Board decided to attend the Good Roads meeting to be held in Richmond next week.

The Board approved the estimates made by Engineer Ammerman for maintenance on the following roads

⊕	Broadway to Brooks Gap		5331.82
P	" " Valley Pike	Not allotted	4794.66
b	Myers Mill, Antlers Slug to Turtle Line		4442.49
b	Hay to Rarely Grove		2407.66
b	" " Old Furnace		1688.08
I	Central Heights Line to Smyers Glen to Edom		5406.71
I	Edom to Broadway		1346.87
I	Valley Pike to Keefelown		1115.40
I	Port Republic to Cooley Precinct Line		3463.54
A	Stonewall Heights Line to Keezletown road		947.86
A	Clayton to Allobine		5898.77
A	Mt Crawford to Spring Creek Station		5359.20
A	Spring Creek Station to Spring Creek		1946.22
b & A	Deads cross Roads To Augusta Co. Line		7783.08

The following bills were allowed and ordered paid: M.P. Wine $45.00, C.N. Heltzel $33.33, C.J. Sumbler, $78.00, J & W. Markle $23.12, W.A. Herman & Bell $3.00, Plains District Rd Board $96.12, A.R. Myers $16.00, Ca Sprinkle & Son $34.55, Barnes Hdw Co $11.86, W.G. Collier $13.07, S.M. Heltzel $3.00, Joe Shank $3.00, Holmes Cleveland $3.00, M.L. Brown $3.00 Joe Lam $3.00, J.D. Good $3.04, C.N. Heltzel $500.00

Mrs Coffman $5°, Perry Lyon $5°, Chas. Lisby $1.50, J.S. McCoy $1.50. W.L. Layman $5°, Orvall Reeds $2.75. W.G. Mallory $3.00, E. E. Blosser $1.50. Dunkin Printing Co $12.75; A.R. Myers $2.75, Va. P+LK Co. $5.06, Central Chemical Co $9.75; C.W. Price $42.12, Cuyler Mohler $3.85, W.F. Wenger $5.00 J.J. Miller $5.00. F. M. Leary $2.00, D.H. Hundley $5.00. J. Blackwell $5.00, J.H. Burke $2.00. Hy. Mt. Tel Co $22.80, C.A. Rhodes $5.00

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Jan-16-1922

at a called meeting of the Board of Supervisors held at the Court House Wednesday there were present J.M. Hilbert, W.F. Myers and J.T. Helbert.

The special committee heretofore appointed to draft a road law made the following report: We the committee to recommend changes in the Rockingham road law, submit the following:- 1st Repeal at once the 1920 special road law effective from passage), and the 1919 special road laws and all other special laws shall be repealed Dec. 31-1923, thus making the General Road law of Virginia the road law of Rockingham County.

The Board approved the above report and the Clerk was directed to record the same in the minutes.

Feb-13-1922

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday Feb-13, 1922 there were present: J.M. Hilbert, Clerk & Messrs. R.M. Burke, C.W. Lore, W.F. Myers and J.T. Helbert.

The minutes of the meeting held on Jan-9, 1922 and those of the Special meeting held Jan-16, 1922 were read and approved.

The accounts of overseer of Poor L.C. Mutton of Central, W.H. Shaver of Linville and C.F. Evans of Plains were approved and the Clerk was directed to issue a warrant to Mr. Shaver for $57.50 and to Mr. Evans for $178.64 less $35.00, making $93.64. and the Commonwealths Attorney was instructed to investigate whether the law were being carried out or enforced in Plains District in connection with the allowances to those entitled to help.

an inventory of the project at the County Farm amounting to $8797.69 was reported by the Poor House committee

In the matter of the Pineville-Langus Road and the Goods-

Mill - Corner Mill Road. H. J. Heidel an affected land owner was allowed $5.00 as additional damage to his wheat

It appearing that the County Treasurer was in needof a new typewriter with a wide carriage, it was ordered that the offer of the Underwood Typewriter Co. to furnish a 14 inch carriage Underwood for the sum of $97.50 and the old machine, be accepted and a warrant drawn for same.

In the matter of Geo. P. Kiser + others for change of road near Mt Crawford. John A. Wright the affected land owner having been summoned to this day and he appearing and agreeing to same, on motion the report of the viewers heretofore filed was accepted and the Clerk ordered to draw a warrant in favor of Mrs. John A. Wright for $7.50 in full of land + fencedamages

On motion A. R. Myers was directed to prepare specifications for a road running through the lands of Benj. Wine, and the Clerk was also directed to advertise for bids for construction of said road on said specifications, the notice to be published once a week for four successive weeks

In the matter of Petition of H. B. Harrison, the affected land owners were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board.

In the matter of allowing funds for the purpose of keeping Very River within its banks near Sipes store, a motion to appropriate 1/2 of the amount necessary to do said work, the whole not to exceed $300.00 provided the interested parties would pay the other half was on motion defeated 3 to 2, but the motion to appropriate the sum not to exceed $300.00 to be spent under the supervision of Supervisor Wilbert for said purpose, provided the interested parties very materially assist, was carried 3 to 2 and the sum appropriated under these conditions.

Very River

J. G. Myers Treasurer presented his report for January, 1922.

The County Treasurer was ordered to retire $7500.00 worth of Court House bonds

Route

Supervisor Rose was appointed a committee to investigate and report the probable cost of constructing the A. T. Heffelman proposed road and report to the Board at its next meeting.

Draw Warrant

The Board appropriated the sum of $175.00 less $7.42 now expended for Forest Fire Protection for the county year and the Treasurer was directed to forward said amount to the State Forester, the amount being $117.58.

Wrote

the Clerk was directed to write the N & W Railroad and ask them to confer with Supervisor Burke in reference to reaching some agreement as to the crossings at Port Republic.

On motion the Chairman appointed Messrs. Kelbert & Crane a committee to go to Richmond with full power to act as to the matter of repairing the Trunk received from the State.

a petition of Ralph P. Williams & others asking that the road leading from Lewis Chuch to Old Furnace was presented and Supervisor Burke directed to investigate and report

Warrant

a check for $72.66 from Lee District, Shenandoah Co. was received as payment of 7/5 of expenses on car load of tools received from Government and same was ordered turned into the Road, Bridge & Parish Fund.

Yancey

In the matter of A. P. Yancey et al for road on Shenandoah River it appearing that the report filed in this cause on Dec-11-1920 had been approved on Feb-14, 1921, and that later on July 22, 1921 and again on Jan-9-1922 other views were appointed, it is hereby ordered that all action taken in this matter since Feb-14, 1921 be rescinded and a commission composed of H. Smith, W. S. Burner, C. W. Crane J. T. Kelbert and M. L. Brown be appointed to view the proposed road on two proposed routes, one being in the front of the residences of the affected land owners and the other being near the river bank and in both cases report the amount of damages and cost of construction of said road.

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid. M. C. Tutt $6.50, H Tavenner $.50, C L Norman $1.00, A. G. Fitch, $1.50, Saylor Mosby $.50, G. W. Fauly $1.50, B. P. May $1.00, Floyd Hoffman $.50, I. M. Shiflett $.50, W. G. Mattery $1.50, C L Good, $.50, W. D. Custer $ 3.00, Earl Bennington $.50, S. B. Kesler $2.50, J. Ed Reedy $.50, T. J. Marshall $.50, H. R. Hedrick $.50, M. L. Efford $2.50, Earl Longer $3.00, A. J. Fansler $7.75, T. J. Arguebright $18.00, W. A. Shomaker $12.75, J. F. Heard $21.00, W. A. Rhodes $317.57, W C Webb $16.44. A S. Renner $25.00, P. L. Lineweaver $3.10, H. W Shiflett $3.60, Rite Tool $1.15, W P. Wine $1.00 Bessie J. Harrison $85.70, M. Miller Co $5.50, M. T. Long $6.60, Everett Waddey Co $7.60, Cole P. & Supply Co, $7.08. Valley Hardware Co $.50 L. L. Coates $8.40, Nat Bank $60.00, W. M. Mumpel $7.70. Nicholas Brothers $1.75, Miller & Co $3.62. P. T. Switzer $2.30 & $19.50, Heatwole & Ford $2.75; Milton Weir. Co $11.76 Hoy. M. Tel. Co $21.25

March 13-1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday Mar-13-1922 there were present: J.M. Hulbert Chn-of Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.T. Helbert. C.W. Hose & W.F. Myers.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

On motion the Road Commissioner of Plains district was directed to purchase sufficient lumber to lay 3 tracks across the Timberville bridge, 2 to be of 30 inches and 1 of 5 feet.

On motion the sum of $500.00 was donated to Rockingham Memorial Hospital and the sum of $250.00 was donated to Florence Crittenton Home at Arabota Farms, it appearing that needy persons from this County were being healed at both Institutions.

On motion the report filed Jan-10-1921 upon the petition of H.B. Harrison, was approved in all respects except as to the land belonging to Timothy Showalter, the land owners having been summoned to this meeting of the Board, and no objections having been made to said report.

A.R. Myers having made Specifications as to the road running through the land of Benj Miller, in the petition of H.C. Acker, said Specifications were approved and the road having had no bids on same when hereto-fore advertised, on motion it was ordered that Timothy Showalter be employed to construct said road through Benj. Millers land according to Specifications and by force account.

The viewers heretofore appointed on petition of D.B. Sensenet & others for change of road at Myers Mill, having made and filed their report Mar-10-1922, on consideration whereof the Board, doth approve & confirm said report.

see page 481

On motion the Treasurer is directed to transfer to Myers Mill-Silers shop road the sum of $118.98 from Hog to Old Furnace road, and also to transfer from Hog to Old Furnace road to Rawley Pike reconstruction road the sum of $285.02, and also to transfer to Rawley Pike the sum of $716.07 from Myers Mill to Linville District line road, this action squaring the accounts of three of said roads and leaving an overdraft of $893.05 on the Rawley Pike road.

On motion the Treasurer is directed to transfer to (Stonewall District Line ~~Port Republic~~) to Keezletown road, construction fund, all balances on the State and Roads in Ashby District.

On motion the Board accepts and approves the plans, specifications and approximate estimate of Road No-7- Broadway-

Brooks Gap road, the estimate being $7069.04 made by W.A. McGhee on Mar-7-1922 and requests the State Highway Commissioner to accept them in lieu of the same as required to be furnished by the County under the act approved Mar-27-1918 Sec. 1. Chapter 426 and to authorize this Board to proceed with the work according to law.

On motion, J.T. Kelbert is allowed to use as much as $500.00 permanent road fund on the road leading from Timberville to County line, known as the Timberville Ridge road.

Brooks Gap - This | On motion, Joe Shank, Harry J. Garber & Homer Rose are appointed a Commission to assess damages on the last two miles of Brooks Gap Road.

The Clerk was directed to advertise for bids for construction of 3 miles of road, on road leading from Levis Church to Brown Gap.

The Board decided to construct the Templeman road by force account.

On motion, the Board directed Plans received Road Board to construct the road petitioned for by J.W. Ander by force account, no bids having been received on same.

The Clerk was directed to advertise for bids for the removal of the slate on the Court House and for the furnishing and laying of a tile roof, the said bid to be upon specifications to be furnished the Clerk by the Court House Committee.

A Commission composed of W.J. Huffle, Joe Shank, J.H. Harrison, Will Alderson and Joseph Mauzy, who is also to act as surveyor, was appointed viewed upon the petition of Casper Kennedy to lay out a road from Kennedy Ridge to Broadway-Mauzy state road.

A Commission composed of C.T. Stover, M.P. Miller, J.W. and Myers with C.R. Myers surveyor was appointed to view certain changes in the road leading from Spring Creek to Dayton.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for month of February. The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid
Kate W Barnett $750.00 J.T. Kelbert $75.90, C.W. Stone $76.00, Samuel Garber $21.87, Austin-Western Road Machy Co $9.51, W.M. Memper $6.66, Jacob Clayton $1.50, C.S. Runion $1.50, L.P. Sonder $1.00, J.E. Sonder $1.00, J.T. Wetsel $1.00, S.N. Mallows $2.50, J.A. Blackburn $4.33, Rock-M. Hospital $501.00, H.C. Ashby $3.00, B.T. Ralston $3.00, H. Hunton Ralston $3.00, G.C. Rexrode $3.00, Leslie Runion $2.00, W.M. Sherman $1.00, J.J. Fry $1.00, C.W. Memper $1.00, B.H. Long $1.50, M.C. Gutshall $1.50, M.L. Liggard $1.00, H.J. Heatwole $1.50, J.B. Dean $1.00, Dake Harper $1.50,

J.P. Hollar $1.50, National Bank $40.00, M.L. Hellard $6.41, Hy Mk. & T.L. Co $71.25, Ernest Maddy Co $41.54, Ruth Redmond $8.75, A.F. Murman $5.01, My Hon. B. $36.54, Nicholas Bank slate $11.40, J. E. Good $84.82, J.M. Keller $2.00 J.M. Rudle $5.00, Otto Fisher $5.00, J.M. Rudle $5.00 H. Landis $5.00 O.F. Burkett $2.00 H.C. Hale $2.00 J. H. Heyser $5.00, B.H. Beydler $5.00

Mar-17

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday Mar-17, 1922, all members were present.

On motion C.R. Fauley was employed as maintenance foreman for the County at $130.00 per month he to furnish transportation and bear his own personal expenses,

It appearing that on January 10, 1920 a commission was appointed upon the application of W.M. Koontz and others for a bridge at Snyders Ford, and that said commission never acted, on motion said action is rescinded and on motion C.F. Stone, N.P. Miller, J.W. and Myers, Jake Swartz, D.G. Kaylor with A.R. Myers Surveyor, is appointed a commission on said petition, and directed to report according to law.

There being no further business, the Board adjourned.

April - 10 - 1922.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Apr-10, 1922 there were present: J.M. Hulvert Clk. and Messrs - R.M. Burke, J.T. Hebert, C.W. Hore and W.F. Myers.

The minutes of the last regular meeting and those of the special meeting held Mar-17-1922 were read and approved.

The Board approved the accounts of the Overseer of Poor in each district each settlement showing $201.44 still on hand.

On motion, A.R. Myers, Surveyor is directed to survey certain proposed changes in the Timberville road, at F.J. Strickler's place.

It appearing that Albert Rosser, who is at a Sanatorium, needs further assistance, on motion the Board agreed to support him for 2 more months, the Old Folks Home agreeing to pay for the last month.

On motion, the Board directed that the action heretofore taken by this Board directing the Commissioners of Roads in Plains District to keep open the road by the residence of Jacob Heiser, be rescinded.

the Commissioners of Roads of Plains District was ordered to report the reasons for ordering the road closed at J. A. Sellers.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of J. M. Kennedy having made their report which was filed today, and all parties in interest being present in person or by proxy, the Board approved this report, and ordered paid to W. A. Myers the sum of $50.00 and to Bettie Knuff $40.00, said road to be thirty feet except at where it enters the State Road where it shall be fifty feet, the petitioners to open said road at their own expense. See bottom of page 450.

On motion T. J. Collins & Son, architects were requested to inspect the County Court House roof and report fully as to whether the roof is sufficiently strong to hold a tile roof.

Comm On the petition of C. H. Marshall and others asking for a re-location of a road from the ferry boat through the lands of Rankin, Burke and Lewis to the Port Road and also a change in the Port Road on mine hill at intersection, on motion of R. Bowman, Ed Harrison, John D Hansbergen, John Jordan and W. J. Shank are appointed viewers and ordered to report according to law.

The viewers heretofore appointed on petition of W. W. Koontz for bridge across Briar Branch Dec'd dec'd filed their report recommending a concrete slab, and the matter was continued until it was ascertained what help the people in the neighborhood would give this project.

Summon The viewers heretofore appointed on petition of S. C. Heltzel & others for change of Spring Creek - Sangerville road, made their report which was continued and the land owners were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board

It was ordered that the damages heretofore allowed Benj Wine amounting to $700.00 in full of damage and fencing be paid him less the amount of fence the Board has already advanced him.

The Clerk was directed to notify Stonewall District Road Board to make settlement with the Board of Supervisors of all bridge lumber old or new that belonged to the County.

Comm On petition of L. B. Harmon and others for a bridge at P. R. Heatwole on Rawley Pike, Robert Myers, C. M. Frank, C. B. Heller, G. M. Kunes & C. H. Rohrer were appointed a commission to report according to law.

The Board approved the contracts for the purchase of the tar and asphault to be used on State aid roads this year and the Chairman was directed to sign said contracts

Treasurer Myers made his report for the month of March, 1922.

Comm.

Upon the petition of A. T. Hess & others for certain changes in the road from Coopers creek church to Mt Clinton, Jno Morton abe Hallock, Joe Shank, Jno. B. Myers and A. R. Myers surveyor were appointed and ordered to report according to law.

The Board ordered the road tax apportioned according to the amounts paid in by the several districts and the following was made on the amount that the county will receive from the Jount Fund

Stonewall	$ 7717.67	
Ashby	$ 9948.78	
Leonhart	$ 5339.23	
Lucille	$ 4777.94	† Less Comm. $43.96 already deducted.
Plains	$ 729.672	
	35,080.34	

It was decided to lay the levy at an adjourned meeting to be held April 18, 1922

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid. B-A. Sprinkle & Son, $11.34, Bonus Hoover & Co $13.52, L. B. Davis $11.85, J. Mosby Stonewall $140.54, A-R. Myers $36.00, J. B Brennan $56.00 B F Phillips & Co $8.85, Berg Wine $108.30, State Highway Dept. Equipment $70.00 4 sets Lamps W. J. Hubble $3.00, Joe Shank $3.00, T. H. Harrison $3.00, J. T. Mauzy $5.50, W. H. Atkinson $3.00, B. F. Stover $3.00, M. P. Miller $3.00 J. Ward Myers $3.00, J. S. Kaylor $3.00, Jake Smart $3.00, W. A. Myers $50.00, Lessie Kemp $40.00, Miller & Amendola $46.23, S. E. L. West $4.00, T. M. Leap $1.75, J. B. Dean $9.00, R. H. Bridges $1.75, Rockingham Pub. Co $12.00, R. B. Miller $2.00 L. H. Wilfong .50, J. H. Miller $.50, Geo Miller $1.00, L. N. Shuffler .50, W. E Callison $.50, J. P. Sprinkle $3.50, Thos. Marshall $1.00, J. N. Chapman $1.54, B-A-Turner $1.00, J. B. Morris $.54, P. T. Shank $.50, Dawson Hallerman $3.00, Jno Swan $1.50 Ed Nicholson $1.00, J. H. Henry $.50, H. M. Turner $1.50, T. H. Hollar $3.00, W. M. Menefee $93.63, Va Stating Co $4.10 & $38.71, Ernest Waddy Co $32.40 J. H Blackburn $12.55, A. A. Milone $20.00 Buck Hdw Co $3.40, National Bank $40.00, Keystone Brush Co $14.80, Grattan Nursery $5.75, Hy Mint Co $71.75, C. H Dalton $5.00, S. W Brewer $5.00, W. P. Harris $2.00, F. D. Lewis $5.00, J. N Shacklett $5.00, R. H Bridges $2.00, B. W. Wampler $104.17

and said old Road is hereby closed from Reids Pond to Tom Spitzer's lane and from the new Kennedy road going North West to where the road intersects the Broadway-Mauzy Pike.

See page 449

There being no further business the Board adjourned to meet again on April 18, 1922 for the purpose of laying the levy and for all other matters that may be presented or found necessary to take up.

J. Robert Switzer D.C.

April -18- 1922

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county held at the Court House thereof on Tuesday, April-18, 1922, all members of the Board were present.

Road — Upon the petition of W. H. Kyger & others for a change in the road from the Thomas Baker Home to the Port Republic Road, near J. F. Wampler, very partly in Stonewall and partly in Ashby District W. P. R. Wean, Harry Huffman, J. N. Caldwell with P. F. Good as surveyor were appointed viewers with directions to report according to law.

Com. — Upon the petition of H. H. Armentrout & others for change of road leading from Keezletown Road to Bethel Church and to widen same through the lands of Lucy Keezer, on motion W. H. Burkes, Joe Shaub, W. C. Wampler, J. S. Good and W. S. Burner, any three of whom may act were appointed viewers and directed to report according to law.

On motion the Board of Supervisors offered a reward of $100.00 for the arrest and conviction of the person or persons who robbed the Grottoes Bank.

Bldg Bonds — On motion the Board directed the Treasurer to retire $3000.00 worth of Bucks Bldg Bonds, the $2000.00 ordered retired Dec. 12 not being so retired

The Board rejected all bids received for roofing of County Court House and directed R. S. Burden to prepare specifications for the best grade of tile or slate to be used on said building and directed the Clerk to advertise for bids on said specifications, said bids to be opened on May-8-1922.

On motion the Treasurer is directed to transfer to Port Republic to Ashby District Line Road for construction the sum of $ 3282.75 from the Old Joint Construction fund of 1920.

To meet the estimates for general county expenses of $ 29,527.00 it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that the levy of 18 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and it is further ordered that a poll tax of .50 cents be and the same is hereby laid on each tithable over 21 years of age in said county for the payment of the general county expenses, as aforesaid, for the year ending Jany. 31, 19— and the treasurer of this County is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for county schools of $ ——— it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of .40 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all the real estate and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporation except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as is required by law.

And to meet the estimates for Road, Bridge and Parish expenditures of $ ——— it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 30 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of all real estate, and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate, and tangible personal property of public service corporations except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And for the creation of a sinking fund for the court-house bonds it is on motion and by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of .5 cents be laid on each $100.00 of the assessed value of real estate, and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in the County of Rockingham, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district school in Stonewall Magisterial District for the year ending 19, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 25 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate, and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Stonewall Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 32 cents be and the same is

hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, excluding the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 20 cents be levied on intangible personal property, in said Magisterial District; excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending _____ 19, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district school in Ashby Magisterial District for the year ending _____ 19, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 30 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Ashby Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 32½ cents be and the same is hereby upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 20 cents be levied on tangible personal property, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay, and maintain the streets and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending _____ 19, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district school in Central Magisterial District for the year ending _____ 19, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of 25 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property and on the capital

invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance, and improvement of public roads in Central Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of 35 cents be, and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile, business, including the realestate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 20 cents be levied on tangible personal property in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay, and maintain the streets, and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending _____ 19, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Lewisville Magisterial District for the year ending _____ 19, it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of .25 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district, including the real estate, and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estimate for maintenance, and improvement of public roads in Lewisville Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of .35 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 20 cents be levied on intangible personal property in said magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay, and maintain the streets, and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending _____ 19, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy and account therefor as required by law.

And to provide for district schools in Plains Magisterial District for the year ending _____ 19 , it is on motion by vote of the Board ordered that a levy of .25 cents be laid on each $100.00 of assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property, and on the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business in said district; including the real estate, and tangible personal property of public service corporations operating railroads by steam, and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

And to meet the estate for maintenance and improvement of public roads in Plains Magisterial District it is ordered that a levy of .35 cents be and the same is hereby laid upon each $100.00 of the assessed value of all taxable real estate, and tangible personal property, and in the capital invested, used or employed in mercantile business, including the real estate, and tangible personal property of public service corporations, except rolling stock of corporations operating railroads by steam, and also 20 cents be levied on intangible personal property, in said Magisterial District, excepting, however, from this levy personal property assessed in the corporate limits of incorporated towns which pay, and maintain the streets, and roads in such towns, for district purposes for the year ending _____ 19 , and the treasurer of this county is ordered to collect said levy, and account therefor as required by law.

The foregoing levies were laid in accordance with the estimates furnished by the Clerk.

Estimates of General County Expenses.

County's proportion of Judge's Salary	$ 900.00
Sheriff of County	1,000.00
Clerk of County $ 1,000., Clerk of Board $150.00,	1,150.00
Commonwealth's Attorney	1,250.00
Members of the Board of Supervisors	1,200.00
Janitor,	960.00
Court House and Clerk's Office - Stationary, etc,	1,200.00
Lights, fuel, repairs, etc, for Court House and Jail,	2,500.00
Election - Judge - Clerk, etc.,	500.00
Registrars,	200.00
Electoral Board	100.00
Printing ballots, room rent, etc.,	115.00
Juries on trials and inquests	1,000.00

Commissions of insanity, etc.,	$ 100.00
Board of Review,	127.00
Board of Health, etc.	500.00
Commissioners of the Revenue,	7,000.00
Treasurer's Commissions, etc;	850.00
Delinquent Taxes, etc.,	1,000.00
Co. proportion of salary, Co. Supt. of Schools	1,100.00
" " " " Forest Warden	125.00
" " " " County Agent	1,250.00
Interest to Hospital on Grubb Fund	400.00
Roofing of County Court House	5,000.00
	$ 29,527.00

The foregoing estimate was approved by the Board.

State Aid

Total allotment after deducting commissions of $ 43.96	Amount allotted to roads	$ 35080.34 To Districts.
Stonewall District.		$ 7717.67
Road #7 bet Port Republic, and Ashby Dist line---maintenance	$ 3463.54	
Road #7 bet Port Republic, and Ashby Dist line--Construction	2000.00	
Elkton to Shenandoah--Construction	2254.13	
	$ 7717.67	$ 7717.67.
From 1922 money Elkton to Shenandoah	$ 2254.13	
Previous allotments	6498.20	
	$ 8752.33.	
Ashby District.		$ 9948.78
Dayton to Ottobine--maintenance	$ 2448.78	
Peals Cross Roads to Augusta County line--maint-	4500.00	
Stonewall District line to Keezletown Road--construction	3000.00	
	$ 9948.78	$ 9948.78
Allot from 1922 money to Stonewall District line to Keezletown Road--construction	$ 3000.00	
Previous allotments	4264.63	
	$ 7264.63	
Central District.		$ 5339.23
Harrisonburg to Rawley Springs--maintenance	$ 1339.23	
Myers Mill to Suters Shop to Linville Dist. line--Maintenance	3000.00	
Harrisonburg to Old Furnace--maintenance	1000.00	
	$ 5339.23	$ 5339.23
Linville District.		$ 4777.94
Central District line to Singers Glen to Edom--maintenance	$ 3000.00	
Fellowship Road Valley Pike to Keezletown--maintenance	800.00	
Broadway--Harrisonburg Road Edom to Broadway--maint.	977.94	
	$ 4777.94	$ 4777.94
Broadway--Harrisonburg Road Edom to Broadway--maint- allotted above	$ 977.94	
Allot-Old unallotted fund	191.92	
Total allotted to above road	$ 1169.86	
Plains District.		$ 7296.72.
Broadway to Brocks Gap--maintenance	$ 5331.82.	
" " " "--Construction	1964.90	
	$ 7296.72	$ 7296.72

The Board made the foregoing allotments to the various roads mentioned, and directed that a copy thereof be forwarded to the State Highway Commission, and request the forwarding to our Treasurer of the State part of said funds.

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid: S. E. L. Wease $4.00, T. M. Leap $1.75, J B. Dean $9.00, R. N. Bridges $1.75, Rock. Pub. Co. $12.00, C. A. Sprinkel & Son $11.34, Bowers, Hoover $13.52, L. C. Harris $11.85, Jno Sherralls $740.54, A. R. Myers $36.00 J R Brennan $56.00, C T Phillips $8.85, Berg Wine $108.30, State Highway Dept $40.00, W. J. Kuikle $3.00, Joe Shank $3.00, T. H. Hanson $3.00, Jno. H. Mauzy $5.50, Will Alderson $3.00, C. T. Stover $3.00, M. P. Miller $3.00, J Ward Myers $3.00. L. G. Kaylor $3.00, Jake Swartz $3.00, W. A. Myers $50.00, Leasie Kump $40.00, Miller & Swecker $46.23 A. C. Miller $2.00, L. H. Wiley $.50, J. E. Miller $5°, Geo. Miller $1.00, L. M. Shiffett $.50, M. E. Callaw $.50, J B Sprinkle $3.50, Thos. Marshall $1.00, J. N. Chapman $1.50, C. A. Turner $1.00, Jno C. Merica $.50, P. T. Shank $.5°, Ranson Hallenback $3.00, Jim Dove $1.50 Ed. Musser $1.00, J T Heavy $.5°, A. M. Turner $1.50, T. L. Hollar $3.00, W. M. Munger $93.63 Ta Stat Co. $2.10 & $38.71, Ernest Waddy Co $32.40, J Blackburn $12.55, R. A. Malone $70.00, Burch Hdw Co $3.40, National Bank $40.00 Keystone Burner Co $14.80, Grattan Mersey $5.75, Roy M. Pub Co $7.75, C. T Robbins $5.00 S W Brewer $5.00 W P Harner $2.00, S DeLevis $5.00, J Blackett $5.00, R. T Rudasill $2.00 C W. Wampler $104.17, A T Hitt $7.10,

May - 8 - 1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday, May 8-1922 there were present; J. M. Wilbert, Chr. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. T. Wilbert, C. W. Hoover & W. T. Myers,

The minutes of the last regular meeting and those of the adjourned meeting held Apr. 18, 1922 were read and approved.

The Board approved the accounts of J. T. Life, Overseer of Poor Stonewall District, said settlement showing a balance of $110.00 on hand.

The views heretofore appointed upon petition of W. H. Kyger, were directed to view the proposed changes again, before making their report to the Board.

The Clerk announced the receipt of $867.79 being one half of the excess commissions of the County Treasurer received from the State and same was ordered paid into general county fund.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for Month of Apr. 1922

Mt Clinton

The viewers heretofore appointed on the petition of S. L. Hess and others for change of Mt Clinton road, having made their report, and recommending no changes, on motion the same was adopted.

S. C. Heltzel

The land owners affected, upon the petition and report made in connection with proposed change of road from Spring Creek to Dangerfield, having appeared, and objections being made to said report, on motion the same viewers are appointed to again report on said petition and report.

Poll

On motion it was ordered that the following be exempted from paying Poll, Ministers, Supt. of Sunday Schools, Sunday School Teachers and funerals, when actually engaged in those matters, but except for funerals, those desiring to avail themselves of the exemption must secure an exemption card from supervisor of Plains district, the only toll roads being in said district.

Toll

On motion it was ordered that J. T. Helfert Supervisor, be allowed toll free on toll roads, when he is engaged on business of the County or of the district

Mar Branch

The viewers heretofore appointed on petition of L. B. Harmon for bridge over Mar Branch at R. R. Heatwoles, on motion the land owners affected are ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board, and the Clerk is directed to get prices on a 55 ft. trussle bridge, 12 foot wide, 15 ton capacity, to be erected at said R. R. Heatwoles.

Surveyor

The Clerk was directed to write Austin-Western Road Machinery Co. and secure prices on a surveyor to survey 12 feet ~~wide~~ one round trip, to be a steel broom, to be used behind the truck, to be delivered by the time distributor arrives, which is estimated at June 1-1932, and the Chairman of the Board is given authority to purchase said surveyor if the price meets his approval.

Borrow

The Board directed the Clerk to borrow $5000.00 from Rockingham Bank on time warrant of Road, Bridge and Parish Fund, and to issue warrants on the Treasurer for $2000.00 for asbly State aid Roads, $1000.00 for Cootes, $1000.00 for Stonewall, and $1000.00 for Linville, to be divided on the said roads as directed by the members of the Board from each district aforesaid.

R. A. Burden having prepared specifications for removal and construction of a roof on County Court House, said specifications were approved and

bids having been advertised for bath slate and tile roof, and two bids having been received, the bid of J. E. Good & Son for tile roof at $5115.50 was accepted, he being the lowest bidder. Thereupon it was decided to have new valleys and gutters on the roof and said J. E. Good & Son, having made a bid of $450.00 for furnishing and laying said new copper gutters and valleys, on motion said bid is accepted, and the complete job awarded to said J. E. Good & Son for the sum of $5565.50, the cost of said material estimated at $3800.00 to be paid said Contractor on arrival of the material on the ground, and the balance of the contract price to be paid upon the completion of the job according to specifications and the change of new gutters, valleys as made above,

The following bills were presented, allowed and ordered paid: J. B. Mauglin $37.50, J. H. Rhodes $97.00 G. R. Myers $17.00 L. H. Roller $17.78, Timothy Shumalla $180.14, Samuel Garber $76.62, A. M. Turner $5.07, J. H. Miller $15.00, Eleanor Lam $5.50, J. B. Baughan $3.50, Herbert Payne $.50, M. H. Long $.50, M. C. Eddins $1.50, Roy Airy $.50, Troy Collins $1.00, M. L. Ward $4.00, J. B. Strickler $7.00, E. G. Meeker $1.00, W. P. Price $2.00, Burch Harvey $1.00, G. V. Wood $5.00, Mat Bank $70.00, E. A. Coiles $15.60, P. H. Baughan $7.50, W. T. Hillard $3.50 Va. P. & H. C. $37.25, Rock Pub. Co $44.35, The M. Tel Co $21.95; C. S. Garber $3.00, R. E. Myers $3.00, C. M. Frank $3.00, C. B. Hollar $3.00, G. M. Turner $3.00, Lake Heatwole $3.00 Joe Branch $3.00, W. E. Myers $3.00, J. R. Blackwelder $40.50

May - 30 - 1942

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House today, all members were present: The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas it is the intention to improve the public road known as the Rawley Springs or Harrisonburg - Franklin Turnpike, from the corporate limits of the city of Harrisonburg westward to the West Virginia State line and to use in the improvement of said road joint State and County funds as well as other funds and whereas said road is an entire State Road and whereas application has been made to the State Highway Commission to include said road in the State system of Roads - Therefore be it resolved, that the State Highway Commission be and is hereby requested to make a survey of said road and locate the same on a location acceptable to said Highway Commission and in accordance with the road laws of the State of Virginia

On motion it was ordered that the Clerk write the State Highway Commission and request that the extensions of the Hwy. to Rawley Springs to West Va. Line, the Broadway to Brocks Gap to West Va. Line and Myers Mill to Federal Hwy to Lurville Federal Line be included or added to our County system of roads

Tenfleman

It was ordered that Linville District Road Board take its machinery and open up the Tenfleman road and that Supervisor Rose have charge of said operations and be paid for said supervision;

Coal

It was ordered that bids be advertised and opened on June 12 for the following amounts and kind of coal.

60 tons, Pocahontas Lump, Raven Red ash Lump or New River run of mine. Not 50% lump. for Court House
40 tons best grade egg coal at Jail.
35 tons best grade Anthracite at P. Valley for County Farm House.

The following bills were presented, allowed and ordered paid.
J. M. Kirkley $766.31, Hugh Smiley $88.00, G. A. Crowlson. $1.75.

It was ordered that the Pianos in the assembly Hall be turned over to C. N. Helfet for use at the County Farm.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

June 12-1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House on Monday June 12, 1922 there were present: J. M. Kirkley Chr. & Messrs. B. M. Burke, J. T. Kelbert & C. W. Rose, Wm. Myers being sick and absent.

Toll

On motion it was ordered that all Supervisors shall travel toll free on all roads in Rockingham Co. when traveling upon the business of the county or districts.

The City of Hby was given the privilege of holding the city election in the County Court House on June 13-1922

L. B. Harmon

The land owners summoned to appear, upon the report of the viewers appointed on petition of L. B. Harman, appeared and there being no objections to the report, the same was continued on account of the absence of Supervisor Myers.

Marshall & Kyger Reports

The viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of C. H. Marshall for bridge over Big Run and also upon petition of W. H. Kyger connecting the ferry at Elkton Iowa & Port Road & change in Mill Hill road, made their report on both in one paper and the matter was continued.

W. H. Kyger

The viewers heretofore appointed upon the petition of W. H. Kyger for change of road at several places from Thos. Baker's to Port Republic road near J. F. Wampler's. having made their report, and suggesting the following

cleanges: "Beginning at the Montivideo-Goods Mill Pike, opposite Thos. Baker's residence, following the old road to the south corner of Ernest Long's garden, with the following bearings, and distances, S. 48 50 W. 20.8 Poles to a stake near Dr. F.J. Miller's wagon shed, thence S. 44 W. 73.24 Poles to a stake in the middle of the old road at the south corner of said garden, thence leaving the old road and crossing the lands of Ernest Long, 7.36 poles, Frank Long 24 poles, and A.S. Bader 61.24 poles with the bearings of S 45 20 W., passing in front of A.S. Boder's residence to a stake on the south west side of the archard of the said Bader, thence continuing over the Boder land S. 41 50 W. 34 poles to a stake, thence S 25 40 W. 7.2 poles to the Wampler-Bader line, thence crossing the land of J.F. Wampler with the same bearing 7.8 poles to the east bank of Mill Creek, thence 38.5 poles to a stake in the old road fifteen feet from S.O. Arey's line, making a total distance across the said Wampler of 66.3 poles, thence with the old road, and fifteen feet from the Arey line S. 69 40 W. 23.2 Poles to the Port-Republic-Harrisonburg State Highway, and thus making a distance of 200.1 poles over the new route." all the affected land owners having agreed in writing to the report, on motion the report was adopted.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for May-1922.

Hellgd — The views heretofore appointed on petition of S.C. Hellgd for change of road between Spring Creek & Dangerfield having filed their record report on June 10, 1922, the affected land-owners were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board.

Upon the petition of Jno. A. Allen & others for over flow bridge on road between Montevideo and Three Springs, on motion the Board agreed to give $100.00 towards said bridge

Kirkpatrick — Upon petition of J.R. Hooper & others for change of road from L.A Kirkpatricks to a point south of school house at White Hall, on motion the following were appointed viewers G.R. Fauly, Chas. Ritchie, J.P. Bennett and J.C. Cooper.

Coal — City Fuel & Feed Co. having been the lowest bidder, the following was bought of them 60 tons New River Run of mine, 50 op lump for Court House, at $6.50, 40 tons New River Egg for Jail at $6.94, and 35 to 40 tons Red ash Schuylkill Hard coal at P. Valley at $14.57, the two former to be inspected by the janitor and he to see each load weighed.

Paint — The Clerk was directed to write State Highway Department and ask them to recommend best paint for painting steel bridges with analysis of same, and them to advertise for bids on 500 gallons, in barrels, delived at Harrisonburg.

Plains District Road Board presented a petition for change of road leading north from the River Bridge near Broadway to top of what is known as Bramer's Hill.

D. F. Holsinger and others presented petition asking for change of road from New Market Road to Timberville Road, and on motion the following viewers were appointed to view both of said last proposed changes = H. C. Acker, Will Letherman, C. J. Riddle with A. R. Myers as surveyor.

In the matter of petition of A. E. Troutman for change of road, the following change made from the report of 8th day of March 1922 has surveyed by A. R. Myers, and F. J. Strickler agreeing, the following change was approved:-

Beginning at a stake on the east side of the lane that leads into Strickler's house, and in the center of the proposed new road as recommended by Viewers on the 8th day of March 1922; Thence, with the lane, and thro' the lands of W. D. Maddox, S. 18 3/4 E. 230 feet, to a stake on the east side of lane, at the bend of same; S. 56 1/2 E. 296 feet, crossing a spring branch at 100 feet; where a culvert 4 feet wide, and 3 feet in height, and 20 feet in length, would be required, re-crossing said branch, at 228 feet, where another culvert of the same dimensions would be required, to a stake in the lane; Thence, leaving the lane, and, passing into the lands of Mr. Strickler, S. 76 1/2 E. 387 feet to a stake in the orchard; N. 85 E. 70 feet, to a stake; N. 56 E. 130 feet; to a stake; N. 61 1/4 E. 324 feet, to a stake; N. 87 E. 75 feet; to a stake; And thence S. 47 E. 571 feet; to a post on the south side of the lane, and, in the center line of the Survey made in March 1922. At 272 feet, on the last-mentioned line, a cattle culvert, would be required, which would be 5 feet in width and 6 feet in height and 20 feet in length.

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid: R. F. Baily $5.00 R. F. Baily $74.00, F. M. Leap $2.50, Rock. Pub. Co $19.65, J. M. Kimble $66.31, H. B. Huffman $177.12, Austin Westers Rd. Mach. Co $141.13, B. F. Evans $500.00, W. J. Shank $6.00, John Jordon $6.00, A. A. Harnsberger $3.00, J. R. Bowman $9.00, F. B. Long $4.00, P. B. F. Good $12.50, C. R. Myers $17.00, T. Shonalter $56.80, D. A. Hussey $38.55, Plains Dist. Rd. Bd. $698.35, J. M. Caldwell $6.00, W. D. A. Weare $6.00 H. B. Huffman $6.00 P. B. F. Good $10.00, J. Wood Myers $3.00, B. F. Stone $3.00, M. P. Miller $3.00, C. H. Heltzel $33.33, J. D. Shacklet $40.50, Rock Pub. Co $52.95 & $20.93 Emory Sherman $.50, F. H. Mulky $1.50, Russell Ritchie $.50, Abram Miller $.50, M. F. Ysard $3.50, A. G. Ritchie $1.50, M. B. Horne $4.50, J. M. Campbell $.50 Jacob Smith $1.00, J. A. Miller $5.00, Otto Fisher $5.00, J. M. Keller $2.00 S. Hoop Pole Co $4.48, Key Lee Co $14.00, Nat. Bank $40.00, Nicholas Brothers $1.50, J. C. Mauzy $2.50, Fuller Brush Co $1.45, Ernest Woodley Co $50.00, Carl Conger $3.00, J. M. Riedler $12.00, Key Mill Co $21.70 ✓

July-10-1922.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday July 10, 1922 there were present J.M. Kibler, R.M. Bowers, J.G. Welbert, C.W. Reeve and W.H. Poindexter who was appointed by the Court to succeed W. Z. Myers deceased.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The following resolution was adopted.

Be it resolved by the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham that we record the death of W. Frank Myers a member of the Board from Central District, who departed this life in the City of Washington on the 30th day of June, 1922.

Mr. Myers was born Nov-24, 1866 and was elected Supervisor in November, 1919 and took office Jan-1st-1920, having served at the time of his death about 2 1/2 years. Mr. Myers was for over 30 years engaged in the marble business, and for many years was Post-Master at Mt Clinton.

In the death of Mr. Myers the Board has lost one of its most active members, the members an affectionate courteous colleague, the County a valuable and efficient servant and the people a progressive citizen. Be it further resolved, that this resolution be spread upon the minutes of the Board of Supervisors, and a copy be sent to the family of the deceased.

J.G. Myers, Treasurer presented his report for the month of June, 1922

Bids having been asked on 500 gallons of best grade paint for painting the bridges in the County on motion the bid of Caldwell & Son at $1.53 per gallon, less 5%, was accepted, the paint being four coats Acme Linseed Oil Paint - Black.

The bids for painting the various bridges in the County were opened, but there being so many bids and so different characters, the Board decided to take the matter up on Monday July-17-1922

The Board directed Mr. Harry Gray to get up the account against the City of Harrisonburg for the year 1921 and also to prepare a statement of the expenditures of the County &c. for publication as required by the Statute Law of Virginia

Magistrates J. W. Pickering and T. J. Arguebright reported the fines collected by them for the last sixmonths, the first $10.00, the latter $85.00.

P. M. Ruther being the lowest bidder on fruiting the tax books for 1922, on motion his bid was accepted.

It was ordered that $1000.00 of the special road fund due Central District be paid over to the Permanent Road Fund of Central District

The Janitor was directed to notify C. A. Bangley to remove the "No cars parked here" signs now on Court Square, so that the space may be used for parking cars near the Fleming property.

On motion the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant on R. B. & Parish Fund for $500.00 payable to C. H. Hellyer Supt. County Farm, this leaving still due him the sum of $500.00.

The Janitor was directed to remove the ice box and coil now in the Clerks office, which is not being used and to make sale of the same.

S. C. Hellyer

The second report of the viewers heretofore appointed upon the petition of S. C. Hellyer and others for change of road between Spring Creek towards Sanguisville, filed June 10-1922 was adopted, the affected land owners S. C. Hellyer & T. J. Turner, J. W. Hess & R. M. Wright appearing in person to their summons and agreeing to said report

The Board directed Mark C. Shoemaker & Timothy Shoemaker to open by force account, the road ordered opened as reported by the viewers upon the petition of H. B. Harrison.

The following accounts were presented, allowed and ordered paid. J. J. Arguebright $3.00, J. F. Wright $5.00, W. F. Hilliard $2.50, E. H. Carrier $1.00, Geo Carter $1.00, Geo Lovel $1.00, B. F. Myers $1.00, J. E. Lusby $1.00, J. E. F. Hughes $1.00, Robt. Madden $.50, Robert Madden $.50, Sarah Carter $.50, Turner Hughes $.50, Wm Hughes $.50, Luther Madden $.50, Bessie Madden $.50, W. L. Sheets $.50 Roch Pub Co $30.40, Mrs Guy Moore $5.00, M. Pruit Co $9.50, Metzel Seed Co. $11.25, H. W. Farmer $50.00, Garrison Press $3.50, J. M. Caldwell $10.00, Ed Miller $10.00, J. M. Swanly $10.00, H. M. Hollar $4.00, Lusby Fuel & Feed Co $284.56, W. B. Denton $45.90, Ernest Maddy Co $39.02, Rubber Prod Co $4.00, Roch Hdw. Co $11.45, W. A. Nicol $6.75, J. T. Blanden $.40, Ky M. Tel. Co. $21.35, C. W. Harper $104.17, Mrs W. F. Myers $72.60, E. A. Rhodes $5.00, H. L. Naylor $.50, M. L. Upton $2.00, J. A. Fulk $3.50, J. C. Cooper $1.75, L. Herring $13.00, A. C. Wyant $1.25,

Otto Fisher $50.00, J E Mr. Marble $19.17, Chas. Trent $37.57, Central Reserve Per Rd Bd. $1000.00, C. N. Kelly Jr $500.00 U. S. asphalt Ref. Co. $5 75.16, Barrett Co $1498.54, Mr. L. Mullard $4.00, J. T. Heard $10.75, J. M. Simms $200.00 for Poor asylum.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again on Monday July 17, 1922 to take up the matter of painting the bridges in the County or

July - 17 - 1922

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House today, all members of the Board were present:

R. E. Heatwole and Burke A. McKay were selected as foreman for painting the bridges of the County at $4.00 per day and helpers to be paid $2.50 per day and the Commonwealths attorney was directed to prepare proper contracts and bonds for signature. There were many bidders for foreman but the above were the lowest bidders, and the Board believing they would perform the work properly, awarded same to them.

On motion the Board adjourned to meet again on Thursday, July - 20 - 1922

July - 20 - 1922

at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House today on Thursday July 20, all members of the Board were present.

The Board approved the contracts and bonds between the County and R. E. Heatwole & Burke A. McKay for painting the bridges of the County and they were directed to be executed.

The Board accepted legal notice of the motion of the Town of Broadway to enlarge its boundary.

Toll

The Board directed that toll be charged on the last three miles of the Brocks Gap Road to be collected at the last gate where now collects toll on said Pike leading towards Mathias, W. Va.

The Board examined the delinquent, & nipsey assessed records and tax tickets and went over the receipts and disbursements of County Treasurer J. G. Myers for the fiscal year ending June 30 - 1922 and found same correct and approved the same.

Ayes

Annual Settlement.

Settlement of County Treasurer J. G. Myers July-1-1921 to June 30-1922.
General County Fund.

1921

July 1st	By	Balance		$ 97.77
" 14	"	Special County Warrant		1000.00
" "	"	Lights Assembly Hall		8.00
Sept. 20	"	Refund Commissions Del Levy 1920		11.41
" "	"	" " County School Tax		4.56
Nov. 3,	"	City of Harrisburg		3196.80
" 19	"	J. F. Blackburn Del. Co. & Dis. Levies		46.73
Dec. 2	"	Auditors check. Ret'd Capitations		4003.11
" 12	"	Cash Ret'd by Confed. Veterans		50.00
" 22	"	Levy 1921 Collected Dec. 1st		23671.63
1922 May. 11	"	Sale old toilet fixtures		20.00
" 17	"	Lights Assembly Hall		.57
" 17	"	Auditors check Expense Commissions		$ 67.79
June 1	"	Levy 1921 Collected after Dec 1st.		3753.41
" 1	"	Penalty on same		187.67
" 12	"	Lights Assembly Hall		1.14
" 28	"	County Demonstration Fund		625.00

To amounts paid July 1, 1921 to June 30, 1922

Delinquent Levies 1920	$ 456.34		406.34
Vital Statistics	270.25		270.25
Erroneous Assessments	96.20		96.20
Cedar Rust	2338.63		
Judges Salary	1838.55		
Commissions	1167.42		
Warrants paid	28723.73		
" " Jurors	2587.12		
30 To Balance	37544.59		37544.59

1922
July 1 By Balance 2587.12

Annual Statement 1922
Road, Bridge and Parrish Fund.

1921				
July	16	By	National Bank	4883.17
Sept	14	"	First National Bank	4946.50
	"	"	Stonewall Bank	2968.50
	17	"	Check John C. Myers	75:00
	20	"	Refund Commissions Del Levy 1920	20.54
	22	"	First National Bank Broadway	2475:00
Nov.	11	"	Ashby District Road Board	3000.00
	11	"	C. W. Dove	222.77
Dec	14	"	General County Fund Warrant	7000.00
1922	22	"	Levy 1921	47343.26
Feb.	27	"	Warrant Lee Dis. Road Fund Shen. Co.	72.76
"	27	"	Check B. B. Bowers Paint	2.25
May	6	"	" W. C. Fahrney	14.40
	12	"	Rockingham Bank	4829.83
June	1	"	Levy 1921 collected after Dec 1	75.06.85
	1	"	Penalty on same	375:34

1921				
July	1	To	Overdraft	986.46
Sept	20	"	Delinquent Levy 1920	586.72
June	27	"	Erroneous assessments	173.13
June	30	"	Commissions	2157.89
"	30	"	Warrants paid	72121.21
	30	"	Balance	9710.74
				85736.17

1922				
July	1	By	Balance	9710.74

Annual Statement 1922

Bond and Interest Fund

1921	July 1	By Balance		1414.71
	Aug 1	" Bond account City of Harrisburg		392.96-
	Sept 20	" Refund Commission		1.37
	Dec 22	" Levy 1921 Collected to Dec 1		4734.32
	1922 Feb 28	" Bond account City of Harrisburg		392.96-
	June 1	" Levy 1921 collected after Dec 1		75-0.70
	1	" Penalty on same		37.53

1921					
Sept.	20	To	Delinquent Levy 1920	39.12	
Oct.	27	"	Erroneous assessments	11.54	
1922					
June	1	"	Commissions	193.29	
	30	"	Cowpens paid	3510.01	
		"	Balance	3970.55	
				7724.53	7724.53

1922
July 1 By Balance 3970.58

Dog License Fund

1921				
July	1	By	Balance	4105.24
Dec	31	"	Receipts sale License Tags 7/1 to 12/31	57.80-
1922 June	27	"	" " " " " 1922 to June 24	2593.20

1921					
Aug	1	To	amount remitted Auditor 15 70 % receipts	422.18	
				42.15-	
Oct	31	"	Amount paid for 1922 Tags	242.25	
Dec	31	"	" " " J. L. Myers	257.90	
June	27	"	" remitted Auditor	8.68	
"	27	"	" " "	388.98	
"	27	"	" paid J. L. Myers	230.30	
"	30	"	Warrants paid	2622.15-	
		"	Balance	2783.95-	
				6756.29 -	6756.29

1922
July 1 By Balance 2783.95-

Examined and found correct.
J. M. Filbert
Chairman

There being no further business the Board adjourned

Primary Aug 1st 1922

S. Run	Sallie A. Wyant	A. E. Wyant	W. C. Shifflett
Furnace	W. A. Morris	C. L. Gay	Carrie L. Gay
Elkton	J. H. Miller	R. F. Baughan	Sarah L. Hoby
McGaheysville	Clarence Jackson	A. S. Bader	J. A. Funkhouser
P. Republic	W. C. Harper	C. C. Hooke	Jno. D. Nicholas
C. Keys	C. Cougel	R. H. Hulvey	J. T. Shenwalter
Mey'h'pen	L. H. Craun Jr.	H. H. Lampler	S. T. Shank
P. Valley	A. G. Sutherlin	A. G. Taylor	Sam Callender
Mt. Crawford	H. C. Landis	G. P. Kisch	A. P. Ballentine
Bridgewater	E. F. Miller	H. J. Wise	C. C. Lambert
Dayton	E. C. Ralston	D. G. Heatwole	A. H. Shank
Oktobine	D. R. Beard	L. C. Heltzel	Wm Swecker
Mt. Clinton	C. B. Cline	J. L. Swartz	B. F. Beery
C. House	W. H. Lineweaver	J. N. Liskey	N. C. Mauzy
Keezletown	Geo. A. C. Armentrout	J. J. Argenbright	N. B. Keezle
Melrose	H. K. Neff	L. P. Bowman	A. A. Herrad
Edom	C. N. Atchinson	J. W. Brock	D. Swart
Linville	C. L. Davis	J. H. Fulk	E. B. Dingledine
Mt. Valley	Jno. Boyers	Sam Armentrout	Jacob L. Armentrout
Oak Grove	J. C. Cooper	B. O. Cooper	J. G. Ritchie
Bridgewater	L. C. Bowman	W. G. Cook	R. M. Neff
Timberville	L. A. Shutters	L. M. Garber	L. D. Hoover
J. Legion	C. M. Sellers	J. W. Harrison	E. J. Myers
C. Store	N. A. Neff	Jno. H. Glass	Geo. A. Yeff
Nittigo	A. L. Albright	W. P. Crider	W. Ley Souder
Comrs.	W. H. Lineweaver	J. W. Harrison	S. P. Bowman

august - 14 - 1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham Co. held at the Court House thereof on Monday aug - 14 - 1922 there were present J. M. Talbert Chr. and Messrs R. M. Burke, J. T. Talbert, C. M. Hore and N. N. Shiflett.

The minutes of the last regular meeting and those of the two special meetings were read and approved.

On motion the Board bought of the Austin-Western Road Machinery Co. a No. 6 pump for distributor, they to take back the No. 5 pump, the cost to the County to be $150.00, said pump to be shipped to C. R. Fauley to Broadway by express

Treasurer Myers presented his report for the months of July-1922

It was ordered that a warrant be drawn for $20.00 payable to Mrs. S. B. Wenger nee Minnie Miller in full of all damages for construction of road through her property in Linville District

J. T. Talbert was appointed a committee to meet representatives from Alleghany, Augusta and Rockbridge Counties in reference to purchasing a home for delinquent girls.

3348 Birds

The Board proposed for passage on Sept-11-1922 the changing of the open season for hunting birds, pheasants and turkeys so that the open season would be from Nov-15 to Dec-15, with the right to kay rabbits until Feb-1, this by-law if passed to continue in force until changed by the Board.

The viewers appointed on petition of Plains District Road Board for change of road through the land of Jno. E. Beard, having filed their report on Aug-17-1922 Mr. Beard was ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of J. F. Holsinger S. A. Spitzer + others having filed their report on Aug-17-1922 the objectors to said change O. J. Ambart and S. J. Holsinger were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board, S. A. Spitzer, Ora Spitzer, Emma and Ernest Kline being present and agreeing to said report.

this The viewers heretofore appointed on the petition of the Brock's Gap Road having filed their report on Aug-17-1922, the affected land owners were ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Upon petition of A. M. Turner and others for change of Denton's Creek Road through land of Enos Esley, the Board agreed to pay the sum of $60.00 if said change was made, the road constructed and the change to be agreeable to Mr. Denton, he to agree in writing to the said change and all damages to be taken care of in said $60.00

the Board directed the Road commissioner of Plains desired to complete the laying of the floor on the Trinerville Bridge, it being regarded necessary to cover the floor ~~entire~~ between the present tracks

Upon request of Aldine Heatwole and others the Board rescinded the action of appointing viewers on petition of D. L. Burton &c, for the closing of the L-J- Heatwole road, the said viewers having been appointed on Nov-14-1921, and dismissed said petition, the Court having decided that the appeal of Aldine Heatwole + others was premature, said appeal having been taken from the action of the Board had on Nov-14, 1921, and the said Heatwole and others having requested the payment of the land damages still unpaid on said road, the Board defered the matter at this time, it not having sufficient funds at this time.

The Board borrowed $5000.00 of Rockingham Bank on Road, Bridge + Parish fund, $4000.00 of which is to be transferred to general county Fund, and of said amount $3800.00 is to be paid J. E. Goodloe for the material for the Court House roof.

The Board decided that $800.00 be transfered from Clayton to Allobrie Road to Mt Crawford to Spring Creek Road

Upon petition of J. H-Burner and others for change of Simmons Gap Road near where it intersects River Bank Mill Road, and to widen the Bridge over stony Run near J. H-Burners the following viewers were appointed: Jno. R. Bowman, Herman Kyger, Geo. B. Mitchell and with W. S-Burner, surveyor,

On motion the following accounts were allowed:
C. O. Tusing $3.00, Jesse F. Hoke $3.50, A. D. Runion $1.00, C. F. Bare $1.50, L. M. Armentrout $.50, C F Bennett $10.00, Va P & T Co $7.97, E T Anderson $16.20, Farleys Garage $709.96, C F Pleasants &c $9.15 + $1.90, Rock Garage $9.00 Rawlto County Co $48.78, Austin Motor $32.99, E B Taylor $11.28, Tally Hd Co $.40, Early Bros $17.20, C D Fauber $71.00, H P Hildreth $30.00 C R Fauber $.62, A R Myers $16.00, Thomas P & H Co $3.35, Mrs. S D Mauzy $70.00, Aldine Dr $715.09, M. F Hedrick $10.00, E. H. Coffman $5.00 Miller Estes $18.75, Edgar Coiner $7.75, Frank Nye $11.25, Chas Payne $11.75, R. C Archer $3.00, Mill Alterations $3.00 C J Riddle $3.00, J M. Miller $5.00, Southern Railway $35.28, Edgar Estes $7.75, R C Archer $4.50, H Hoke $4.54 H. J. Garber $4.50, J E Goodloe Jr $3800.00, Mat Bauch $70.00, Miller $2.28, Beery $3.20 Williamson $1.10 Rock Rubber Co $17.90 Vacuum $14.43 C. Waddy $74.75 Reynolds $7.48 Dust Clean Co $16.43 Hoffman Co. $42.95, C F Wood 5.00, Fulton 5.00 Keller $2.00 Bazelle + Kenny $5.00 Hall $2.00 Swan $30.00 Austin $14.00, W C. Fauber $3.00

Sept - 11 - 1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Sept-11, 1922 there were present: J. M. Herbert Chn. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. T. Helbert, C. M. Deere and W. H. Whitmore

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

On motion the Clerk was directed to write the State Highway Department and ask that the Valley Pike in Rockingham Co. be patroled, it being regarded dangerous to travel on same under present conditions

On motion H. P. Shifflett is allowed the sum of $25.00 in full of all claims for damages or expenses for injury to his hand, while engaged upon road work.

The Board adopted the following resolution: Resolved that this Board respectfully requests the State Highway Commission to macadamize what is known as the Mokson road from Moscow in Augusta County to Bridgewater in Rockingham Co. and also the small links of the Town of Raylon also a distance of about Ten miles. Inasmuch as these are very important links between Elkton and the Rockbridge County line, this Board is very desirous of having the said missing links macadamized.

The Road Commissioner of Plains District was directed to repair the Bridge at Brenneman's bottom with lumber from the Fawley Bridge and he is also directed to fill in the space on the Broadway bridge and also to repair the bridge at Runions Shop.

S. J. Huntley & others presented a petition asking for a public road over the Rondabush right of way near Penn Laird including also a branch road from same, and the matter was referred to Supervisor Whitmore for his inspection

P. J. Gerhart and S. J. Holsinger appeared by Counsel in answer to their summons, on petition of J. F. Holsinger and others for change of road, and objected to closing any part of the Old New Market Road, and on motion of Mr. Helbert the Board decided to view the situation on the ground itself

C. H. Heltzel Supt. was ordered repaid the sum of $500.00 this being the last of the loan made to the Board, and now to be repaid in full.

the viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of J. H. Burruss and others for change of road and bridge over Stony Run leaving this day filed their report on motion J. L. Hopkins the affected land owners as ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board.

It appearing that certain citizens made subscription to the building of the Mayland road, with the understanding that should said road be tolled, they should be repaid in toll, on motion the Board decided to allow such persons who had made such payments in work or money to receive toll books at the cost of $4.50 per book, they to pay ten cents for the book, and to receive such amount of tickets as shall fully pay them for the subscriptions paid or worked out, the said subscribers to affirm to the correctness of the amounts or otherwise satisfy produce evidence of their payment.

In the matter of Plans of District Road Board petition for change of road at River Bridge near Broadway to Branner's Mill. J. E. Beard the affected land owner, appeared in response to his summons and accepted the report of the viewers and the Clerk was directed to advertise for bids for construction of the said road, the following route was adopted Beginning at a point in the present road, on top of the hill, northeast of Mrs Beards house; Thence, leaving the present road, and, thro' Mr Beard's land, S. 29½ E. 60 feet; to a stake, 15 feet north of a Poplar tree; S. 48½ E. 354 feet; to a stake, by a fence; S 62¼ E. 270 feet; to a stake near the foot of the hill; And thence, S. 9¾ W. 625 feet; thro' the bottom, to a point in the present road, and north of the Bridge.

In the matter of the Rumsey Creek Road, which was before the Board at its last meeting, A. M. Turner having notified the Board that $60.00 would not be sufficient to open up the road &c. requested that the matter be dropped, which the Board did.

The Board borrowed $5000.00 of Rock Hall Bank for Road, Bridge & Parish Fund and directed $7000.00 of same be transferred as a loan to General County Fund.

$1000.00 was ordered paid to Central District Permanent Road Fund, leaving still due $5000.00 on the $7500.00 Special fund, allowed each district some years ago.

Haytons to Allbutts was allowed $724.39, Bridging Bridges by $1500.00 Central District Line Sayers Glen to Edom $506.00, Myers Mill to Fickes Shop to L. District Line $1000.00 to meet State aid funds

Upon petition of H. A. Reedy and others for a public road over a right of way through lands of W. A. Robinson & others, the following viewers were appointed and directed to report according to law, W. J. Hinkle Hy, R. E. Myers, A. C. Helfrd, M. L. Brown, Chas. Shifflett with A. R. Myers as surveyor,

Brocks Gap Pike

It appearing that irregularities had been had in the appointment of the viewers in both of the last reports, it was ordered that all action heretofore had concerning the last two miles of the Brocks Gap Road, be rescinded, and annulled, the original map showing the first location being at this time lost also. The Board being of opinion that it is necessary to establish the 14 & 15 miles of the Brocks Gap Road, on motion the following viewers are appointed, any three of whom may act, or all thing act, to report according to law: Harry E. Haun, M. P. Miller, J. L. Thompson, J. S. Swartz, Edward Jackson with A. R. Myers, surveyor.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for the months of August. Treasurer Myers was directed to get the best bid on a metal case suitable for holding the County Tax tickets

The notice required by statute as to changing the hunting season, having been duly published, the Board not being ready to finally determine this matter, postponed or continued the same until its next regular meeting for final action

The following accounts, were presented, allowed and ordered paid. Coy Fuel & Feed Co. $41.23, Nat. Bank $20.00 J. T. Bladen $5.00, J. P. Bell Co $5.04, H. W. Berlin $20.00, Brock Hdw $2.20, Dunbar County Co $293.50, W. T. Hilliard $3.50, J. W. Lloyd & Son $1.00, Richmond Paper Co $20.05, A. N. Lewis $32.00, G. T. Wood $30.00 W. T. Hilliard $10.60 Dem. Typ Co. $3.50, J. T. Bladen $1.75, Hr Vaughan $5.00, Hr Shoemaker $5.00, F. A. Fahr $2.00, T. J. Hamlin $5.00, Taylor Mercy $2.50, J. F. Womack $5.10 J. C. Fretwell $2.50, W. T. Hilliard $1.00, Rev. Preston $3.80, R. M. Burke $3.80, G. W. Harper $104.17, Roy M. Tel. Co., C. H. Helfrd $33.33, C. H. Helfrd $500.00, M. G. Ernst $8.30, H. P. Hilliard $20.00, G. A. Fahey $14.00, A. F. Healvile $16.88, G. A. Crane $82.65, Va. P. & T. Co $3.48, W. T. Hilliard $4.00, G. F. Phillips Co. $8.91, Hopkins Motor Co $70.05, Hdd Mfg Co $2.50, Miller Co Ltd $1.00 Cardwell Machine Co $.60, W. G. Coop $1.15, H. P. Hilliard $4.50, Fahey Garage $56.35, Austin Western $11.94, Mrs H. B. Harper $33.65, H. P. Hilliard $30.00, G. A. Fahey $71.00, J. R. Bowman $3.00 Geo F. Michael $3.00, W. H. Ryder $3.00, N. A. Asphalt Refining Co. $410.45, H. P. Shifflett $25.00, Burke & Miller Hdw Co $ W. H. M. Mfg $1.15, Leroy Hupp $1.00, G. W. Custer Jr. $70.00 J. C. Coyle $1.25, K. F. Boolin $.80, J. L. Stamper $.50, H. A. Hoover $3.00 Wallace Mundy $1.50, Herbert L. Hensley $5.00, G. B. Fawcett $1.00, C. B. Hensley $.45, F. L. Ruggles $1.00, J. M. Coffman $1.50, Oliver Moberly $1.00, F. L. Armentrout $.50, M. L. Efford $2.00, J. L. Stamper $.50, L. A. Harper $.50. L. M. Shifflett $.50, Willie Madden $2.00, B. A. Fulk $.50,

October -9-1922

at a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House there; there were present; J. M. Kibert, Chr. & Messrs. D. M. Burke, J. T. Kibert, & C. W. Kline, Mr. Mustoe being absent on account of illness.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

The Board took up the matter of the hunting season, which was continued to this meeting and on motion, the Board made the open season for hunting rabbits from Nov-15 to Jan-1, and for birds, pheasants and turkeys from Nov 15 to Dec-15, this to apply from year to year until changed by the Board, and the Clerk was directed to advertise the said action according to law, the right also being given to trap rabbits until Feb-1.

No bids having been received for building the road through the Land of Jno. E. Beard, on motion Plains District Road Board is directed to open up said road by force account.

The Janitor was instructed to employ someone to put in the proper bars to reinforce the Court House roof.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for the months of Sept-1922.

The Clerk was directed to borrow $5000.00 from 1st National Bank on road, bridge & parish warrant and to transfer $2000.00 thereof to General County Fund.

The Linville Permanent Road Fund was ordered paid $500.00 on account of work done on the Templeman Road.

After taking out the 15% due the State and leaving on hand the sum of $8000.00 the balance on hand in the dog funds, was ordered divided among the districts as near as possible, in accordance with the tags sold in each districts, the payments to be to the Per. Road funds in each district except Ashby where it shall be to the District Road fund.

The viewers heretofore appointed to view the 14th & 15th miles of Brocks Gap Highway having filed their report on Oct-7-1922, the affected land owners were ordered summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon the application of N. H. Armentrout having filed their report on Oct-7-1922, the affected land owners were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board

The viewers heretofore appointed on petition of J. H. Berrier

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK / BOARD OF /
SUPERVISORS // No. 4 // JULY,
1912 / APR, 9 1923
PG 475

7,717.67
9,948.78
5,539.23
4,777.94
7,296.71 +/

35,080.33 *
/

35080.34

WISHING YOU A HAPPY AND

PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR

J. G. MYERS, Treasurer

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK/ BOARD OF/
SUPERVISORS//NO. 4//JULY
18 1912 /APR, 9 1923
Pg 475

State Taxes, County and District Levies for Rockingham County, 1921

		Gen. Co. Fund	Spe. Co. Fund	B. and Int. Fund	Co. School Fund	Dis. School Fund	Dis. Road Fund	Totals	State	Assessed Values 1921	Increase or Decrease of combined Taxes and Levies
Stoneyl	Land	$ 4084.35	$ 8168.70	$ 816.86	$ 4084.35	$13614.50	$ 7010.27	$37779.03	$ 6807.25	$ 2,722,900	Inc. 3300.97
	Per.	1277.88	2555.75	255.57	1277.88	4259.59	3326.85	12953 52	13755.65	1,707,555	Dec. 6249.52
	R. R.	674.98	1349 96	135.00	674.98	2249.95	1265.83	6350.70	Income 862 56	450,089	Dec. 5760.92
	Totals	$ 6037.21	$12074.41	$ 1207.43	$ 6037 21	$20124.04	$11602.95	$57083.25	$ 21425.46	$ 4,880,544	Dec. 8709.47
Ashby	Land	$ 6006.21	$12012.42	$ 1201.24	$ 6006.21	$20020.70	$11289.51	$56536.29	$ 10010.52	$ 4,004,140	Inc. 8275.87
	Per.	1590.25	3180.51	318.05	1590 26	5470.85	4302.77	16452.69	13715.48	1,991,612	Inc. 505.60
	R. R.	193.36	386.72	38.67	193.36	644.54	412.50	1869.15	Income 440.77	131,110	Dec. 29.07
	Totals	$ 7789 82	$15579 65	$ 1557.96	$ 7789.83	$26136.09	$16004 78	$74858.13	$ 24166.77	$ 6,126,862	Inc. 7741.20
Central	Land	$ 3161.65	$ 6323.31	$ 632.33	$ 3161.65	$10538.84	$ 6323.31	$30141.09	$ 5269.42	$ 2,107,769	Inc. 2464.21
	Per.	878.77	1757 55	175.75	878.78	2929.25	3389 40	10009 50	8575.21	1,286,173	Dec. 1444.22
	R. R.	133.75	267.50	26.75	133.75	445.84	267.51	1275.10	Income 828.63	89,168	Inc. 251.44
	Totals	$ 4174.17	$ 8348 36	$ 834 83	$ 4174.18	$13913.93	$ 9980.22	$41425.69	$ 14673.26	$ 3,483,110	Inc. 1271.43
Linville	Land	$ 2885.65	$ 5771.32	$ 577.14	$ 2885.65	$ 9618.85	$ 6733.19	$28471.80	$ 4809.43	$ 1,923,770	Inc. 1716.94
	Per.	678.06	1356.15	135.62	678.09	2260.25	2466.41	7574.58	6044.17	873,058	Dec. 996.76
	R. R.	160 42	320.83	32.08	160.42	534.72	374.30	1582.77	Income 181.09	106,944	Dec. 165.82
	Totals	$ 3724.13	$ 7448.30	$ 744.84	$ 3724.16	$12413.82	$ 9573.90	$37629.15	$ 11034.69	$ 2,903,772	Inc. 564.36
Plains	Land	$ 3981.08	$ 7962.15	$ 796.23	$ 3981.08	$13270.23	$ 8596.93	$38587.70	$ 6637.58	$ 2,654,045	Inc. 2962.52
	Per.	1484.97	2969.92	297.00	1484.97	5856.96	4720.69	16814.51	12910.90	1,786,369	Inc. 1031.25
	R. R.	233 66	467.32	46.73	233 66	778.88	449.31	2209.56	Income 1478.96	155,775	Inc. 299.54
	Totals	$ 5699 71	$11399.39	$ 1139.96	$ 5699.71	$19906.07	$13766.93	$57611.77	$ 21027.44	$ 4,596,189	Inc. 4293.31
Grand Totals		$27425.04	$54850.11	$ 5485.02	$27425.09	$92493.95	$60928.78	268607.99	$ 92327.62	$21,990,477	Total Inc. County, $919.16

Total State and County, $360,935.61

Total Increase over 1920, $5,160.83

J. P. BELL COMPANY

INCORPORATED

PRINTERS
ENGRAVERS

STATIONERS
OFFICE EQUIPPERS

816 MAIN STREET
LYNCHBURG, VA.

January 4, 1928.

Mr. J. F. Blackburn, Clerk,
Harrisonburg, Va.

Dear Mr. Blackburn:

The J. P. Bell Company has enjoyed doing business with the Clerks of Virginia for many years, and anticipates a continuation of this friendly relationship thruout 1928.

We are thoroughly equipped to take care of your many needs, and assure complete cooperation at all times.

With the hope that the New Year will bring you and yours continued happiness.

Yours sincerely,

J. P. BELL COMPANY, INC.

Rocking Hill Co., Inc.
Printers / Publishers
Manufacturing Stationers
Loose Leaf Devices
Rockingham Co., Va.

Harrisonburg, Va.,

October 10, 1919.

My dear Sir:

As the near approach of the October term of the Circuit Court will, in all probability, prevent my seeing you before the election, I will ask that you give this letter your careful consideration.

The selection of a clerk for the county of Rockingham and the Circuit Court is a business proposition and you as a voter and a thoughtful citizen of this county are called upon to make your choice between Mr. E. A. Zigler and myself.

It is of first importance to the public that the dispatch of all business in the clerk's office be exact, accurate and prompt. Fixed rules of law apply to everything done in the office. Intelligent direction and oversight are necessary at every point. This supervision can be given only by a man intimately familiar with the requirements of the law.

I AM NOT AN EXPERIMENT AS A CLERK. I have had ten years practical experience in the office, six years as deputy, and four as clerk, and am thoroughly familiar with all my varied duties. When I entered the office ten years ago as a deputy under the late Col. D. H. Lee Martz, then clerk, I was a practicing lawyer and my knowledge of the law and its many intricate forms, together with my experience as a commissioner in chancery, enabled me to learn the work of the office more rapidly and to better advantage than I otherwise could have done. In addition to serving under Col. Martz I also had the advantage of being associated with Messrs. C. H. Brunk and Geo. Hess, the latter now deceased, both of whom had had years of experience as deputies in the office. Upon the death of Colonel Martz I was appointed clerk by the Judge of the Circuit Court, under whom I was to serve, and I have always maintained the high standard of the office, it being known today as one of the most efficiently conducted clerk's offices in Virginia.

Mr. Zigler's friends do not claim that he knows anything about the work in the office or the duties of the clerk. They are depending on his learning those duties, if elected. And he is asking you to take the chance of his being able to quality himself properly. He does not say what will happen in the office during the years he is endeavoring to learn the work and familiarize himself with the records.

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK / BOARD OF / SUPERVISORS // NO. 4 // JULY, 18 1912 APR, 9 1923
Pg. 475

$30,508.10 1921

1920

Sales
.2130
.2800
.1530
.1415
.213
1.090

1201136 / 25584600 / .212
24022720
1561280
1201136
36014400
24022720
11991680

1201180 33651180 / 28
24022720
9609080
9609088

1201136 / 18377600 / .15300
1201136
6366040
6003680
3603600
3403408
19921

1920
6390.
8400.
6459.0
4230.
6390.
30000

1921
6498.20
8542.25
4667.72
4301.73
6498.20
30508.10

1201136 / 16936000 / 14094
1201136
4924640
4804544
120960

1201136 / 25584400 / .21300
2402272
15561680
1201136
3605440
3603408
2032

S .122 +
A .2836
C .1522
L .1362
P .208
1.0000

S - 35080.34
22

701.6068
70160.68
7717.6748

Spec. Co. 7 mile

54850.11/12074/1/22

1.32

A - 35080.34
2836

2104820.4
10524102
2806427.2
350803.4
9948.784424

C 35080.34
*1522

7016068
701606.8
17540170
3508034
5339.227748

L 35080.34
1362

7016068
2104820.4
10524102
3508034
4777.942208

D - 35080.34
.208

2806427.2
701606.8
7296.7.1072

S - 7,717.67
A 9,948.78
C 5,339,23
L 4,777.94
P. 7,296,71

35,080.34

D 54850.11/12074/1/22

63.07 C

17540.17
2
35080.34

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA.
MINUTE BOOK/BOARD OF/
SUPERVISORS//NO 4//
1911-1912//Apr 9 192
PG 475

having filed their report, and J. L. Hopkins having appeared in response to his summons, the Board approved the report so far as it effects J. L. Hopkins &c, but continued the report so far as it pertains to the Bridge.

Mr. Helbert asked that if Messrs. albright and Joe Whitmer would agree in writing to accept the damages as made in said report, could be proceed with the work before the next meeting of the Board, but the Board did not vote on same, it not being seconded.

Mr. Helbert then moved that the construction money for Bucks bay Road and the balance of maintenance money be transferred to Broadway to Trinerville road, that said road be made a state aid road, and that it be surveyed at once, as he could go to work on same at once, motion to be waited until next meeting on Bucks bay road it would be too late in the season to start said work. the Board by vote agreed to the above and the Clerk was directed to notify the State Highway Office at once.

Clerk reported receipt of $131.90 being 1/2 of inheritance taxes from the state to go to the credit of primary and grammar grades of public schools M. S. Carman was allowed $500.00 on account, payable Dec. 1-1922

The following bills were presented, allowed and ordered paid.
M. S. Carman $500.00, J. G. Myers $170.60, J. T. Bladen $80.45, C. M. Mangen $104.17 Rock Pub. Co. $78.90, W. L. Mallard $11.53 Mangen Bros $3.50, Hamlin Supply Store $1.50. american appliance Co $101.92, Oakley $10.20 E. M. Floyd $5.55, M. P. & L. Co $1.88, J. F. Goodson $1765.50 Alvah Russell Co $12.42 G. W. Webster $5.00 J. W. Bivens $5.00, J. B. & R. Co $2.00, R. E. Hewlett $236.57, Wm. Carman $135.15, A. R. Myers $75.00 J. W. Bean $4.00 J. F. Wright $4.00 Burris Hardware $4.15, H. D. Mallard $5.00, Farmers Fertilizer $3.50, P. F. Baker $18.05. J. L. Bladen $2.50. Adams & Co. Rd Bd. $10.30, B. J. Smith $13.50, W. B. Mangen $3.00 Joe Church $3.00. W. H. Burton $3.00. M. D. Miller $6.00. J. D. Swartz $6.00. J. L. Thompson $6.00. Clarence Jackson $6.00, H. G. Hamm $6.00, U. D. Coffield Rep Co $622.57, Burke A. McKay , Lumber Pur. Rd Fund $500.00, J. A. Faulk $3.50, Robert Stone $.50, J. W. Coppedge $1.00, H. T. Bodkin $.50 R. B. Turner $1.00, A. W. Rosenberg $.50, Ramsey Congo $1.00, H. W. Sandlin $.50, H. A. Mayer $1.00, B. L. Meyerhoffer $.50 M. L. Efird $1.50, Oscar Hollar $.50, W. E. Morris $3.95, J. M. Pittington $1.00, Willie Madden $2.00 J. B. Montague $.50, M. J. Spitzer $.50, Sutton May $1.00

Swift Run	J.L. Maiden $5.50	A E Wyant	H.C. Shifflett	H. J. Wyant.	H.E. Baugher
Durnace	H. A. Morris $5.50	B. H. Hammer	E.L Gray	Carrie L. Gray	Geo. A. Lam.
Elkton	J.H. Miller $5.50	H. L. Groom	C.J Dyche	Sarah L. Gloyd	Florence R Dyche
McGaheysville	A. S. Bader $5.50	H.E. Hawkins,	Clarence Jackson	J.T. Long	D. L. Shifflett,
Port Republic	M.E. Kyger $5.50	H. C. Harper	C.C. Hooke	Victor H. Miller	J. Harry Lamb
Grottoes	J.J. Nicholas $5.50	C.D. Harnsberger	J.L. Leech,	Jno. H. Eutsler	J. Frank Littel
Cross Keys	H.L. Kennedy $5.20	T.T. Showalter	C.C. Conger Jr.	Carl Conger	H.O. Bigoon
Meyerhoeffer	S. H. Crawn Jr. $5.40	C. M. Keezel	H.H. Sanfly	Saml Pence	C.D. Meyerhoeffer.
Pleasant Valley	A. G. Tutweiler $4.90	G.G. Naylor.	A.M. Early	J.P. Rauhof.	S.H. Callender.
Mt Crawford	H.C. Landes $5.30	A.P. Ballentine	A.R. Gilkerson	H.R. Burgess	Geo. P. Kiser
Dayton	D.G. Heatwole $5.00	E.C. Rolston	J.S. Carver	G.P. Arey	H.S. Coffman
Bridgewater	S.C. Miller $5.40	E.X. Miller	H.J. Wise	E.L. Berlin	Lloyd Graham
Ottobine	D.R. Beard $5.50	R.E. Myers	J.H. Reercomb.	Saml Berry	Wm Swecker.
Mt Clinton	C.B. Cline $5.20	Jake Swartz	B.H. Pence	B.H. Beery	H.H. Whitmore
Court House	W.H. Lineweaver $4.50	J.W. Liskey	Benj Moyers	H.C. Hampler	C.L. Rhodes
Keezletown	D.H. Painter $5.00	Geo.A.C. Armentrout	H.R. Eiler	S.H. Coffman	H.J. Argenbright.
Melrose	R.L. Yancey $4.50	S.R. Bowman	D.N. Glick	A.A. Howard	R.L. Armentrout
Edom	J.H. Brunk $5.00	D.C. Myers	C.H. Atchison	H.H. Ritchie	H.R. Stenger
Singers Glen	B.H. Rolston $5.50	C.L. Davis	E.B. Dingledine	J.H. Hultz	P.H. Donovan
Mt Valley	John Boyers $5.20	E.C. Hasler,	H.O Armentrout	Jacob S. Armentrout	Sam Armentrout
Oak Grove	J.S. Ritchie $5.50	J.C. Cooper	J.R. Shoemaker	B.O. Cooper	C.R. Ritchie
Tenth Legion	J.H. Harrison $5.60	D.R. Martz	C.M. Sellers	R C. Myers	E.H. Myers
Broadway	S.C. Bowman $5.50	L.D. Rhodes.	H.G. Cook	Bessie S. Price	Bess Pennybacker
Timberville	Sam Shutters $5.50	D.J. Campbell	H.L. Rife	C.E. Pirkle	L.M. Garber.
Holmans	R.A. Miller. $5.50	E.M. Lindemood	J.H. Anders	Wade Shaw	Lee May
Coates Store	J.H. Glass $5.50	Jno R. Breneman	Wade Hawley	D.H. Hawley	M.A. Neff
Stitt &	H.R. Crider $5.50	A.L Albright-	H.L. Souder	H.H. Yankey	J.E. Stitt
Commissioners	J.H. Harrison $6.00	Wade H. Lineweaver $4.50	B.H. Rolston $6.00		

The following bills were presented, allowed & ordered paid this 13th Nov. 1922 Joe Mullinix $67.60, McAlbyer $300.00, R E Heatwole $283.92 F.J. Rhodes $100.00, A M Timmons $115.10, M.C Shirally $328.87, W Folland $4.00 M.L. Cook $1.50, H P Hillard $10.00, Plumtaug $7.00 E H Harris $.75, C R Fauber $3.10, C. F Phillips $4.88, B A McKay $234.78 M.M Menefee $.60, J.G. Myers $1005.65, County School Board $1075.00 H.L. Carman $647.05, David Wenger $37.46, C.H. Funkhouser $1642.18, Benj Moyers $1357.89, G.R. Eastham $51.70, J.P. Rauhof $45.04, J.H. Funkhouser $44.00, R.M. Burke $4.00, David Wenger $2.00, A.E. Wyant $5.85, Melrose Farmers Club $2.00, L.C. Meadows $2.00, The National Bank of Harrisonburg Va. $40.00, Nicholas Book Co $4.20, L.H. Bruce $4.00, Co-operative Drug Co, $.90 Wm Ed. Whitsel $1.50, Alvah Bushnell Co $12.40, Rock Pub. Co $34.60, Rock Pub. Co $13.35, W C. Harper $2.00, L.A. Lohr $2.00, H.A. Vaughon $5.00, H.A. Stautamier $5.00, H.C. Hale $2.00, Dr. J.D. Miller $5.00, B.H. Beydler $5.00, J C. Wenger, $.70, A.S. Bader, $3.90, Virginia Plumbing & Heating Co, $5.57, Virginia Plumbing & Heating Co, $1.27, J.H. Mercia $3.00, Carl Conger $3.20, H.M. Menefee, $1.50, J.P. Bell. Co; Inc. $45.40, D.H. Shifflett, $10.00, S. C. Bowmans $3.00, Heatwole & Bord $30.94, Hburg Elc. Supply Co, $3.00, D. L. Ruddle $4.90.

T. J. Collins & Son Architect, Staunton Va., $40.00, Rinker Printing Co. $18.00, S. A. Shutters $2.00, T. J. Johnson $6.30, Dr. G. W. Wood Jr $8.50, Dr. J. E. Ohrie $7.50, E. G. Grenier $7.87, B. L. Soule $62.15; Harrisonburg Mutual Tel. Co. $23.35,

Nov-13-1922

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday Nov-13, 1922 there were present: J. M. Hilbert, Clk. & Messrs. R. M. Burke, J. T. Helbert, C. W. Lore and W. H. Whitmore.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

Burkes Gap — The action taken at the last meeting directing the transfer of certain money to the Broadway-Timberville road from the Burkes Gap road and certain other roads also was rescinded, and the whole matter put back where it was before said last meeting.

The Clerk was directed to draw a warrant for the Judges Salary and also one for $1075.00 payable to County School Board.

It appearing that E. A. Andrick & Son was assessed for merchants license, when he was not in business at the time, on motion they were relieved of taxes to the amount of $83.00.

Toll Money — The Clerk was directed to draw a warrant for $1000.00 payable to Stonewall Permanent Road Fund being repayment in full of toll money.

State aid Funds — The Clerk was also directed to transfer to the various state aid roads the amount still necessary to put up the County's part of said state aid money.

Strickler fence — J. S. Strickler was ordered paid for 400 rds. of fence at $.75, and M. L. Cupp for 450 rds at $.75 per for putting up fence along the A. E. Teufelman road.

S. J. Kenley & J. Begorm — Upon the petition of S. J. Kenley heretofore filed, asking that viewers be appointed to view the proposed road leading from Penn Laird towards Sulphur Spring, with a branch road also about 45 rods long leading north from proposed new road, the following were appointed viewers W. B. Mauzy, Geo. Sowers, H. R. Eller, Jno. A. Good and W. A. Brewer. The same viewers are also appointed upon the petition of B. J. Begorm, in place of other viewers appointed Dec-8, 1919 who failed to act, to view change of road from Kyger Shop to Penn Laird, the said viewers to act on both petitions and report according to law.

J. G. Myers, Treasurer presented his report for October, 1922

A. Legion — The Board donated the sum of $500.00 to the American Legion to assist them in erecting a monument to the memory of the 38 boys from this county and city who gave their life to their Country in the late war.

J. T. Myers was given the right, so far as the Board has power to do so, to erect a telephone pole line upon the public road near his home, the same being in Linville District

A petition having this day been filed by A. Newton Dalton and others asking that the road from the foot of the Shenandoah mt. to the W est Va. be put in good and permanent condition and asking that until said permanent improvements are made and said road be put in tollable condition, that the toll gate on said road be abolished, on motion the Board appointed T. B. Hollen, Chas. Traub & W. J. Kimble to view said road and report according to law.

50 Pet. The petition of L. A. Bazzle and fifty others was presented, being addressed to C. M. Hone, supervisor of Linville District, asking that the Kelleytown road be widened and graded and that an equitable appointment of the tax funds be spent on said road and other roads in that part of the district.

50 Pet. a like petition addressed to J. T. Hebert, supervisor of Plains District signed by J. S. Sellers and 50 others and praying the same matters in the other petition was presented and filed.

H. H. ammentrout L. H. ammentrout and Lucy Glenn having appeared in response to their summons, and the former objected to the report and the latter agreed to it, whereupon the Board approved the said report of the viewers filed Oct 7-1922, the same being upon the petitions of H. H. ammentrout and others.

Birdseye Hill On the matter of the 14 to 15 miles of Birdseye Gap Road, the affected landowners having all been summoned to this day and none objected except John Sandy and Katie Sandy the latter by A. M. Turner, whereupon the report of the viewers filed on Oct 7-1922 was approved so far as it affects Mrs. Albright and Joe Whitmer and the same was also approved as to the part of the road that goes through Casper Miller to a point about 25 yards north of his stable, and from this point the Board took no further action, the matter being continued.

On the matter of the L. J. Heatwole road = The Board agreed that if the affected landowners are willing to wait for their damages until Dec-1-1923 and that the interested parties will work and open the road up to what is known as the spitzer line, the Board would build the remainder of the road, to Mr Eaves's ford including cattle culverts, and the Clerk was directed to advertise for bids on same, provided the landowners agreed to the above.

The accounts on page 477 was allowed.

There being no further business the Board adjourned, after directing the Treas. to retire on Jan 1-1923, 25, $100.00 bonds Nos 126 to 150 both inclusive & 8, $500.00 bonds No. 1 to 8 both inclusive, issue July 1-1896

Retire bonds

December 11-1922.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court House thereof on Monday Dec-11-1922 there were present: J.M. Hilbert, Chr. and Messrs. R.M. Burke, J.T. Heltzel, C.W. Hoke and M.H. Whitmore.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

On motion, the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant on the General County Fund for the sum of $8000.00 payable to Road, Bridge & Parish Fund being in full of repayment of 3 loans during 1922, of $4000.00, $2000.00 and $2000.00 respectively.

The road Commissioner of Stonewall District having notified the Board that the Pineville-Conner Mill road had been completed and is satisfactory, the Board accepted said road as a County Road.

Clerk announced the receipt from the State of $20.50 for delinquent Capitation taxes ~~from 1921~~, and $4,345.00 for Capitation taxes for year 1922, being 1/3 of the amount collected by the State.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for the month of November, 1922

O.F. Hopkins appeared before the Board with M.W. Koontz and H.R. Hall and made oath that he had five sheep killed by dogs and that they were worth $10.00 each, and the Board allowed the sum of $40.00 for said five sheep.

Chas. M. Kegel and others presented a petition asking that on the road leading East from the Keezletown road, at the residence of Miss. Mollie McNett, there be a change of location on top of the hill opposite the residence of A.J. Meyerhoeffer, through the lands of B.B. Miller, so as to reduce the curve at that point, and that the hill at that point be cut, and that the road from the foot of said hill to the Keezletown road be drained, also the Eastern slope of said hill be drained.

Clara M. Nicholas and others presented a petition asking that the road near Penn Laird, running through the lands of Mrs. Clara M. Nicholas from the Rockingham Pike to the Swift Run Gap road be discontinued as a public road, the notice having been posted according to law, and on said two petitions W.B. Mawyer, Geo Sowers, Jno. S. Good, D.G. Naylor and W.D. Burner were appointed viewers and directed to report according to law.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of H. Newton Rolston + others for the removal of the toll gate on the Alley to Franklin Turnpike near the foot of the Shenandoah mountain having filed their report recommending that the toll gate collected at said gate until the road was put in tollable condition, and on motion the

said report was approved and tolls ordered suspended on said road until the road is put in tollable condition

The Clerk was directed to have said books in his office bound as may be necessary at a sum not to exceed $3.00 per book.

The Clerk was directed to pay to W.H. Maddox the sum of $18.75 being for putting up 75 rds. of fence at $.25 per rod on Tenpleman road.

Transfer On motion the Highway Commission was directed to transfer to Peaks Cross Roads to Augusta Co. line from Old Furnace road the sum of $600.00 it being for work done on that part of said first named road which lies in Central District.

also to transfer from Central District line to Swiss Glen to Odom the sum of $93.32 to the Fellowship road.

also to transfer to Harrisonburg to Rawley Springs Construction fund the sum of $693.05 from the maintence fund of the same road. there being an overdraft on the construction fund of said road for that amount since Mar-13-1922.

The Board applied to the State Highway Commission for all its State aid for next year, the work to be designated later.

A.M. Miller and others having presented a petition for a change of road on the land of Sol. G. Miller, where the road follows the C & O. Railroad on motion the following viewers were appointed and directed to report according to law-Geo. W. Ritchie Mt Clinton, E. E Kenner & M.P. Miller

The Board of Health was allowed $100.00 on account.

The Board inspected the county jail today.

The Board allowed Mrs. C.H. Helsel the sum of $75.00 for services at the county farm.

Linville District having presented a bill for $1163.37 for building the A-E-Tenpleman road, and the Board having already paid $500.00 of said account, on motion the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant on Road Bridge & Parish fund for $663.37 the balance, the same to be paid to Permanent Road Fund of Linville District.

It appearing that in the report of the viewers on the road established upon petition of H-S. Crousheen, that said Crousheen had been allowed $40.00 damages, but had agreed to give the same provided certain cut and certain fills were made on said road, through his

land, and it appearing that the same had never been done, on motion the said bondsmen was directed & he paid the said $46.00 upon his executing bond to repay said amount, if said work is performed within of 5 years from this date.

The views upon the petition of Hardy Reedy having made only a partial report, on motion the viewers were directed to make a complete and full report upon said petition by the next meeting of the Board.

The action taken by the Board at its last meeting in reopening the report of the viewers upon the petition of W. H. Abercrombie, was rescinded in all respects.

Petitioners along the Hwy-Edom Road, appeared before the Board and demanded that state-aid construction funds be expended on said road in Plains District. Upon consideration thereof the Board decided that after the maintenance was provided for, that the construction fund available be used on said road in Plains District, that is, Plains District's part of said fund, on the said motion J. T. Pelbet voted nay.

The viewers heretofore appointed to assess the damages due Mrs. J. A. Maupin, made their report, recommending that land damages of $46.30 be allowed and for moving 172.8 poles of fence they allowed $43.20. On motion the land damage was allowed but the fence damage was continued and Mr. Alexander agent of Mrs. Maupin was directed be present at the next meeting to explain the amount of fence moved.

It appearing that no grade lines or stakes are in existence on what is known the F. J. Heatwole road, on motion A. R. Myers is directed to make a survey of said road, give the grades on same and estimate the cost of constructing said road, the said road to be surveyed on the east side of the P. R. Kline residence, instead of on the west side of said residence, the said Kline being present, and agreeing to said change without additional cost, it being believed that this change would be a better location, and that the road could be constructed more cheaply, and all bids for construction of said part of said road from the Eyster lane to Means Ford heretofore advertised for are continued until said grades are made.

The following bills were presented, allowed and ordered paid: C. A. Rhodes, $5.00; B. F. Beery, $19.57; Chas. H. Rinker, $33.00; Rockingham Mem. Hospital, $188.23; J. Wm. Burgess, $18.20; J. F. Blackburn, Clerk, $3.54; Geo. F. Bull, $3.00; Modern Woodmen, $4.00; H. J. Argenbright, $2.00; H. T. Rexrode, $9.24; Everett Waddey Co., $25.40; H. L. Dillard, $24.00; Catt

Printing & Index Co, $38.22; Merchants Grocery & Hdw. Co, $7.00; P. Bradley & Sons, Inc., $48.40; National Bank of Harrisonburg, $40.00; C. F. Myers, $4.50; G.S. Crawhorn, $2.00; Dr. H. H. Koontz, $5.00; Dr. J. D. Miller, $5.00; M. H. Harrison, $1334.30; Credit of Board of Health, $100.00; J.R. Switzer, $1.00; D. Crawford, $1.00; V. C. Keiser, $1.00; R. O. Kine, $1.00; L. H. Bruce, $1.00; G. H. Eppard, $1.00; W.H. Shifflett, $1.00; Road-Bridge Parish fund, $8000.00; Albany Mutual Tel. Co; $27.00; C.W. Prufer, $44.85; C.H. Hamplen, $104.17; J. G. Myers, $1.36; N. C. Landes, $3.00; Mark C. Shawalter, $373.88; W. D. Maddox, $18.75; R. E. Heatwole, $17.55; E.T. Garber & Sons, $6.75; H.P. Williard, $5.00; G.S. Hawley, $3.50; Cal Hawley, $2.00; R. C. Miller, $2.00; J. A. Neff, $5.00; Aldhizer & Lon, $76.17; L. B. Branner, $1.00; Plains Dist. Road Board, $61.865; Plains Dist. Road Bd., $21.55; Valley Hdw. Co., Inc., $21.20; L. C. Davis, $11.85; Ida. M. Ours, $16.50; R-ham Pub. Co., $1.95; Va. Plumbing & Heating Co; $2.70; Mrs. J. A Maupin, $46.30; Jno. S. Good, $3.00; A. G. Armentrout, $3.00; M. H. Harrison, $3.00; P.B.H. Good, $1.50; R. E. Myers, $3.00; M. L. Brown, $3.00; Charles Shifflett, $3.00; T. B. Haller, $3.00; Chas. Stonk, $3.00; H. J. Hinkle, $3.00; Geo. L. Crawhorn, $40.00; C.H. Evans, $500.00; Mrs. C.H. Heltzel, $75.00; Linville Perm. Road Fund, $663.37; H. H. Shaver, $100.00; Page Duke, $.50; H. M. Clatterbuck, $.50; H. F. Hudlow, $3.00; Raymond Ettinger, $.50; Ira Ettinger, $.50; G.S. Hensley, $.50; J. B. Baugher, $3.00; Melvin Bulk, $5.65; Edward Michael, $10.00; Leonard Ray, $.50; Jacob Raish, $.50; Geo. H. Crist, $.50; S.B. Custer, $1.50; C. L. McMullen, Jr., $.50; K. J. Phares, $.50; L. A. Hillyard, $.50; J. B. Stautsmire, $.50; Henry Kite, $2.00; Jesse R. Rhodes, $1.00; Jesse F. Dove, $1.00; D.R. Lisky, $.50; D.C. Spitler, $1.00; O. F. Hopkins, $40.00; R.A. Frazier, $15.00; R.H. Bridges, $1.25.

Jan- 1- 1923

at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday, Jan- 1- 1923 all members being present, the following action was taken.

J. T. Helbut of Plains District was elected Chairman for 1923.

The Chairman appointed the following committees.
County Farm, R. M. Burke, J. M. Wilbert. W. H. Mutinen
C. House & Jail; B. M. Hore, W. H. Mutinen and J. M. Wilbert.

The Board decided that the regular meetings of the Board would again be held on the second Monday in each month.

There being no further business, on motion the meeting adjourned.

J. R. Hart Sanitizer. D. C.

Jan- 6- 1923.

At a special meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Saturday Jan- 6, 1923, the Board took up the matter of eradicating the red cedars in Rockingham County with the Truck Growers associates and after considerable discussion the following resolution was passed:

Cedar Rust.

Resolved that the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham agree to finance the cutting of cedars in Rockingham until Apr. 1, 1923, with this condition, that should the Legislature not enact suitable Legislation at the extra session of 1923 to increase the levy on orchards in Rockingham or fails to give the county the right to borrow money for the eradication of cedars, then the county will not finance the cutting of cedars to Apr. 1, 1923, unless the orchardists from the districts in which cedars are to be cut shall give bonds to guarantee the repayment to the County of all expenses, damages, and interest, which the county may have to pay out, said bond or bonds, to be due and payable Apr. 1, 1923, and in case said bond or bonds have to be paid, then the signers of said bonds are to be repaid, with interest, out of the levies to be hereafter laid on orchards, the same to be paid as funds become available.

The Board instructed the Treasurer to pay no cedar warrants until the above mentioned had been approved by the board.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

J. R. Hart Sanitizer. D. C.

Jan-8-1923

at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham county held at the Court House thereof on Monday Jan-8-1923 there were present J.T. Wilbert Clerk & Messrs. R.M. Burke, C.M. Rose, W.H. Whitmore and J.M. Wilbert.

The minutes of the last regular meeting were read and approved.

J.G. Myers Treasurer presented his report for month of December, 1922.

The Board passed resolution prohibiting the hunting or killing of deer in Rockingham county for period of two years from this date, under penalty of $50.00 fine and thirty days in jail.

The Viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of Clara M. Nicholas, for the purpose closing a road running through her land having filed their report on Jan. 6th 1923, recommending the closing of said road, on motion the Board approved said report, and ordered said road closed.

Upon the petition of Charles M. Kagel and others for change of road &c. at the residence of A.J. Meyerhoffer the viewers heretofore appointed having filed their petition on Jan. 6th, 1923, and the Board being of the opinion that the change recommended by said viewers would not cure the situation on motion, said report was rejected, and a new set of viewers appointed composed of N.P. Miller, J.N. Coldwell, Benj. Cline, and W.S. Burner the latter to act as a Viewer or surveyor to report as the law directs.

J.C. Phillips & others having posted notice as required by law presented petition asking the Board to close the old Sangerville road through the Geo. W. Phillips farm starting at the said Phillips farm on the Spring Creek Pikeside road running through his place adjoining H.G. Patterson, S.S. Turner, & others, whereupon the Board appointed the following Viewers, O.D. Garber, C.B. Cline, and Elias Brunk who were directed to report according to law.

R.F. Armentrout and 50 others presented a petition asking that the State-Aid Construction Fund for 1923 in Stonewall District be used on the road from McGaheysville by way of Three Springs to Port Republic, said construction to start at the North end of said road which request the Board granted and ordered said fund spent as aforesaid.

The Viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of A.M. Miller for change of road through the lands of

Sol. G. Miller, having filed their report on Jan. 8th, 1923 in which report they recommend no change, on motion said report was approved.

L. E. Daught having presented a petition asking a change in the Krantzer road at a point known as Pickes Hill the Board appointed the following viewers: D.C. Acker, Harry G. Hasson, Will Atchison, A.R. Myers, surveyor. who directed to report according to law.

The Board fixed $6.00 a month for the last twelve months as a reasonable amount to be allowed J. T. Hebert for collecting tolls from the toll gates in Plains District and four dollars a day for not exceeding 12 days for supervision of the Maryland road.

The Viewers heretofore appointed upon the petition of C. J. Begoon for change of road from Kiger Shop to Pennsboro and also upon the petition of S. J. Hensley for widening the right-of-way between Penn Laid and Sulpher Springs &c. having made their report. whereupon the affected land owners in both of said reports were ordered to be summoned to the next regular meeting of the Board.

Mr. J. B. Trimble having submitted to this Board certain estimates for maintenance for Rockingham County for the year 1923, and the Board being unwilling to approve said estimate in their present form the clerk was directed to write to the State Highway Office and request that Mr Trimble or some other State Highway Official appear before this Board at its next meeting on February 13th, 1923, for a conference upon said subject.

Mr. A.R. Myers Surveyor made the following survey upon what is known as a change in the L. J. Heatwole road "Beginning at Station 34+29 on the old survey, made by Mr. P.B.H. Good, on August 8th 1917; And thence, leaving said survey, and thro' Mr. Cline's land, N. 6 W. 932 feet, to a stake on top of a hill, about 100 feet west of barn; N. 9¼ E. 490 feet, crossing lane at 150 feet; where a Stock Culvert would be required, to a stake, about 50 feet north-east of Mr Cline's house; And thence, N. 11½ W. 269 feet, passing thro' garden, to a stake, 15 feet east of J. M. Cline's line fence, at Station 53 in the original survey. A total distance of 1,691 feet," Whereupon Mr. P.R. Cline agreeing to same the Board approved said change as above made, and accepted the profile as this day filed by Mr. Myers aforesaid, and directed Supervisors, Dove and Whitmer to investigate the probable costs of constructing that part of said road from the Spitzer line to Weavers Ford, and report to the Board at its next meeting all bids heretofore received on said road to be continued until that time

The following bills were presented, allowed, and ordered paid. Mark C. Showalter $62.00, A.R. Myers $17.00, Virginia P. & H. Co, .50, H.P. Hillyard $5.00, Jack. Rens $25.51, Plains District-Road Board, $304.36, J.E. Summers $1.00, $1.50 $1.50, E.A Layman $4.00 Frank Huffman .50, J.G. Kenley $3.00 Willard Michael .50, James Custer $3.50, J.E. Ritchie $1.00, J.O. Hawkins .50, J.E. Swank .50, H.W. Kenley .50. D.H. Showalter .50 S.E Hoover .50, Noah Diehl .50 Carl Conger $4.00, J.M. Mongold $1.50, J.W. Funk. $1.00, J.O. Hollar .50, S.C. Guyer .50, J.A. Taylor .50, S.T. Turner 50, J. Raish .50 D.W. whitmire $1.50 M.L. Eppard $7.50, E.A Coates $1.00, J.R. Pettington $1.00, G.S. Baugher .50, Rinker Printing Co, $10.00 H.C. Hale. $2.00, B.H. Beedles $5.00, J.D. Miller $5.00, W.P. Driver $2.00, C.H. Rolston $5.00, T.C. Firebaugh $5.00, Nuticial Printing Co, $2.00 W.M. Menifee $1.50, Remington Typewriter Co, $3.50, W.R. Hile & Co, $1.65, Harrisonburg Electric Supply Co, $1.50, J.P. Bell Co, $25.55 A.W. Pruzer. $99.00, L.M. Van Vookis $4.50, Rockingham Pub. Co, $3.15 A.S. Hawthorne $5.00, G.V. Wood $21.00, C.H. Donovan $5.00, G.J. Tusing $12.00, W.L. Dillard $14.50, S.W. Long $11.70, Everett Waddey Co, $93.25, Art. metal Construction Co, $182.95. Geo. W. Ritchie $3.00, E.C. Conner $3.00, N.P. Miller $3.00, W.C. Wampler —— A.J. Sowers, J.S. Good L.G. Taylor, N.R. Eyler. W.S. Burner,

February 12, 1923.

The regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held at the Court-house thereof on Monday, Feb, 12-1923. there were present J.T. Hulbert-Chairman, R.M. Burke, H.H. Thomson, C.H. Dove, J.M. Wilbert.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

Upon the petition of A.H. VanLear & others for a change in the location of the road leading from the Keyletown road to Port Republic, near the residence of J.L. Begoon, N.P. Miller, J.N. Caldwell, H.S. Burner, Benj Alexis, & F.A Craun, any three of whom may act, were appointed viewers and directed to report according to Law.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon the petition of J.C. Phillips & others for closing the old Sangerville road through the George H. Phillips farm; having made their report recommending that the road be not closed on motion the said report was adopted.

Road #	Name	between	and	Amt. of Est.
15	Elkton	Elkton	Shenandoah City	$8822.59
14	Old Furnace	Harrisonburg	Old Furnace	1529.79
12	Keezletown	Beals X-Roads	Augusta Co. Line	6834.15
11	Harrisonburg	Broadway Edom	Broadway	1906.16
9	Spring Creek	Mt. Crawford	Spring Creek	7213.36
8	Dayton	Dayton	Mobile	6511.96
7	Port Republic	Port Republic	Ashby Dist. Line	2903.30
6	Raleigh	Harrisonburg	Raleigh Springs	2953.83
5	Fellowship	Valley Pike	Keezletown Road	1797.67
4	Edom	Central Dist.	L. Singers Glen-Edom	1230.90
2	Brocks Gap	Broadway	Brocks Gap	6419.19
16	Myer's Mill	Myer's Mill	Suter's Shop	2471.29

This Board being unable comply with Section 1 Chapter 426 Approved March 27, 1918, Therefore, be it resolved, that this Board accepts and approve the above described estimate, and requests the State Highway Commissioner to accept them in lieu of the same as required to be furnished by the County under the Section and Act hereinbefore referred to and to authorize this Board to proceed with the work according to law.

In the matter of petition of S. J. Hensley for change of road near Penn Laird, the effected land owners having been summoned to this meeting of the Board, appeared and objected to said report whereupon the said report was rejected, and a new set of Viewers composed of Clarence Jackson, Harry Huffman, George Lisbey, George Layman and H. S. Burner were appointed and directed to report according to law.

In the matter of petition of C. J. Bigoon for change of road near Penn Laird the effected land owners appeared, and H. D. Burkey ask that his damages be increased from $5.00 to $10.00 for land damages and fence, and the Board being of opinion that the said increase was a reasonable request on motion the said report of the Viewers was adopted and the said Burkey was allowed the sum of $10.00 in full of all damages.

J. G. Myers presented his report for the month of January.

On motion the Board appropriated the sum of $125.00 being one-half of the salary of the County Agent.

The Board appropriated the sum $125.00 towards the salary of the County Forester.

The Board decided to subscribe for one share of stock and a proposed electric light line leading by

the county farm provided said share of stock shall not cost over $60.00 or $70.00.

The Board approved the payment of $43.20 to Mrs. J.A. Maupin for moving 172.5 poles of fence along the State Highway at Port Republic.

The Board again recommended the appointment of Mr. Hugh. Neff. as Traffic Officer on the Valley Pike and on the road leading from Harrisonburg to Elkton.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon the petition of L. E. Daught. + others for a change of road at Rukes Hill having filed their report on February 10, 1923 the affected land owners were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board

The viewers heretofore appointed upon the petition of Hardy Reedy having filed their report all the affected land owners except minor Gladwell who appeared before the Board and agreed to said report were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board

The accounts of H. H. Shaw, and J. H. Simmers over-seers of the poor for Stanville and Ashby districts having been examined and found correct were approved

The bonds of the fruit growers of Plains and Central District respectively for $5000.00 each were presented, examined, + approved, and the treasurer was directed to pay all proper warrants presented on account of the eradication of cedar in said district.

In the matter of petition of S. R. Gauley for change in the Crab Run Road the Viewers heretofore appointed, having filed their report October 8, 1921 and no further proceeding having been taken in connection therewith on motion said report is rejected, and a new set of viewers composed of C. R. Gauley, Wm Albright, J. C. Cooper, Jno. H. Hilleg. and C. R. Ritchie any three of whom may act were appointed + directed to report according to law

The Clerk was directed to write the Secretary of the Commonwealth and ascertain if the operators of County + District trucks were compelled to have chauffer's licenses.

Mr C. H. Dove was allowed $5.00 per day for four days, for services performed in connection with Templeman Road.

The Board approved a purposed Bill to be introduced into special session of the General assembly of Virginia in reference to increasing the levies upon orchards in which Bill also permission is requested to allow the Board to borrow money to be used for the eradication of cedars and, also allowing the Board to make levies to repay their loans together with interest on same, and the Clerk is directed to present the said Bill to Hon. George B. Keyell with the request that he introduce and have same passed at the special session of the General assembly beginning February 28th, 1923.

W. P. Hillyard was directed to order the necessary connections and to properly install the new pump on the County distributor.

It was decided to employ a maintinence foreman for the season of 1923.

Mr. R. M. Burke was directed to open up by force account the road in Stonewall District heretofore petitioned for by the School Board of said district, Pine Knot & Cub Run

Interested parties was given permission to erect poles across the Harrisonburg, Broadway Road, and on the Edom Snyders Glen Road provided the County shall in no way be liable in any way for damages therefore

A. J Phillips and others presented a petition requesting the establishment of a public road connecting what is known as the Templeman Road with the Broadway Road but said petition was continued for further investigation.

The following bills were presented allowed, and ordered paid. B. O. Cooper $12.50, Rock. Pub. Co. $1.10, I. N. Dovel $34.32, Walter Turner $10.00, W. L. Armstrong $8.00, C. C. Conger $5.00, A. E. McDorman $1.50, M. L. Eppard $7.50, J. S. Kisling $.50, Jacob Raish $.50, C. A. Heatwole $1.00, Roy Amy $.50, R. N. McDorman $.50, Boyd E. Michael $.50 Mark Bonnet $3.00, Marvin Eppard $7.50, Wilbur Deneff $.50, Corrie Damron $.50 P. W. Rhoades $.50, U. S. Armentrout $.50, L. B. Reedy $.50, J. W. Fulk $1.00, Jos. Custer $2.50, C. C. Arehart $2.50 A. L. Pennington $.50, Leonard Donovan $.50, L. H. Wittig $.50, H. W. Beasley $.50 J. R. Pittington $1.00, J. Ed. Reedy $.50, J. J. Bryant $1.00, Mrs. J. A. Maupin $43.20, A. R. Myers $8.00, Va. Plumb. & Heat Co. $2.90, C. O. Bracken $8.32 W. F. Winegard $1.00, W. L. Dillard $.50 M. A. Scott $217.25 Plains Dist. Road Bd. $9.25 I. N. Dovel $5.20, O. D. Garber $3.00, C. B. Cline $3.00, Elias Brunk $3.00, D. C. Acker $3.00, Harry L. Haun $3.00, C. W. Atkisson $3.00, R. E. Myers $6.00, M. L. Brown $6.00, Chas. Shifflett $6.00, W. D. Perkey $10.00, C. D. Harlin $.50 Virginia Plumbing & Heating Co. $1.55, Nat Bank of Rburg $20.00, Kennedy & Kennedy $2.00, Kelton Hardware Co. $17.85.

February 20, 1923.

Swift Run	W. C. Shifflett $5.50	A. E. Wyant	J. L. Maiden	D. J. Wyant	W. E. Baugher	
Furnace	E. L. Gay $5.50	W. A. Morris	B. F. Hammer	Carrie L. Gay	J. W. Musica	
Elkton	J. W. Miller $5.50	C. J. Dyche	W. L. Groom	Sara L. Gloyd	Florence R. Dyche	
McGaheysville	W. E. Hawkins $5.50	A. S. Bader	Clarence Jackson	J. T. Long	D. L. Shifflett	
Port Republic	M. E. Kyger $5.50	W. C. Harper	C. C. Hooke	J. Harry Lamb	Jno. F. Wagner	
Grattons	J. L. Leith $5.50	Jno. J. Nicholas	C. D. Hornsberger	J. W. Entsminger	J. F. Littell	
Cross Keys	Ray Hulvey $5.20	W. L. Kennedy	J. S. McCoy	Carl Conger	W. C. Bigger	
Meyerhoffers	C. M. Kiegell $5.40	W. W. Sanfley	Lt. Craun, Jr.	C. D. Meyerhoffer	Sam'l Pence	
Pleasant Valley	A. G. Entsminger $4.90	J. G. Taylor	A. M. Early	J. P. Rawhof	Lt. H. Callender	
Mt. Crawford	W. C. Landes $5.30	A. R. Gilkerson	A. P. Ballentine	Geo. P. Kiser	W. R. Burgess	
Dayton	J. S. Coover $5.00	E. C. Ralston	D. G. Heatwole	A. H. Shank	Chas. S. Estep	
Bridgewater	N. J. Wine $5.40	E. K. Miller	S. C. Miller	W. C. Kersh	E. L. Berlin	
Ottobine	D. R. Beard $5.50	R. E. Myers	J. W. Beuercombe	Wm. Swecker	Sam'l Berry	
Mt. Clinton	B. F. Pence $5.20	J. S. Swartz	C. B. Cline	B. F. Berry	Jno. N. Ralston	
Court House	Wade W. Linewesver $4.50	J. N. Liskey	Benj Mayers	W. C. Hamplen	C. L. Rhodes	
Keezletown	W. R. Eiler $5.00	Geo. A. C. Armentrout	I. N. Painter	F. J. Argenbright	L. A. Clatterbuck	
Melrose	D. N. Click $4.50	S. R. Bauman	R. L. Yancey	R. L. Armentrout	A. A. Howard	
Edom	D. C. Myers $5.00	J. W. Brunk	C. W. Atchison	W. F. Ritchie	W. R. Kenyon	
Singers Glen	C. L. Davis $5.50	E. R. Dingledine	B. F. Ralston	J. W. Fauty	P. H. Donovan	
Oak Grove	S. R. Shoemaker $5.50	J. G. Ritchie	J. C. Cooper	C. R. Ritchie	B. O. Cooper	
Mt. Valley	E. C. Harley $5.20	John Byers	W. A. Armentrout	Tom Armentrout	Jacob S. Armentrout	
Tenth Legion	D. R. Maxey $5.50	J. W. Harrison	J. W. Harrison Jr.	E. F. Myers	R. C. Myers	
Broadway	L. D. Rhodes $5.50	S. C. Bauman	W. G. Cook	Ben Pennybacker	Louise Williams	
Timberville	D. J. Campbell $5.50	S. A. Shutters	W. L. Rife	C. E. Zirkle	L. M. Hooker	
Halmans	R. A. Miller $5.50	J. W. Andes	C. N. Lindamood	W. L. Wilson	Lee May	
Coates Store	Wade Hawley $5.50	Jno. W. Glass	Jno. R. Brenneman	N. A. Neff	C. R. Hawley	
Wittigs	W. L. Lauder $5.50	W. R. Crider	T. L. Whitte	J. W. Wottinger	J. E. Wittig	
Commissioners	W. W. Linewesver $4.50	J. W. Harrison $6.00	B. F. Ralston $6.00			

Dr. J. W. Bridler, $ 20.00, Chas. W. Burger, $28.50, E. G. Weiner $8.16, J. P. Bell Co, Inc. $136.22, M. H. Long, $4.50, B. O. Cooper $4.20, C. D. Harnsberger, $15.00, R. H. Bridges, $3.00, W. E. Lucas, $3.00, W. L. Dillard $14.87, S. H. Newman, $6.75, W. R. Wine $7.74, The Corkins Chemical Co, $60.00, J. W. Walters $13.80, Rockingham Publishing Co, $62.30, Nicholas Book Co, $14.55, Wburg, Mutual Tel. Co, $42.85, A. C. Byers $5.00, Howard Armstrong $5.00, Shuff Devier $2.00, Geo. L. Smart, $5.00, Chas. W. Ralston, $5.00, W. R. Driver, $2.00, L. J. Marshall $5.00, H. A. Stoutamire, $5.00, L. A. Lohr, $2.00, J. R. Shacklett $5.00, L. W. Bruce, $2.00, E. B. Miller, $5.00, J. E. Lee $14.00.

There being no further business the Board adjourned.

March 12-1923

At a regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court House thereof on Monday Mar-12-1923 there were present: J.T. Wilbert Chr. and Messrs R.M. Burke, C.M. Lore, J.M. Wilbert and M.D. Sheetz.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board were read and approved.

E.R. Shank and others heavy presented a petition asking for a change of the Clayton-Fulkerson road near the residence of Perry Heatwole on motion the following viewers, any three of whom may act, were appointed and directed to report according to law C.C. Acker, Jos. Shank, Timothy Shirally, H. Snapp, M.J. Wolfe with A.R. Myers, surveyor.

The Board allowed the A.B. Gibbons Camp the sum of $200.00 to be used to help defray the expenses of needy confederate veterans to the annual Reunion, the Board would have liked to have granted a greater amount but due to the finances of the County they felt they could not increase the said amount at this time.

4000.00 Construction

The Board approved the contract and plans for construction of the road between Edom and Plains District Line, being on Road No. 11 of the County System, as far as Station 116, or as far as $4000.00 will go, and directed the Clerk to fill out resolution (S.A. 15) respect to the above provision and forward same to Redmond, the work to start April-1923 and be completed by Dec-31-1923.

The Board ordered a warrant drawn in favor of the Barrett Co. for $788.41 being in full of 80 barrels tarvia placed in Shorallek field, the districts using said material to reimburse the Road, Bridge and Parish fund for the amounts they use of said tarvia.

The viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of A.M. Van Lear for change of road near J.F. Bryan's heavy filed their report on March 10, 1923, the affected land owners were ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board.

The second set of viewers heretofore appointed upon petition of S.J. Hursey for change of roadway road near Pleasant Land heavy filed their report on Mar-10-1923, on motion B.D. Earman the affected land owner was ordered summoned to the next meeting of the Board.

M.L. Cuff and others heavy filed a petition to widen

the road known as Brock's Gray road from T. J. Stricklen mail box to the point where Smiths Creek crosses said road and for a change in said road from said creek crossing to the Kelly Elam road on motion Homer Love, Harry J. Garber, J. L. Thompson, R. A. Brock and T. H. Harrison with E. R. Myers as surveyor were appointed viewers and directed to report according to law.

The Commissioners of the revenue were directed to make and extend the levies left off in 1921 as reported by the state accountant.

The Treasurer was directed to collect the unpaid cedar mast taxes as other taxes are collected.

The Report of the State accountant was presented, examined and ordered filed together with an explanation statement filed by Treasurer J. G. Myers.

Treasurer Myers presented his report for month of Feb. 1923.

On the matter of Hardy Reedy for an open road through W. A. Robinson and others, the affected land owners, M. L. Scuffett appeared in person and J. S. Robinson appeared for his father, W. A. Robinson, and both objected to said report and also to the opening of a public road at that point, and said land owners agreed to let the said Hardy Reedy use the said right of way, so long as he closed the gates on his road when he found same, especially in the summer time, and the said Reedy not being present, on motion further action in the matter was postponed, the Board hoping the above arrangement would be carried out and would be satisfactory to all concerned.

The Board having overdrawn its fence account at Miller & Co. Broadway and D. C. Heltzel having decision of building his fence which the Board heretofore agreed to furnish on motion Mr. Heltzel was directed to buy said fence at the market price.

On motion the Board donated the sum of $125.00 to Iva Kota Farm, being a home for delinquent girls and the Clerk was directed to draw a warrant for same payable to Mr. Kate Waller Barrett.

In the matter of T. E. Faught and others for change of road at Pulses Mill, the affected land owners appeared in response to notice and objection being made by Emma Pulses et al. to said report and change, on motion the whole matter was postponed.

It appearing to the Board, that the action of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County taken on the 12th day of January 1920, accepting and adopting for the county of Rockingham the act of assembly of Virginia (acts 1914) known as "an act providing for the control and eradication of the plant disease, commonly known as "orange" or "cedar rust", in the magisterial districts and counties of this state where said disease is prevalent," has not been certified to the circuit court for ratification and approval; it is therefore ordered that the clerk of the Board do now certify to the said circuit court, for its approval, the action of the Board, adopting said act of assembly as aforesaid

The second set of viewers appointed on petition of C.M. Kagel, having made their report on Mar-10-1923 and the report not being complete on motion the said viewers were directed to complete their report; the said petitioner agreeing to pay $30.00 on said work, provided the assessed pays $30.00 and the county $35.00, $5.00 of which is land damage-

a large committee of dairymen and others appeared before the Board and asked that the Board look into the matter of eradicating Bovine Tuberculosis from the county and if also establishing a quarantine against outside cattle &c. The Board took the matter under consideration.

Following bills were presented, allowed and ordered paid: M-S-Kelland $2.50, W.M. Mumpie $12.32, Barrett Co $788.41 Clarence Jackson $3.00, G.F. Layman $3.00, G.W. Isaley $3.00, H.B. Huffman $3.00, W.D. Burner $3.00, J.M. Caldwell $3.00, W-A Burner $3.00, M.P. Miller $3.00, Woodmen Circle $6.00, J.M. Herring $.50, Cliff Keister $.50, C.S. Good $.50, J.A. Bennyhoff $.50, Geo W. Suntz $.54, T.S. Hora $.50, P.M. Meyerhoeffer $.50, C.E. Faith $1.00, J.T. Pearl $.54, J.T. Pearl $1.00, E.H. Michael $1.00, J.M. Foltz $3.00, Jno. McConnaughey $.50, J.W. May $.50 Lee May $1.00, B.J. Deere $2.50, W.S. Garber $4.17, J. Garbrick $1.75, J.M. Dudley & J.E. Board $20.00, J.J. Pennybacker $1.75, C.M. Mullen $10.00 J.W. Pickering $1.75, Lewis A. Snider $1.50, R.M. Burke $4.00, H.T. Moore $10.00 C.J. Snider $6.00, M.C. Harper $2.50, J.W. Merica $3.00, J. Garbrick $2.54 B.B. Bowers $3.00, C.B. Berman $3.00, Mollie Mosheim $2.00, Mrs. Turner $2.54, J.F. Lillard $2.00, R.A. Miller $2.00, C.M. McGuire $2.00, P.H. Henshaw $5.00 W.E. Mulsel $1.75, Harold Morgan $3.00, J. Denton & Son $6.75, Va. Elec. & P. Co $.70, Truth Daily Co $68.85, J.M. Funkhouser $12.00, J.S. Myers, Jr. Truth Daily Co. $12.65, Richmond Papers $18.65, Kate Miller Barrett $175.00 Bucher & Son $10.00, Mat Bank of Ky $20.00 Quarry $9.66, C.E. Myers $1.70, Rufus Hiller $2.00, Ky M.T. Co. $72.50, Harry Wray $100.00, Circuit Court Public Accounts $88.84, W.L. Kellar $19.85, Rich Pub Co. $22.35, Rubber Printing Co. $4.00 C.B. Fretwell $5.00, A.T. Hartlove $5.00, J. Garbrick $2.00, M.L. Herring $2.00 W.C. Sanders $3.00

There being no further business the Board adjourned

April 9-1923.

At a regular meting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County held at the Court-house on Monday April 9, 1923, there were present- J.T. Kelbert, Chairman, & Messrs R. M. Burke, J. M. Kelbert, C. W. Dove, and W. H. Whitmer.

The minutes of the last meeting of the board were read and approved.

The Board directed that a warrant be drawn for the sum of $1000.00 payable to Col. E. J. Brown, being in full of the Counties share of the construction of the Endless Cavern Road.

On motion it is ordered that the State Highway Commission be requested to add to the County or State Highway System the Road from Harrisonburg to Suters Shop, being an extension of Road No. 16 and when this addition is made said Road would be Harrisonburg to Linville District-Line by way of Suters Shop and Myers Mill.

3000.00 Construction

The Board approved the contract and plans for construction of the Harrisonburg to Broadway, between Broadway & Linville District-Line being on Road No 11 of the County System so far as $3000.00 will go and directed the Clerk to fill out resolution S.A. 15 subject to the above provision and forward same to the State Highway Commission, said work to begin at Broadway August 15 and to be completed December 31, 1923

Treasurer Myers presented his report for the month of March.

Commission

In the matter of A. W. VanLear for change of Road near J. L. Bigood, the affected land owners appeared in respond to summons, but on the request of Mr. VanLear the report filed March 10, 1923 was rejected, and a new set of viewers composed of J. W. Kinkle, Clarence Jackson, D. C. Heisey, J. S. Swartz, and Howard Shull, any three of whom may act together with A. R. Myers as surveyor were appointed and directed to report according to law.

The Commonwealth's Atty was directed to take such action against the City of Harrisonburg as may be necessary to collect the City's part of the court expenses &c. for the years 1921 and 1922.

On motion the Board Directed that the Wage Scale for common labor for the season of 1923 does not exceed the sum of $2.00 per day, for work upon the public roads.

In the matter of W. A. Rudy for public road or right-of-way through W. A. Robinson &c. which matter was postponed at the last meting, on motion the report filed Feb. 2. 1923 was approved and the Clerk was directed to notify the objecting land owners, in order that they may appeal if they so desire.

Upon the petition of Claude Phillips & others for discontinuing a portion of the road known as the Barley Mill Road, and that a new road be constructed from the buildings of M. V. Thomas, and running through the lands of N. O. Thomas C. L., O. J. & J. A. Phillips thence connecting with the road which shall then lead to a point on the Templeman Road. On motion, Burt Lisbey, Geo. Lisbey, S. R. Bowman, M. L. Lanham & Will Thompson, any three of whom may act with A. R. Myers as surveyor, were appointed viewers, and directed to report according to law.

On motion but after considerable discussion the Board approved the plans and specifications of the State Highway Commission, for the construction of the road from McGaheysville to Port Republic by way of Three Springs, and the following viewers any three of whom may act were appointed to view and report the damages &c. on the said purposed route or upon any other route, upon which the State Highway engineer may select for the construction of the said purposed road. S. V. Lewis, Ben Long, John R. Bowman, H. R. Eiler, Thomas Lisbey any three of whom may act.

Upon the petition of Claude Knopp for the opening of a public road to connect with the public road near the foundry at Broadway extending said public road across the land of J. M. Kline to a land of J. N. Miller, a distance of about 1/4 of a mile. on motion the board appointed the following viewers any three of whom may act. D. C. Acker, Harry Garber, C. J. Riddle, Homer Dove, & C. G. Grumbo the latter to act as surveyor also.

On motion the Board decided to move the L. L. Heatwole road through the land of P. R. Cline from below his Barn to above the barn going east, and A. R Myers was directed to make a survey of the said change mr. Cline agreeing to the said change, and also agreeing to the said $20.00, in full of all damages. The board directed that a warrant be drawn for $180.00 in favor of D. W. Carman, Trustee for the purchase of an adding machine for the use of the County Clerk.

H. H. Armentrout &c. who heretofore filed a petition for change of road from the Keezletown Road to Buchel Church and the board having heretofore rejected the report upon said petition, on motion a second set of viewers composed of Will Atchison, W. R Sellers, J. P. Bennett, D. N. Click, J. W. Pickering, any three of whom may act with A. R. Myers surveyor, were appointed and directed to report according to law.

The following bills were presented allowed and ordered paid.

Raleigh Sec. $3.00, B.H. Miller $2.50, Armstrong Sr. L $2.00, C.H. Miller $3.00, H.H. Henley $.50, H.R. Miller $3.00, Talford Scott $.50, Michael C.H. $5.00, H.M Brennan $4.00, J.C. Cooper $1.25, Geo. H. Custer Jr. $ 15.00, J.C. Cooper $1.25, A.M. Turner $37.50, J.C. Cooper $1.25, Dewitt Buck $20.00, J.C. Cooper $1.25, C.A. Turner $26.15, G.S. Crowshorn $1.25, DeWitt Lloyd $45.50, G.S. Crowshorn $1.25, Harper C.L. $65.00, Cooper J.C. $1.25, A.M. Turner $45.00, J.C. Cooper $1.25, H.L. Yancey $5.83. R.E. Heatwole $52.00, City Quil + Lund Co, $468.37, Plains Dist: Road Board $9.04, A.R. Myers $20.00, H.L. Dellard $2.00, C.A. Cootes $2.50, Col. Brown, $1000.00. Swift + Co, $26.65, A. G. Armentrout, $4.00, Ric Locks. M.H. Co, $10.00, Everett Waddy Co, $31.36, Nat. Bank $20.00 E.G. Wenis $13.61, S.P. Yager $4.00, Walter Trobaugh $2.30, John H. Hoover $10.00, J.H. Blackburn $3.14, W.M. Mauzee $1.60, Williams Gordon $33.00, W.L. Dellard $20.22. W.M. Leap. $2.00. L.B. Yancey $5.00, A.L. Hammer $5.00, Hburg Mutual Telephone $21.60, G.Ed Miller $10.00, D.W. Carman Trustee $160.00

On motion the Board adjourned to meet on Friday April 13, to lay the County levy and for such other business as may come before it.

See book 5.

A t a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held on October 17, 1912, the following is a portion of the minutes thereof:

FENCE LAW

Notice that the Board at this meeting would consider extending the law making the boundary lines of lots and tracts of lands a lawful fence having been posted and published as required by an Act of the General Assembly as approved and amended on the 13th day of March 1912--and evidence having been adduced before the Board for and against the extension of said law to certain portions of the county and having been considered by the Board it is ordered that the area in which the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land have been dedlared a lawful fence be and remain as heretofore established in the District of Ashby, Central and Linville and that the boundary lines of each lot or tract of land or any stream be and hereby is declared a lawful fence as to all animals mentioned in Sec. 2042 of the Code in that portion of Stonewall District lying south of the Three Springs and between the Norfolk & Western Railroad and a line following the Shenamdoah and North Rivers to the Augusta County line said territory being bounded as follows. Beginning at a point in the west edge of the right of way of the Norfolk & Western Railway Co. opposite & east of the power house of the Town of Harrisonburg on the Shenandoah River and with said Railroad right of way South to the line between the counties of Rockingham & Augusta at Grottoes Va., and thence northwest with said County line to where it intersects with North River, and thence following the course of said river to its conjunction with South River at Port Republic and thence following the courses of the Shenamdoah River to the Electric Power House of the town of Harrisonburg and to the point of beginning.

And it is further ordered that the boundary lines of each lot and tract of land or stream, except division lines be and are hereby declared a lawful fence, as to all of such animals mentioned in Sec. 2042 of the Code of Va., in Plains District, especially that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain.

Bd. of Supv. Minute Book 4, Page 12.

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK / BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS / No. 4 / 3014,
18 1912 / APR, 9 1923
P3 SDB

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Rockingham County, held on February 14, 1916, the following is a portion of the minutes thereof:

A petition, signed by a majority of the qualified voters of both Cootes Store and Wittigs (Dovesville) election districts in Plains District, in which election district that part of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain is situated, having presented a petition praying the Board to amend and re-enact the so-called no fence law as it affects that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain, which was passed by the Board on October 17, 1912, on motion of Mr. Turner, seconded by Mr. Armentrout, the Board granted said petition and amended and re-enacted said law as follows:

(1)--"It is ordered that the boundary lines of each lot and tract of land or stream, except division lines, be and are hereby declared a lawful fence as to hogs in that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain.

(2)--"In that portion of Plains District lying west of Little North Mountain any fence which conforms to the provisions of Section 2038 of the Code of Virginia, 1904, shall be a lawful fence as to any of the animals named in Section 2042 of the Code of Virginia, except that any said fences firmly constructed, four feet high, shall be a lawful fence as to any of the animals named in Section 2042 of the Code of Virginia."

Bd. of Supve. Minute Book 4, Page 156

ROCKINGHAM CTY, VA
MINUTE BOOK/BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS//NO 4//
JULY, 18 1912 / APR,
9 1923 PG 500